Alumni Roll Secretary

The North Texas Conference

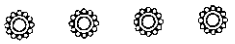


1976 JOURNAL

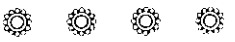
BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE, President
IRA M. THOMPSON, Secretary

1976

The Journal of the Seventh Annual Session THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE of THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Held in Dallas, Texas
at
Southern Methodist University
May 30-June 2, 1976



Edited by Bill Morgan Smith
Assisted by W. L. Zimmerman,
Michael Haynes, Albert S. Pitts, Ira Thompson
Don T. Shaw and R. Gary Regan



BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE, President
IRA M. THOMPSON, Secretary



W. McFerrin Stowe

Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

692-2020

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1976-77

278-2175

President . . . . . (522-6741) Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Treasurer . . . . . (782-6121) B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, P. O. Box 72, Farmersville 75031
Secretary . . . . . (~~278-2175~~) Ira M. Thompson, 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75041
Assistant Secretary . . . . . C. Michael Haynes, 915 Jupiter, Garland 75040
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Albert S. Pitts, 4350 Bonnie View Rd., Dallas 75216
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Don T. Shaw, 2515 Park, Greenville 75401
Assistant Secretary . . . . . R. Gary Regan, Box 327, Paris 75460
Statistician . . . . . Walter L. Zimmerman, P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Auditor, Dallas-Central . . . . . Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235
Auditor, Dallas-Denton . . . . . Ira M. Thompson, 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75041
Auditor, Dallas-Northeast . . . . . William Upchurch, P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090
Auditor, Dallas-South . . . . . Charles Standifer, Rt. 4, Mabank 75147
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs . . . . . George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75483
Auditor, Sherman-McKinney . . . . . Bill Grisham, Box 218, Leonard 75452
Auditor, Wichita Falls . . . . . Byron Myrick, 4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308
Conference Lay Leader . . . . . E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
Conference President, United Methodist Women . . . . . Mrs. Ruth C. Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75080

CONFERENCE COUNCILS STAFF
1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
(651-8721)

Secretary is wife Frances Marie Bryant

Conference Councils Director . . . . . H. Noel Bryant
Conference Director of Program Resources for Adult Ministries . . . . . John Rosenburg
Conference Director of Young Persons and Family Ministries . . . . . Ramon Womack
Conference Director of Community Ministries and Communications . . . . . John Wesley Tatum
Conference Director Camping and Retreat Centers . . . . . Tom Christian

******

Conference Director Church Development . . . . (522-5630) Larry D. Ravert, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

AREA OFFICERS

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop . . . . . (214-263-3425) William T. Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Director, Area Counseling . . . . . (214-946-3810) DeForrest Wiksten, 209 Oakenwald, Dallas 75208
Executive Director, United Methodist Communications Council . . . . Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221. Tel. 214-744-0345

RETIRED MINISTERS
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Minister's Name	Spouse's Name	Address	Zip code	Area code	Phone	Years Retired	Years Service	District
Akin, Lylbon J. (Supply)		Avery	75554			1969		PS
Arnold, Cecil (Supply)	Lorraine	1304 Crestview, Kaufman	75142	214	932-3863	1976		DS
Arnold, Virgil H.	Nettie Mae	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	1954	27½	DC
Barcus, Cyrus	Edna Faye	5145 Tennyson, Waco	76710	817	776-3115	1973	42	DC
*Bennett, Harold W.	Marion	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas	75208	214	942-3900	1961	18	DC
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	Grace	P. O. Box 1372, Estes, Park, Colo.	80517	303	586-3920	1966	29½	DN
*Boone, Bolton	Erin	416 Allison, Dallas	75208	214	942-0009	1972	45	DS
Broyles, Fred P.		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	1959	32½	DS
*Burton, Raymond	Mildred	4721 Wheelock, Ft. Worth, Texas	76133	817	292-3597	1976	40	DS
Calvert, Clark	Janie	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	75201	214	357-8916	1974	41½	DD
*Cardwell, Paul O.	Grace	P. O. Box 255, Bonham	75418	214	583-5097	1971	46	SM
Cates, R. L. (Supply)		1913 N. Main, Bonham	75418	214	583-4506	1960	21	SM
Click, Albert F.		P. O. Box 31, Greenville	75401	214	455-1589	1963	30	PS
Clore, Gerald L.	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas	75230	214	368-2386	1969	37	DN
*Cole, Eldon H.	Maidie	1400 Woodvine, Euless	76039	817	283-7439	1971	30	DS
Collins, W. S. (Supply)	Gelema	Box 56, Aubrey	76227	214	365-2180	1973	39	DD
*Cooper, Allen Lamar	Ruth	3015 Purdue, Dallas	75225	214	361-4434	1976	40	DD
*Cox, William Arthur	Mardilla	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving	75062	214	255-1462	1969	40	DD
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.	Callie	2002 Westridge, Carlsbad, N. M.	88202	505	885-3343	1954	49½	DC
*Culbertson, Donley	Gaylord	6912 Desco Cr., Dallas	75225	214	692-1587	1974	39½	DD
*Cutter, Addison	Louise	Rt. 4, Box 911-J, Lindale	75771	214	882-6370	1973	29	DN
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Whitty	7733 Forsyth Blvd., Suite 1854, St. Louis, Mo.	63105	341	727-3003	1975	35	
*Echols, Timothy B.	Frances	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas	75215	214	421-3330	1964	42	DC
Evans, Bayles (Supply)		411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-5515	1962	20	PS
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.		604 E. Russell St., El Reno, Okla.	73036	405	262-3936	1966	20	WF
Garrett, Charles B.	Opal	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	1957	36½	DS
Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply)		101 E. Wanda, Garland	75040	214		1965	4	DC
*Grounds, Hargrove	Ombra	Rt. 1, Box 90, Atlanta	75551	214	796-4984	1962	44½	DC
*Hayes, Edwin T.	Geneva	Box 96, Terrell	75160	214	563-6544	1976	30	DS
*Hensley, John Poe	Ezelle	P. O. Box 237, Groveton	75845	214		1974	40½	DN
*Hite, Wesley V.	Inda	418 Congress, No. 1, Denton	76201	214	382-6859	1962	37½	DD

*Hoggard, Earl	Helen	1717 Midwestern No. 252, Wichita Falls	76302	817		1976	40	WF
House, G. C.		801 N. Church, Decatur	76234	817	627-3736	1958	38½	WF
*Howell, William E.	Maurine	3417 Boulder, Dallas	75208	214	377-1765	1975	40	DC
*Hyde, J. L.	Marjorie	1509 Heritage, Garland	75043	214	270-9176	1976	24	PS
*Jameson, Ashley D.	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr., Austin	78731	214	345-6253	1976	34	SM
Jones, Lloyd H.	Jessie	Box 1177, Seymour	76380	817	888-3877	1957	29½	DN
*Kindel, Felix R.		P. O. Box 64725, Dallas	75206	214	829-9929	1974	36½	DC
Deceased Kiker, Ira C.	~~Maude~~	~~1670 Lingleville Rd., Stephenville~~	~~76401~~	~~817~~		~~1957~~	~~48½~~	~~DN~~
Lavender, Garland		Indian Harbor, 37 Yaua Grandbury	76048	817	573-3364	1972	34	DS
Leander, Daniel V.	Marvene	1007 Windsor, Denton	76201	817	387-3146	1974	20	DD
*Leatherwood, Joe (Supply)	Sallie	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville	75401	214	455-5842	1968	13	PS
Lewis, J. M.	Dovie	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	1958	36½	DS
*Logan, A. H.	Juanita	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229	214	358-1672	1975	43	DD
Mann, J. C.	Cecelia	708 Fielder Rd., Arlington	76012	817	275-7104	1956	38¼	
*May, Robert	Mary	P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro	75494	214	342-5822	1976	20	PS
Martin, Bishop Wm. C.	Sallie	Apt. M, Quapaw Tower 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark.	72202	501	374-4547	1964	50	
Milam, David E.						1975	11	DD
*Milner, Leon F.	Marye	Rt. 1, Box 946, Chico	76030	817	644-5136	1970	37	WF
*Minga, T. Herbert		1230 N. Selva, Dallas	75218	214	321-0498	1974	42½	DS
*Montgomery, Roy E.	Winnie	Rt. 1, Rhome	76078	817	636-2587	1975	23	WF
*Mood, Henry	Lydia	1002 Birchwood, Garland	75041	214	270-6283	1976	47	DN
*McCollom, Gerald P.	~~Mary~~	3518 Edgewater, Dallas	75205	214	526-8830	1965	39½	DN
McGee, Fred	Emma	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite	75149	214	285-1592	1965	10	DS
McLean, John	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas	75229	214	351-1935	1972	20	DD
Nelson, M. L.	Joyce	Celina, Texas	75009	214	382-2434	1966	24	SM
*Noblin, James S., Sr.	Ida	7203 Centenary, Dallas	75225	214	368-2933	1976	40	DD
Oliver, N. W.		126 West Montana, Dallas	75224	214	943-4104	1954	43	DC
*Pearson, Freeman	Hellen	Rt. 3, Box 52A, Greenville	75401	214	568-3326	1975	15	SM
*Peterson, W. E.		6127 Gaston N. 206, Dallas	75214	214	827-3231	1967	33½	DC
Peirce, Arthur W. (Supply)		235 Rock Valley, San Antonio	78247	512		1967	33½	
*Polk, John Wesley	Willie	P. O. Box 366, Paducah	79248	817	492-3493	1970	40½	WF
*Pollard, J. Aston	Lucille	Box 123, Bowie	76330	817	827-2491	1975	29	WF
Proctor, L. R.		P. O. Box 1106, Henderson	75652	214		1968	28	DC
Quattlebaum, J. O.		4242 Loma Alto, Apt. 409, Dallas	75219	214	528-1150	1953	40½	DN
*Randolph, G. C.	Glova	306 N. Church, Decatur	76234	817	627-3363	1968	40½	WF
*Redus, M. Ward	Amo	3507 University, Dallas	75205	214	528-4176	1975	36	DN
Reynolds, Carl D.	Libbie	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite	75149	214	270-1777	1969	42½	DS

*Rice, John S.	Geneva	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	1963	45½	DN
*Ridley, Robert H.	Margaret	Box 1107, Campbell	75422	214	826-3362	1974	42½	PS
*Rogers, O. B.	Mabel	Rt. 1, Foncine Rd., McKinney	75079	214	542-2549	1969	31¼	SM
*Seymour, Leslie W.	Lillian	3319 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205	214	528-2107	1969	43½	DN
*Smith, Lawrence	Foy	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman	75090	214	892-1880	1976	6	SM
*Smith, Thomas J.	Edith	Rt. 2, Box 271-A, Seagoville	75159	214	287-2405	1976	25	DS
*Sparkman, Edwin K.	Mable	6403 Lake Cr. Dr., Dallas	75214	214	821-1644	1974	20	DC
Stephenson, Paul C.	Elizabeth	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	72150	501	942-2540	1959	33½	DC
*Stuckey, Lewis N.	Louise	6218 Llano, Dallas	75214	214	826-4850	1960	44½	DC
*Talbot, Fitzhugh	Elsie	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville	76240	214	655-4967	1968	36½	SM
Thomas, J. D.		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	1952	41½	DC
Towner, Walter L.		Park Manor Apt. 617, Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tn.	73205	615	292-5354	1965	38	DN
Turner, J. Leon	Christine	6654 Ridgemont, Dallas	75214	214	369-8831	1975	34	SM
Tucker, Albert F.	Kathryn	2331 San Paula, Dallas	75228	214	327-2084	1972	42	DC
Van Zandt, Kermit	Mary Mildred	1222 Phoebe Lane, Garland	75040	214	276-6090	1971	28	DN
*Vaughn, Alton	Effie	2705 Avon, Dallas	75211	214	337-2045	1968	23	DS
*Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	Ruth	4013 Dorcas, Nashville, Tn.	37215	615	292-3185	1973	44	DC
*Walker, P. W.	Margaret	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton	76201	817	497-2992	1965	35½	DD
Weaver, Thomas P.	Bessie	2934 Las Campanas, Dallas	75234	214	243-4791	1972	45	DD
*Westbrook, J. H.	Lola	1050 E. Waco, Cooper	75432	214	395-2521	1965	37½	PS
Wheeler, George H.	Dorothy	1595 Kuns Ct., Yuma, Ariz.	85364	602	344-0022	1975	34	DC
Williams, C. B.		Wood Conv. Center, 4511 Coronado, Wichita Falls	76301	817		1953	30	WF

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin . . . . . P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. . . . . .1201 First National Bank Bldg., East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E. . . . . .55 Plaza Square, St. Louis, Missouri 63013
Martin, Bishop William C. . . . . Apartment M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth . . . . . 3131 Maple, Dallas 75201

ACTIVE MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

*Indicates registration at Conference

Column 8 explanation: DC–Dallas Central; DD–Dallas Denton; DN–Dallas Northeast; DS–Dallas South; PS–Paris-Sulphur Springs; S-M–Sherman-McKinney; WF–Wichita Falls; A–Educational Institutions, Agency, Area & Conference Staffs, Hospitals, etc.; B–Chaplains; C–Missionaries; D–Appointed to attend school; E–Sabbatical leave; F–Special Services in and to Society; G–Disability leave; H–Supernumerary; L–Local Church; S–District Superintendent.

Minister's Name	Spouse's Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
*Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Roberta	1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie	75050	214	262-2031	262-5849	DS/L
*Adams, Fred F.	Dorothy	5835 Penrose, Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	DC/L
*Alderman, C. Ray	Gail	2519 Park, Commerce	75428	214	886-2953	886-8737	PS/A
*Allen, Charles H.	Nancy	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080	214	235-8385	239-5668	DN/L
Allen, Donald Ray	Owennyth	927 W. 10th, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106		DC/L
*Allen, John F., Sr.	Billie	P. O. Box 417, Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	SM/L
*Allen, Joseph	Mary	S.M.U., Perkins School of Theology, Dallas	75275	214	692-2222	348-1232	DN/A
Amundsen, Christian D.		2861 Walnut Hill No. 1103, Irving	75062	214		255-8062	DD/D
*Atkinson, Richard	Aloha	P. O. Box 738, Denton	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	DD/L
*Atkinson, Terry	Grace	P. O. Box 302, Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	WF/L
Babcock, James F.		1533 Ash St., Grand Prairie	75050	214		262-1968	DS/F
~~*Bailey, H. Barry, Sr.~~	~~Joan~~	~~534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson~~	~~75080~~	~~214~~	~~235-8385~~	~~661-3042~~	~~DN/L~~
*Bailey, Wilfred	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	DS/L
*Barnes, Donald F.	Shirley	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	231-4440	DN/L
*Bedford, Lee A., Jr.	Anne	214 S. 9th, Garland	75040	214	272-3471	278-3952	DN/L
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	~~7700 Spring Valley, Dallas~~	75240	214	233-7671	239-5061	DN/L
*Bevan, Roy W.	Jewell	P. O. Box 306, Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	SM/L
*Black, Aaron	Janet	1211 Holly Glenn, Dallas	75232	214	225-1096	376-0951	DS/L
*Bledsoe, Marvin	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	DC/L
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Marion	P. O. Box 636, Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	SM/L
*Bond, George D.		Dept. of Religion, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.	60201	312	492-5488		DD/A
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	3310 Longmeade, Dallas	75234	214		241-6919	DD/F
*Brewer, George	Eva Mae	5807 S. Marsalis, Dallas	75241	214	948-3636	371-0556	DC/L

*Briscoe, William E. III	Nancy	3207 Rosedale, Dallas	75205	214		361-0837	DS/F
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	946-8181	339-4315	DC/B
Brown, Carroll S.	Billie	3232 Bataan, Dallas	75212	214	742-1965		DC/A
*Brown, Jim Kimmel, Jr.	Mildred	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	348-3065	DN/L
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	P. O. Box 2185, Garland	75041	214	279-6145	279-3360	DN/L
*Bryan, Bobby B.	Sue	P. O. Box 336, Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	SM/L
*Bryan, William J. III	Corinne	6016 Chalet Ct. No. 5220, Dallas	75205	214		691-5865	DN/D
Bryant, Baxton	Beatrice	Rt. Box 330, Swannanoa, N. C.	28778	704		298-6659	WF/F
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances M.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	363-0964	DN/A
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	DN/L
*Busby, Jack P.	Sharon	301 Church, Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	PS/L
*Bush, Robert I.	Kathy	905 E. 9th, Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	SM/L
*Butts, Raymond	Nancy	~~2100 Leander, Dallas~~ 1221 Center Dr. Prairie	~~75211~~ 75050	214	~~943-1281~~	~~948-3380~~	DC/L
*Byas, William A.		306 Perkins, SMU, Dallas	75275				DD/D
*Cade, W. V.	802 Flood St.	Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	WF/L
*Caldwell, Homer	Edna E.	1709 Collier, Irving	76560	214	253-3531	253-7843	DD/L
Callahan, Kennon L.	Julia A.	1850 Ridgewood Dr., N. E. Atlanta, Ga.	30307	404			DD/A
*Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	P. O. Box 374, McKinney	75069	214	542-5809	542-3168	SM/L
*Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	P. O. Box 367, Sanger	76266	817		458-7423	DD/L
*Carr, David M.		2515 Park, Greenville	75401	214	455-2869	455-4420	PS/L
*Carroll, A. R.	Margaret	812 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	WF/L
*Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Freddie	P. O. Box 204, Carrollton	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	DD/L
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	351-1944	DD/L
*Chappell, Wallace	Stell	9027 Midway, Dallas	75209	214	357-3582	369-3400	DD/A
*Chester, Eldon	Bobbye	P. O. Box 153, Como	75431	214	488-3347		PS/L
Childers, Wm. L. (LCDr)	Mamie L.	Division Chaplain's Office, 1st Marine Div. (Rein) FMF, Camp Pendleton, Ca.	92055	714		725-2612	DC/B
*Clarke, Carl T.		1213 F M Bldg., Ft. Worth	76102	817		335-4911	DS/D
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	1300 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	224-3735	DS/L
*Collie, B. E.	Cleo	Box 62, Ferris	75125	214		262-6902	DS/L
*Connatser, James E.	Betty	Box 366, Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	WF/L
*Cooke, Charles W.	Frances	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	357-8801	DD/L
*Cook, Herman	Ellen	6035 Preston Haven, Dallas	75230	214	638-1800	361-0895	DD/B
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	Box 203, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2788	363-6807	DN/A
*Copeland, Carrol	Lorene	P. O. Box 297, Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	DN/L

*Corrigan, Raymond	Evelyn	1500 S. State, Decatur	76234	817		627-3547	DC/G
*Corse, Wilma	George	1202 Delores Dr., Garland	75040	214	475-2152	495-1543	DN/L
*Cox, Charles E.	Marsha	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	826-8225	DN/L
Cromwell, Richard		11 Heatherwood, Shrewsbury, Mass.	01545	617			WF/A
*Crouch, William C.	Deborah	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230	214	692-9627	239-0862	DD/S
*Cryan, Charles T.	Peggy	P. O. Box 272, Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3354	SM/L
*Dancer, Dudley	Sally R.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-2222	341-7035	DC/L
*Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Oma Lee	7224 Umphress, Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-9815	DC/L
Daves, Don Michael	Patricia	809 La Cresta, Grand Prairie	75050	817		262-8777	DC/F
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	2705 W. Virginia, McKinney	75069	214	542-2228	524-4264	SM/L
*Day, Gaither Lee	Faye	1400 W. Arapho Rd., Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	233-5225	DN/L
*Deane, Edmund B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	341-6879	DN/L
*Dean, James F., Jr.	Linda	P. O. Box 3471, Irving	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	DD/L
*Delleney, Jerry R.	June	P. O. Box 519, DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DS/L
*Denman, Charles V.	Kathleen	2408 Gilford, Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	357-6867	DC/L
*Denton, Ray	Doris	P. O. Box 73806, Carrollton	75056	214	377-9557		DD/L
*Dickson, Kenneth	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	DN/L
*Dillard, John W.		Box 494, Holliday	76366	214	586-1164		WF/L
*Dorff, James	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	369-0053	DN/L
*Downing, Thomas W.	Carolyn	501 Driftwood, Denton	76201	817	382-5478	383-1172	DD/L
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	P. O. Box 145, Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	DS/L
*Dunnam, Spurgeon M. III	Dottie	P. O. Box 1076, Dallas	75221	214	748-6491	946-7022	DN/A
*Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	4606 S. Polk, Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	DS/L
*Durham, Fred Jr.	Teresa	P. O. Box 216, Trenton	75490	214		989-2378	SM/L
*Edgar, Fred Sr.		9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	DN/L
*Edwards, Kerby	Betty	P. O. Box 801, Sherman	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM/S
*Elliott, John, Sr.	Barbara	11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas	75231	214	235-4633	238-8541	DN/L
Elliott, Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea, Dallas	75228	214		327-4466	DS/A
*Emerick, Craig	Trudy	SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas	75275	214	692-3202	361-4184	DN/A
*Espie, Charles	Mary Lou	343 5th N. E., Paris	75460	214	784-5025	785-1567	PS/L
*Fadely, Karis	Anthony	Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, W. Africa					DN/C
*Fairchild, Millard	Fran	P. O. Box 398, Howe	75059	214	532-6123		SM/L
*Farmer, William R., Jr.	Nell	Perkins, SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214	692-2026	361-0279	DN/A
*Farrell, Leighton	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	DN/L
*Feemster, Ben H.	Pat	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	321-6277	DS/L

*Fisk, George C.	Merdith Ann	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	691-2371	DD/L
Flack, S. Richard, Jr.	Judith	1-41 Kinjo-Cho, Shuri Naha, Okinawa-Ken, Japan					DC/C
Fleer, Gilbert	Ruth Ann	2628 Sterling Hart, Commerce	75428	214		886-7760	PS/LD
*Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080	214	235-8385	234-2549	DN/L
*Flynn, Michael	Carol	Drawer M, Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	DN/L
Franks, Wm. D.	Naomi Sue	(Ch-Col) HQ ATC/HC Randolph AFB	78148				WF/B
Fraser, John R.	Donna	CA Family Study Center, 10442 Burbank Blvd., N. Hollywood, Ca.	96101				PS/B
*Gardner, Andrew J.	Brendolyn	711 Kirnwood Dr., Dallas	75232	214	263-3804	224-1265	DS/L
*Garrett, James E.	Betty	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76303	214	767-6621	767-4940	WF/S
*Gatlin, James	Faith	4519 Twinpost, Dallas Carlplan Spc. 75234		214	239-0188	239-7015	DD/L
*George, Larry W.	Mickey	P. O. Box 888, Denton	76201	817	382-5478	383-1708	DD/L
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	P. O. Box 842, Paris	75460	214	785-3123	785-1117	PS/S
*Goodrich, Paul Quillian	Margaret	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	766-4766	WF/L
*Goodwin, E. Ray	Elizabeth	3341 Stanford, Dallas	75225	214	748-5235	361-4342	DN/F
*Gordon, Eugene	Carolyn	2536 Valley View, Dallas	75234	214	247-3301	241-7237	DD/L
*Gorham, Jack	Leta	3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano	75074	214	424-7848	424-2031	DN/L
*Grant, C. David	Deborah	5937 Milton No. 232-B	75205			363-9379	DN/D
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Revis	1121 W. Jefferson, Dallas	75208	214	946-5057	946-0758	DC/A
*Greenhaw, William	Lucille	1315 Rees, Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	PS/L
*Griffin, David	Elizabeth	P. O. Box 5, Bogata	75417	214	632-5241	426-2641	PS/L
*Grimmett, Philip E, Jr.	Frances	5518 28th St., Lubbock	79407	806		797-9283	DC/B
*Grisham, Wm. E.	Jean	P. O. Box 218, Leonard	75452	214		587-3463	SM/L
*Guttierrez, Milton P.	Kathy J.	2515 Bonham, Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	PS/L
*Gwaltney, James A.	Carol	SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas	75275	214	692-3287	233-7547	DN/A
*Hale, Joseph R.	Mary Ida	P. O. Box 518, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	DC/A
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	P. O. Box 63, Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5368	WF/L
*Hares, James	Madele	P. O. Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	528-0165	DN/S
*Hargrove, Sammy	Barbara	P. O. Box 226, Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9191	DS/L
*Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Vivian	213 Hastings, Irving	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	DD/L
*Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	3905 Donna, Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	DC/L
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	DN/L

*Haynes, K. Weldon	Arlene	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75280	214	235-8385	424-5230	DN/L
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Edna	101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	SM/L
*Henderson, Doyle		108 Lilis Lane, Denison	75020	214	465-1031		SM/L
Hicks, Harrell H.	Tommie S.	4729 Sunny Meade, Lawton, OK	73501	405		248-5721	DC/B
*Hill, Luther A.	Ilene	711 Clermont, Dallas	75223	214	821-0635	327-3621	DC/L
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Frances	3201 Beckley, Dallas	75224	214	371-5361	371-0655	DC/L
*Hoke, Daniel L.		2443 Abrams, Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	424-7169	DC/L
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	3014 Oaklawn, Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	350-2006	DC/L
*Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 7170, Dallas	75209	214	692-2166	358-0467	DC/L
*Holt, Donald C.	Polly	Box 778, Bowie	75230	817	872-3384	872-2416	WF/L
Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	DET HC, HQ, USAFE, APO, N. Y.	09012				DD/B
*Howe, Leroy T.	Nancy	SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas	75275	214	692-2209	238-9872	DN/A
*Huffstutler, Edgar	Dorothy	9015 Plano, Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	DN/L
Hunt, Crandall M.	Ruth Ann	~~615th ACCWS, Box 271, APO NY~~	~~09305~~				SM/B
*Hutchens, D. Presley	Joella	Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411			785-2023	PS/L
*Irish, Johnny Ray	Sandra	P. O. Box 74, Wolfe City	75496	214		496-2325	PS/L
Jackson, Douglas	Othella	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas	75230	214	692-2222	692-2027	DN/A
*Jackson, Michael	Karen	P. O. Box 795, Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	893-5750	SM/L
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.		P. O. Box 216, Bryson	76027	817		392-2151	WF/L
*Johnson, M. F.	Hazel	1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving	75061	214	438-1431	438-2353	DD/L
*Johnson, Wm. T. (Jack)	Billie	Jack City Memorial Hospital, Jacksboro	76056	817	567-2655	567-3303	WF/F
Jones, George Wm. Jr.	Frances	6292 Mercedes, Dallas	75214	214		826-9249	DS/A
*Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	Cathaleene	~~P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs~~	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	PS/L
*Judy, Dwight	Ruth	2520 Oates, Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	270-4906	DS/L
*Judy, Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas	75206	214	692-2265	823-3549	DN/A
*Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075	214	423-7117	424-9698	DN/L
*Kapka, Laura	Mark	P. O. Box 544, Hutchins	75141	214		225-2654	DS/L
*Karpf, Ted	Kaye	P. O. Box 13765, Denton	76230	817	382-3813	382-1996	DD/L
*Keightley, Carl E.	Julia Delle	6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	DN/A
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	P. O. Box 64725, Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	DC/L
*Kincaid, Gary W.	Millie	P. O. Box 326, Celeste	75423	214	568-5181		SM/L
*Kittrell, David L.	Katherine	1315 Berkley, Dallas	75224	214	333-3491	337-1239	DC/L

Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.		6830 Robin Rd., Dallas	75209	214		350-3036	DN/D
*Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	Box 5246, Irving	75062	214	255-1452	255-5916	DD/L
*Langley, Robert E.	Marcella	830 W. Main, Denison	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	SM/L
*Lawson, Henry	Dorothy	P. O. Box 128, Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	DS/L
*Lee, Robert W.	Nancy	700 N. 6th, Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2315	SM/L
*Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Lucile	1605 P. B. Lane, Wichita Falls	76301	817	767-1954	767-9940	WF/L
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	2718 Brandon, Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	DC/L
*Lewis, George A., Jr.		1709 Highway 50, Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/L
*Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	1603 Broad, Wichita Falls	76304	817	766-4777	767-5319	WF/L
*Loud, Ira B.	Marie	5102 Wenonah, Dallas	75209	214	742-3824	352-6842	DC/L
*Love, Stephen	Nancy	2410 N. Garrett, Dallas	75206	214	823-1464	824-0040	DC/L
Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Alice	556 Winley Dr., Stone Mt., Ga.	30083	404		469-5289	DD/A
Major, Jarrett	Sylvia	1224 Oakland, Denton	76201	817	382-3262	387-2442	DD/A
*Marshall, Ben	Karan	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	262-6567	DS/L
*Marks, John E.	Carol	310 Hawk, SMU, Dallas	75275	214		691-3902	DC/D
Martin, J. Harold	Nell	2515 McCallum, Austin	78703	512	454-4731	477-9183	DC/B
*Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Audrey	Student Detachment, USA Chaplain School, Fort Walsworth, N. Y.	10305				DC/B
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	826-9095	DN/L
*Matthews, J. William	Norma	6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio	78240	512	696-2410	684-2687	DN/A
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	P. O. Box 276, Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-5273	DD/L
Meredith, Lawrence	Patricia	c/o Univ. of Pacific, Stockton, Calif.	95200	209			DC/A
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois	5706 63rd Ave., Riverdale, Mo.	20840	417			DD/D
*Meyer, Norma Farris		3117 Crestview No. 115, Dallas	75235	214	522-3081	522-5017	DN/A
*Meyers, Charles Jack	Quidga	403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls	76304	817	723-2444	723-5876	WF/L
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	P. O. Box 896, Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3778	569-2386	WF/L
*Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Mary Frances	324-S. Westmoreland, Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	DC/L
*Mollet, John T.		210 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	75275	214		368-1499	DN/D
*Mooring, J. D., Sr.	Ruth	3731 Myrtle, Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	DC/L
*Morell, Paul	Ann	927 W. 10th, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	DC/L
*Morgan, James Wm.	Josephine	P. O. Box 888, Denton	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	DD/L
*Morphis, John W.	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way, Dallas	75240	214	423-4506	239-6176	DN/L
Moxley, Russell S., Jr.	Lanna	1903 Auburn, Richardson	75080	214	231-2746	235-7886	DN/F
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma	4319 McNeil, Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF/L
*McFarland, H. Neil	Connie	10416 Yorkford, Dallas	75218	214	692-2110	348-0607	DN/A
*McGee, Carl	Barbara	1737 SW 3rd, Grand Prairie	75050	214	262-1456	264-1419	DS/L
*McGee, John Willis	Harriet	P. O. Box 7127, Dallas	75209	214	357-6728	691-8368	DD/A

*McGrath, James B. III		4221 Manning, Dallas	75220	214		352-3413	/D
*McIntosh, Kenneth	Iweeta	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	DN/A
*McLarty, Philip	Donna	Drawer 70, Quinlan	75474	214		356-2662	DS/L
*McManus, Jerry J.	Sharon	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75214	214	661-3230	363-9942	DD/L
*McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	2116 W. Brooklyn	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	DC/L
McPherson, Jerry M.	Connie	10539 Lakemere, Dallas	75238	214		341-1187	DS/A
*Neal, Cecil		4611 Jade Dr., Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	374-2260	DS/L
*Neal, Charles A.	Mary Ann	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	DC/L
*Nelson, R. Terry	Carolyn	1200 West Shore, Richardson	75080	214	235-1869	234-5577	DN/L
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Federal Correctional Ins., Seagoville	75159	214		475-3608	DN/B
*Nevil, William R.	Shirley	1451 John West Rd., Dallas	75228	214	324-4423	328-8640	DC/L
*Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	311 Merribrook Trail, Duncanville	75116	214		296-2155	DS/L
*Nicholson, Larry	Rebie	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720		WF/L
*Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	800 W. Houston, Clarksville	75426	214	427-2106	427-2106	PS/L
*Odom, Wayne C.	Mary	3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	279-6849	DS/L
*Oliphint, Ben R.	Nancy	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	661-3355	DC/L
Ortmayer, Roger	Rachael	109 Tomoka Tr., Longwood, Fla.	32750				DN/F
Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	901 E. Houston, Sherman	75090	214	893-2840	892-6819	SM/L
*Outler, Albert C.	Carla	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2363	361-7449	DC/A
*Overton, Jerry D.	Martha	1233 Lunar Lane, Dallas	75218	214	563-6994	324-2524	DS/L
Owen, Mather P.	Nettie	Box 2231, Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	Ext. 206	WF/F
*Ozier, James P.	Kathy	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	328-8149	DC/L
*Page, Ronald L.	Rebecca	P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	SM/L
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls	76307	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/L
*Parsons, Terry	Kathleen	8200 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	75231	214	369-4111 Ext. 4481	495-2477	DN/B
*Patterson, Floyd H.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	DN/L
*Peel, John J., Jr.	Mary Ann	P. O. Box 308, Lake Dallas	76065	817	497-2644	497-2273	DD/L
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/L
Penn, William W.	Sibyl						DS/G
Perkins, Delaine	Bernice	c/o V. A. Hospital, Lyons, N. J.	07939	201			DD/F
*Perry, Richard T.	Bessie	6407 Sayle, Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	PS/L

Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	Marjorie	3444 Congress Pky., Chicago	60624				WF/L
*Pinckney, Robert B.	Beatrice	P. O. Box 187, Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5444	DS/L
*Pitts, Albert S.	Novelete	4350 Bonnie View Rd., Dallas	75216	214	375-4261	371-0994	DC/L
*Ponder, Jacqueline	William	Rt. 2, Box 156, McKinney	75069	214	442-2541	238-7305	DC/L
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	76056	817	567-5494	567-2483	WF/L
Posey, Charles A.	Nancy Ann	Box 896, APO New York	09330				DC/B
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	8000 S. Hampton, Dallas	75232	214	224-1219	224-2488	DS/L
*Purkey, Walter	Betty	7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	231-0567	DN/D
*Quillian, Joseph D., Jr.	Elizabeth	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	827-6717	DN/A
*Railey, Walker L.	Peggy	2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas	75234	214	247-6136	247-3264	DD/L
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	P. O. Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	522-5630	328-6723	DN/L
*Reaves, James E.	Catherine	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	691-3133	DC/L
*Read, Elvin Ben	Stella	P. O. Box 6, Bells	75414	817			SM/L
*Reed, Erwin W.	Jessie	P. O. Box 146, Avery	75554	214		684-3527	PS/L
*Regan, M. Russell	Mary	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	328-3304	DS/L
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	P. O. Box 327, Paris	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	PS/L
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	2443 Abrams, Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	DC/L
*Renshaw, Donald F.	Barbara	P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	DN/L
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	1215 Turner, Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	DS/L
*Ricker, Roy C. II		Drawer 310, St. Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	WF/L
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	Wilma	Rt. 3, Box 501, C. Waco	76708	817		753-7409	SM/F
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	DS/L
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	P. O. Box 370, Whitesboro	76273	214		564-3156	SM/L
*Roberson, L. John	Eula B.	302 S. Denton, Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	SM/L
*Robertson, B. C.	Eppie	501 Carter Towers, Dallas	75208	214	942-1112	942-8032	DS/S
*Rucker, David		927 W. 10th, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	339-8572	DC/L
*Rucker, Millard	Lizzie	P. O. Box 149, Clarksville	75426	214	427-2463	427-2463	PS/L
*Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	Sally	6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	234-1465	DN/L
Sanders, Jack T.	Mattye	Dept. of Rel. Studies, Univ. of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.	97403	503			DC/L
*Sanders, James A., Jr.	Margaret	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-0511	DS/L
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721		DD/L
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Margaret	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	361-8221	DD/L
*Scrag, Stanley							

*Seals, S. W.	Edith	P. O. Box 158, Roxton	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	PS/L
*Shaddox, Billy Mack		P. O. Box 127, Annona	75550	214		697-2243	PS/L
*Shafer, Joe D.		P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	352-7771	DD/L
*Shamblin, J. Kenneth, Jr.	Pam	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls	76309	817	322-1817	322-7028	WF/L
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	2515 Park, Greenville	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	PS/L
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	12411 Templeton, Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-0310	DD/L
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-3224	DD/L
*Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	Mary E.	1212 W. Buckingham, Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	DN/L
*Shipp, Thomas J.	Dee	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	363-5878	DD/L
*Shuler, John M.	Skip	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	DS/L
*Shuler, Philip L.	Margie	Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	941-8615	DN/L
*Siekman, Barbara Hart	Lucian	6026 E. University, No. 206, Dallas	75206	214		361-5149	DN/B
*Simons, L. Allen	Carol Ann	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	723-0639	WF/L
*Simpson, James M., Jr.	Annie	100 Rike, Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7160	SM/L
*Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	1731 Meadow Valley Ln., Dallas	75232	214		376-0890	DC/B
*Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	Gloria	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	239-7545	DD/L
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ann	208 S. Houston, Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	923-2839	DS/L
*Smith, Bill Morgan	Louise	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	349-0222	DS/L
*Smith, C. Bourdon		P. O. Box 6, Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	DS/L
*Smith, McClain G.	Whetsell	4031 Clarendon, Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	DC/L
*Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Alice	P. O. Box 3471, Irving	75060	214	254-4191	255-4537	DD/L
*Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	368-0253	DN/L
*Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Zada	1111 Herring Ave., Waco	76708	817	753-0181		DD/A
*Snyder, J. Allison II	Glenna	1819 Walnut St., Carrollton	75006	214	242-0602	245-2729	DD/L
*Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1842 Addington Dr., Carrollton	75006	214		245-3318	DD/L
*Spencer, Robert L.	Patricia	3717 Broadway, Garland	75043	214	278-3120	278-7654	DN/L
*Spore, Roy L.	Karen	2436 Highwood, Dallas	75228	214	285-5456	324-0749	DS/L
*Staats, Harold	Elnesta	11332 Crescendo, Dallas	75238	214	662-5295	341-0623	PS/L
*Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline	Rt. 4, Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	DS/L
*Stephenson, Wm. T.	Alyce	P. O. Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	263-3425	341-1619	/A
*Stevenson, Henry F.		3601 Ravinia, Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-7881	DS/L
*Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	P. O. Box 96, Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	DS/L
*Swafford, James N.	Shirley	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	946-8181	942-7861	DS/A
*Swain, Dale L.	Catherine	Box 206, Princeton	75077	214		736-2474	SM/L
Swift, Wm. D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel, Georgetown	78626	512		865-6511	DN/A
*Tatum, John Wesley, Sr.	Marian	1822 Danube, Dallas	75203	214	942-7684	428-1870	DC/A
*Taylor, John E.	Virginia	1615 Airport Hwy. W., Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/L

*Teer, John F.	Carolyn	Chief Dept. of Pastoral SVCS, Darnell Army Hospital, Attn. AFZF-H-Ch, Fort Hood	76544	817	685-5708	532-2433	DN/S
*Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	341-6376	DS/A
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 127, Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	DD/L
*Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Lanelle	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	DN/L
*Tomlinson, Leonard	Sue	Box 337, Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	WF/L
*Topper, George G.	Clara	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	PS/L
*Thornton, John M.		Perkins School Theology, SMU, Dallas	75275	214			/D
*Trice, Wm. E.	Leora	Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	DN/L
Trompler, Raymond	Julia	1318 Michigan Ave., Dallas	75216	214		948-8828	DS/B
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	P. O. Box 70, Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	PS/L
*Turecky, Elizabeth	Robert	14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	75240	214		233-3101	DN/D
*Turner, Merwin K.	Catherine	P. O. Box 846, Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	WF/L
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	348-6937	DS/L
*Tyson, Granville E. (Gene)	Judy	P. O. Box 745, Richardson	75080	214	234-6546	690-4849	DN/L
*Underwood, Donald W.		Drawer L, Frisco	75034	214		377-3600	SM/L
*Underwood, Ronald L.	Mary	Southwestern Univ., Georgetown	78626	512	863-6511		DN/L
*Upchurch, Wm. F.	Marnell	P. O. Box 636, Sherman	75090	214	893-6514		SM/L
*Upton, Edwin T.	Dona	Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	352-1603	DD/L
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	P. O. Box 673, Paris	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	PS/L
*Waddell, Donald W.	Martha	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF/L
*Walker, James H.	Esther	P. O. Box 466, Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-6627	PS/L
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	DS/L
*Walt, Earnest	Norma	Box 237, Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	WF/L
Ward, James M.	Elaine	Perkins, SMU, Sta., Dallas	75275	214	692-3384	357-6788	WF/L
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	P. O. Box 864, Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	PS/L
*Warden, Frank, Jr.	Dorothy	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	DN/L
*Washington, Wm. Joseph	Audrey	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6114	341-1568	DC/S
*Weaver, Bruce	Doris	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF/L
*Weilage, Woodrow A.		P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	692-7282	WF/L
*Welborn, Gene C.		Box 758, Cumby	75433	214	994-2220		PS/L
*Widicus, Paul W.	Sue	P. O. Box 345, Chico	76030	817		664-5186	WF/L
*Wiksten, DeForrest	Jan	209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas	75208	214	946-3810	241-3839	DD/A

*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Onalee	603 W. 5th, Clarksville	75426	214	437-3300	427-3613	PS/L
*Williams, Dan	Nancy	4105 Junius, Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	823-5170	DC/L
*Williams, Eston H., Jr.	Pam	534 Belt Line, Richardson	75080	214	235-8326	369-3790	DN/L
*Winslow, Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 Greenville, Allen	75002	214	727-3121	727-3496	DN/L
*Wilson, Buist B.	Violet	P. O. Box 93, Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	DS/L
*Womack, Ramon L.	Miligene	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	423-8825	DN/A
*Wright, Theo	Addie B.	P. O. Box 40, Frisco	75034	214		292-1936	DD/L
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Mary	3864 Flakes Mill Rd., Decatur Ga.	30334	404			WF/B
*Yates, Frank E.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 37, Pecan Gap	75469	214		359-6527	SM/L
*Yeager, Clay A.	Nadine	Rt. 1, Box 82-A, Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	498-4791	DS/L
*Young, Leland	Elaine	266 Grayson, Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	WF/L
*Young, Robert E.	Katherine	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	DS/L
*Youngblood, Don	Dorris	P. O. Box 993, Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	WF/L
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Joan	P. O. Box 158, Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	DN/L

LOCAL PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	DISTRICT
Adams, Richard	Royse City 75089	214-635-2291	DN
Adams, Ron	Ector 75439		SM
Allen, John Jr.	Anna 75003		SM
Armstrong, Alden	913 Poinsettia Dr., Lancaster 75146	214-227-5774	DS
Blackmon, David R.	1700 Kingsley, Garland 75041	214-674-3630	DN
Brewster, Richard	505 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354	817-569-0694	WF
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	214-892-9694	SM
Dangerfield, Harold	601 3rd N. E., Paris 75460		PS
Ellingburg, Alvis	Windom 75492		SM
Funk, Joe	Box 434, Pilot Point 76258	214-686-2338	DD
Gardiner, Joseph	Prosper 75078		DD
Goolsby, Joe Ed	451 SW 3rd, Cooper 75432		PS
Hammond, Ester	Bellevue		WF
Hook, Roger B.	202 Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 75275	214-368-9201	WF
House, Michael A.	1916 Walnut, Commerce 75428		PM
Hosu, Leo L.	1400 Arapaho, Richardson 75080	214-231-1005	DN
Hunter, Fred	P. O. Box 126, Deport 75435	214-652-4925	PS
Johnson, Leonard	422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090		SM
Kirby, Woodrow	718 Bagley, Dallas 75211	214-331-5789	DC
Kunkel, Gerald W.	Lone Oak		PS
Larety, Kwame Odamo	Box 2173, S.M.U., Dallas 75275	214-374-4676	DS
Lucas, Lee	3417 Sherwood, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-5649	WF
Marcum, Walt	Box 494, Holliday 76366		WF
Murray, Billy W.	P. O. Box 1273, Bowie 76230	817-872-2613	WF
Naylor, Richard	102 Rike, Farmersville 75031	214-782-7694	SM
Neeley, R. Lloyd	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1058	WF
Phillips, Julian	P. O. Box 119, Roanoke 76262	817-430-1500	DD
Pigg, Kathryn	P. O. Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	DD
Purvis, Donald	911 Wheatland Rd. No. 102, Dallas 75232	214-286-3376	DS
Reed, Kenneth			WF
Riley, David	Rt. 2, Box 923, Leonard 75452	214-587-3628	SM
Riddle, Carroll	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-8511	WF
Rinehart, Danny	Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell 75114	214-563-6110	DN
Robertson, Carl	P. O. Box 766, Krum 76249	817-482-3482	DD
Sale, W. Francis	Blossom 75416	214-982-6221	PS
Smith, Delton C., Sr.	710 Elston, Dallas 75232	214-372-1224	DS
Storey, Don			PS

Thompson, Rea	P. O. Box 186, Justin 76247	817-648-2595	DD
Townsley, Hendrix	4201 Colgate	214-368-1453	DN
Walker, Roley	830 W. Main, Denison 75020	214-465-3350	SM
Watson, Craig	P. O. Box 238, Byers 76357	817-529-6106	WF
West, Don	619 Fannin, Denison 75020	214-893-3634	SM
Wilder, Billy W.	Rt. 4, Sherman 75090	214-893-0178	SM
Wilson, Joe	P. O. Box 286, Coppell 75019	214-436-3697	DD
Williamson, H. P.	131 E. Heron, Denison 75020	214-465-3671	SM
Womack, Clay			DN
Wyatt, Grady	2205 Main, Sulphur Springs 75482	214-885-2324	PS

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

*Indicates registration at conference

Arnold, Cecil E.	1304 Crestview, Kaufman 75142	Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove	D. C.
Bennett, Harold W.	1035 Edgefield N., Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler Street	D. C.
Blackshear, Horace	214 Colorado, Sherman 75090	Melissa	S. M.
Calvert, Clark	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel	D. D.
Cardwell, Paul O.	P. O. Box 255, Bonham 75418	Assoc., Waples, Denison	S. M.
Click, Albert F.	P. O. Box 31, Greenville 75401	Shady Grove	P. S.
Cooper, A. Lamar	3015 Purdue, Dallas 75225	Assoc. Walnut Hill	D. D.
Echols, Timothy B.	3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215	Assoc., St. Luke Dallas	D. C.
Ginter, Roger	2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls 76308	Antelope, Shady Grove	W. F.
Hensley, John Poe	815 Ridgedale, Richardson 75080	Assoc., Preston Hollow	D. N.
Howell, William E.	3417 Boulder, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler St.	D. C.
Hyde, J. L.	1509 Heritage, Garland 75043	Rosser Charge	D. S.
Logan, A. H.	10066 Marsh, Dallas 75229	Assoc., Walnut Hill	D. D.
May, Robert	P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494	Pine Forest, Reilly Spgs., Wylie Memorial	P. S.
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville 75401	Liberty-Ardis Heights and Floyd	D. S.
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rt. 1, Rhome 76078	Paradise Ct.	W. F.
Mood, Henry	1002 Birch, Garland 75041	Assoc. First, Garland	D. N.
Noblin, James	7203 Centenary, Dallas 75225	Assoc., Lovers Lane	D. D.
Pollard, J. Aston	Box 6, Megargle 76370	Megargle	W. F.
Seymour, Leslie	3319 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park	D. N.
Vaughn, Alton	2116 Brooklyn, Dallas 75208	Assoc. Brooklyn Ave.	D. C.
Vernon, Walter N.	4013 Dorcas Drive, Nashville, Tenn. 37214	Conference Historian	D. C.
Walker, Philip W.	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201	Oak Grove	D. D.
Walters, Charles H.	725 W. Bullock, Denison 75020	Clark Mem., New Hope, Bonham	S. M.
Westbrook, James H.	P. O. Box 443, Cooper 75432	Lake Creek-Enloe	P. S.
Wilcoxson, George	203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville 75031	Verona	S. M.

CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL EDUCATORS

I. MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Charles Howard Allen, P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Donald E. Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley Road, Dallas, Texas 75240
Gilbert E. Fleer, Western Texas College, Snyder, Texas 79549
Chaplain, Lt. Col. Philip E. Grimmett, 64 ABGp/HC, Reese AFB, Texas 79407
Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
Laura Peterseh Kapka, P. O. Box 544, Hutchins, Texas 75141
R. Ben Marshall, 122 North Center Street, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
J. Mac McPherson, 10539 Lakemere, Dallas, Texas 75238
M. Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, Texas 75238
Joe D. Shafer, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Barbara Hart Siekman, 6026 E. University, Apt. 206, Dallas, Texas 75206
Edwin T. Upton, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209

II. DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Joy Anderson, 214 South Ninth Street, Garland, Texas 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Joelle L. Broberg, 719 Parkview, Richardson 75080
Opal B. Crosby, 800 Custer Road, Apt. 137, Richardson, Texas 75080
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, Texas 75241
Patricia Marie Quested, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Margie Cranford Shuler, 2452 Anzio Drive, Dallas, Texas 75224
Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Jean Elizabeth Sweany, Hanau Military Community, Office of Chaplain, APO N. Y. 09165
J. Richard Wilson, P. O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074

III. ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, Texas 75217
Pauline Lackey, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Opal Peyron, P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
John Rosenburg, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Frances B. Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, Texas 75214
Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Esther M. Zimmerman, P. O. Box 2185, Garland, Texas 75041

CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL MUSICIANS

IV. MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
Elwood S. Poore, 406 North Main, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Robert S. Turnipseed, 1800 Barnes Bridge Road, Dallas, Texas 75228

V. DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Philip Eldridge Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Ray Davidson, Jr., P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, Texas 76307

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS

ASSOCIATES IN EDUCATION

Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, Texas 75217
Pauline Lackey, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Opal Peyron, P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
John Rosenburg, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Frances B. Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, Texas 75214
Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Esther M. Zimmerman, P. O. Box 2185, Garland, Texas 75041

CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

Cecil Porter, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Lyman James Yoder, 3012 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75225

DIRECTORS OF EDUCATION

Joy Anderson, 214 South Ninth Street, Garland, Texas 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, Texas 75241
Patricia M. Quested, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
J. Richard Wilson, P. O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Philip Eldridge Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Ray Davidson, Jr., P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, Texas 76307

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

The first name is the lay member and the second is the reserve.
(*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Arcadia Park	Bruce Jackson	1288 Bagley, 75211
Brandon Avenue	*L. G. Cook	2406 Crow Creek, 75233
	Charles Baxter	2851 Brandon Avenue, 75211
Brooklyn Avenue	*Mrs. Roy Langston	2032 W. Five Mile Pkwy., 75224
	*Mrs. J. C. Wilcher	2619 Aster, 75211
Centenary	*Mrs. Mary Slaton	2826 Modesto, 75227
	Mrs. Ina Davis	2346 Rexlawn, 75227
Cockrell Hill	*Cleo Couch	2751 Brandon Avenue, 75211
	K. J. Laughlin	
Crest-Moore	*Mrs. Aquilla Smith	1503 Hudspeth, 75216
	Mrs. Mattie Walker	2223 Van Cleave, 75216
Elmwood	*David Short	2603 Southwood, 75224
	Roy Turner	9146 Raeford, 75231
First	Layton Bailey	4829 W. Lawther Dr., 75214
	*Dr. George Boswell	7249 Wabash, 75214
	*Mrs. Bill Estes	10439 Sinclair, 75218
	*Bill Nicol	821 Greenbriar Ln., 75208
	Ben Spurgin	6466 Northbrook, 75220
	Count Mayes	4519 Potomac, 75205
First	Mrs. Bob Mills	3210 Kiesthill, 75233
Grace	*Mrs. Marion Wilkerson	5611 Martel, 75206
	Don Wilkerson	5611 Martel, 75206
Greenland Hills	*Dale Armstrong	5603 Southwestern, 75209
Irwindell	*Allen Smith	119 Mt. Hood, 75211
King Memorial	Frank Breedlove	5277 Pennridge Lane, 75241
Lakewood	*Reuben Wisseman	8505 Westfield, 75231
	*J. E. Huffstutler	6408 Axton, 75214
Lambuth	*Mrs. Claudia McKenzie	3303 51st Street, 75216
	Mrs. Sally O. Jackson	2620 Lea Crest, 75216
Memorial	*Mrs. Schatzie Carter	5025 Milam, 75206
	Mrs. Carroll Taylor	4829 W. Lawther Drive, 75214
Munger Place	Robert J. Darrah	6422 Axton Lane, 75214
	Mrs. R. L. Wilkinson	6856 Lakeshore Dr., 75214
	Mrs. E. A. Copley	5334 Monticello Ave., 75206
	*D. A. McCord	6129 McCommas Blvd., 75214
New Aldersgate	*Mrs. Shirley Dillard	4612 Falon St., 75227
	*Mrs. Roberta Garrison	515 Annarose Dr., 75232
Oak Cliff	S. V. Carley	3319 Monte Carlo, 75224
	*Holmes T. Erwin	1139 Pioneer, 75224
Oak Lawn	*Davis W. Marr	11211 Rosser Rd., 75229
	*Mrs. Emma Baker	5509 Southwestern, 75209
	Alt. Richard Lease	6013 E. University, Apt. 250, 75206
	*Alt. Helen Piercy	3675 Norcross, 75229
	Alt. James H. Davis	7030 Orchid Lane, 75230
Owenwood	*James Burton	
	B. C. Gilbert	1521 Sereno Dr., 75218
	Mrs. Irene Bell	1435 N. Buckner Blvd., 75218
St. John's	*H. R. Spencer	5612 Reiger, 75214
	S. M. Glazener	6200 Reiger, 75214

St. Luke "Community"	*Lawrence Furry, 5319 St. Charles, 75223
	Donald Reed, 3817 Metropolitan, 75215
St. Luke N. D.	*Mrs. Beverly Keathley, 3223 Duchess, 75229
	D. H. Richards, 4230 Aero Dr., 75220
St. Paul	*Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, 75209
	*Herbert J. Lee, 2407 Park Row, 75215
Stevens Park	*George Brown, 2226 W. Colorado Blvd., 75211
	Mrs. Darlene Burden, 618 Steven Village, No. 131, 75208
Clearview	*Mrs. Mollie Williams
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, 75233
	John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda, 75232
Urban Park	Herbert Lindsey, 6617 Petain, 75227
	*John Bryant, 1215 Garden View Dr., 75217
Warren	Claude McCain, Sr., 3211 Carpenter, 75215
	*Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, 75203

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

Brooklyn Avenue	Neal DeShazo, 4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., 75211
	*C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, 75232
Centenary	Ernie Spozio, 2730 Santa Cruz, 75227
Cockrell Hill	*LeRoy Bauer, 3222 Kiest Forest, 75211
Crest-Moore	*Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale, 75241
Elmwood	Curtis Wood, 2322 Salerno, 75224
First	*Mrs. Mary J. Russell, 9942 Woodgrove, 75218
	Mrs. Clara Cunningham, 7433 Axminster, 75214
Grace	Mrs. Dorothy Curry, 5928 E. University, 75206
Greenland Hills	Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel, 75206
Irwindell	Mrs. Louise Voss, 3650 Creek View, 75233
King Memorial	Ovie Randolph, 5751 Trio Lane, 75241
Lakewood	Andy Teal, 5206 Enchanted Lane, 75227
Memorial	Vern Trees, 2422 N. Prairie, 75205
Munger Place	J. Murry Kidd, 6527 Sondra Drive, 75214
New Aldersgate	James Henderson, 632 Green Castle, 75232
Oak Cliff	Bailey Averitt, 2114 Oak Valley, 75232
Owenwood	Bob Nelson, 7010 Kiva Lane, 75227
St. Luke Community	Donald Reed, 3817 Metropolitan, 75210
	Ms. Marilyn Clark, 2706 Carlisle, 75204
St. Luke N. D.	*Jim Bradley, 3341 Portlock, 75235
St. Paul	Herbert J. Lee, 2407 Park Row, 75215
	*E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, 75215
Clearview	Hack Holliday
Tyler Street	Bob McGinnis, 8448 Gladwood Lane, 75231
Urban Park	Milton Paine, 6915 Red bud, 75227
Warren	James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Lane, 75233

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS

First	Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, 75201
	*Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, 75201

DEACONESS

First	*Ms. Joan Clark, 1928 Ross Avenue, 75201

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES

First . . . . . Miss Becca Barrar, 2016 Ebb Tide, 75224
Bill Fosmire, 6948 Wabash Circle, 75214
Warren . . . . . *Keith Wayne, 4103 Summit Ridge, 75216

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle . . . . . *Monty Montgomery (S. L.), Route 1, Argyle, Texas 76226
Button Memorial . . . . . *Tyrus Kirk, Box 139, Little Elm, Texas 75034
Cooper Creek. . . . . Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 224, Sanger, Texas 76266
Elm Ridge . . . . . Charles Wilson, Route 1, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mustang. . . . . Mrs. Loran Tisdell, Route 1, Pilot Point, Texas 76258
First–Church Carrollton . . . . . *Mary Lee Keith, 1619 Camaro, Carrollton, Texas 75006
*Mary Helen Gravley, 1501 Ross, Carrollton, Texas 75006
Jackie McClung (Alt.), 13624 Braemer Cir., Dallas, Texas 75234
Holy Covenant . . . . . *Jim Burch, 2032 Grenoble Drive, Carrollton, Texas 75006
Coppell. . . . . Bessie Stringfellow, 10874 Cassandra, Dallas, Texas 75228
Doris Gilchrist (Alt.), Rt. 2, Coppell, Texas 75019
Chinns Chapel . . . . . George Hartley, Route 1, Argyle, Texas 76226
Chapel Hill. . . . . *Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, Texas 75229
Margaret Winkler (Alt.), 2968 Randy, Dallas, Texas 75229
Christ. . . . . *Ray Flaherty, 13220 Challaburton, Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. Dolly Graul, 14634 Cherry Hills, Dallas, Texas 75234
Cochran Chapel . . . . . Sis Mitchell, 6215 Meadow Road, Dallas, Texas 75230
Porter Cochran, 4232 Baco Bay, Dallas, Texas 75234
Lovers Lane . . . . . *Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. Mayfield Brian, 4638 Elsby, Dallas, Texas 75209
*Herb B. Culp, 3812 Echo Brook Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
*Woodrow L. Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214
*Mike Hutton, 3620 Hanover, Dallas, Texas 75225
*Mrs. David Morehead, 4326 Bobbitt Drive, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Myers Thornton, 10908 Wonderland Trail, Dallas, Texas 75229
*Harry D. Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas, Texas 75225
*Ben E. Pickering, 9716 Boedeker, Dallas, Texas 75230
Alternates–*Arnold Boemer, 4214 Nashwood Lane, Dallas, Texas 75234
*Pauline Lackey, Lovers Lane, U.M.C., Dallas, Texas 75209
*Cecil Porter, Lovers Lane, U.M.C., Dallas, Texas 75209
Harry Tyrrell, 8014 Inwood Road, Dallas, Texas 75209
George C. Chapman, 4815 Mill Creek Place, Dallas 75234
Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby, Dallas, Texas 75209
Bob M. Searcy, 2001 McKinney, Dallas, Texas 75201
Austin Lovelace, Lovers Lane, U.M.C., Dallas, Texas 75209
Northaven . . . . . *Dr. George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas, Texas 75238
Winkie Stroube (Alt.), 4437 Irvin Simmons Dr., Dallas, Texas 75229
Schreiber Mem. . . . . Elaine Dry, 4445 Laren Lane, Dallas, Texas 75234
Wald Dean (Alt.), 4616 Myerwood, Dallas, Texas 75234
Walnut Hill. . . . . Bill Langford, 11040 Wonderland, Dallas, Texas 75229
*Mrs. Aileen Stembridge, 10424 Marsh Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
*Jim Eshleman, 3311 Camelot, Dallas, Texas 75229
Webb Chapel. . . . . Mrs. Leota Buchanan, 13205 Challaburton, Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. June Milam, 2011 Deerfield, Carrollton, Texas 75006
Asbury . . . . . *Sam Sonntag, Rt. 1, Box 199 B, Aubrey, Texas 76227
Bill Brookshire (Alt.), 1224 Crescent, Denton, Texas 76201
First Church–Denton . . . . . *Mrs. Isabelle Hall, 404 Marietta, Denton, Texas 76201
*Jim Riddlesperger, Sr., 1908 Panhandle, Denton, Texas 76201
Martha Boyd Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, Texas 76201

First Church–Irving . . . . . *Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving, Texas 75060
Mrs. Hattie Yamada (Alt.), 1709 Rider Cr., Irving, Texas 75061
Kirkwood . . . . . *Mrs. Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers, Irving, Texas 75060
Northgate . . . . . *Bob Tole, 3822 Twin Falls, Irving, Texas 75062
Mary Ann Lovell (Alt.), 2325 Hill 'n Dale, Irving, Texas 75062
Oak Haven . . . . . *Joe Brown, 1621 Cooper Drive, Irving, Texas 75061
*Eli Tom (Alt.), 2804 Proctor St., Irving, Texas 75061
Plymouth Park . . . . . *Mrs. Ann Cardwell, 1606 Green Oaks, Irving, Texas 75061
Justin. . . . . *Ms. Dorothy Dunn, Box 536, Justin, Texas 76247
Krum . . . . . *Ms. Milda Miller, Krum, Texas 76249
Ponder . . . . . .
Lake Dallas . . . . . .Hoyt Wheaton, 1011 Kings Manor Dr., Lake Dallas, Texas 75065
Lewisville . . . . . *Mrs. J. W. Bratton, Rt. 3, Red Bud Point, Roanoke, Texas 76262
*Mrs. M. T. Griffin (Alt.), 2726 Oxford Terrace, Dallas, Texas 75205
The Colony . . . . . *Roland Cassidy, 8513 Catawba, Dallas, Texas 75209
Oak Grove . . . . . .
Pilot Point . . . . . Ms. Cloyce Purcell, E. McKinney, Pilot Point, Texas 76258
Mrs. Charles Flynn (Alt.), Rt. 1, Pilot Point, Texas 76258
Aubrey . . . . . Mrs. Etta Massey, Aubrey, Texas 76227
Mrs. Mary Hester (Alt.), Aubrey, Texas 76227
Prosper. . . . . .Mrs. U. N. Clary, Box 158, E Second, Prosper, Texas 75078
Mrs. Chester Hays (Alt.), Box 156, E. Broadway, Prosper, Texas 75078
Roanoke . . . . . Mrs. Beverly Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 110K, Roanoke, Texas 76262
J. W. Malone (Alt.), Box 12, Roanoke, Texas 76262
Sanger . . . . . .*Russell Madden, Box 248, Aubrey, Texas 76227
Blue Mound . . . . . .A. R. Sides, Rt. 1, Box 219 S, Sanger, Texas 76266

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

Lovers Lane . . . . . *Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
Walnut Hill. . . . . .*Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229
Walnut Hill. . . . . .Mrs. Zo Ann Shafer, 3949 Hockaday, Dallas 75229
Asbury–Denton. . . . . *Mrs. Sam Sonntag, Rt. 1, Box 199 B, Denton 76201
Lewisville–First. . . . . .*Dr. James P. Addison, 248 Lakeland, Lewisville 75067
Holy Covenant . . . . . *Mr. Willie Arnold, 2761 Rollingdale, Farmers Br. 75234
Schreiber Mem. . . . . .*Mr. Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Cir., Dallas 75240
Lovers Lane . . . . . .Mrs. Pauline Lackey, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
Lovers Lane . . . . . *Mr. Cecil Porter, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
Coppell. . . . . *Mr. Tom Huddleston, 1374 Cherry Hill, Lewisville 75067
Lewisville . . . . . .*Miss Denise Word, 200 Timberview, Lewisville 75067
Lovers Lane . . . . . Mrs. Harry Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234
Lovers Lane . . . . . .*Mr. N. Eugene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229
Lewisville . . . . . .Mr. Gene Thomas, 1131 Grove Dr., Lewisville 75067
Chapel Hill. . . . . *Mrs. Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas 75229
Kirkwood . . . . . *Miss Lisa Asbury, 1709 Cartwright, Irving 75062

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen . . . . . *Mrs. Beverly Allen, P. O. Box 621, Allen 75002
Caddo Mills . . . . . .*Aileen Jenkins, P. O. Box 476, Caddo Mills 75005
Res. Jodie Nesbitt, P. O. Box 103, Caddo Mills 75005
DALLAS:
Hamilton Park . . . . . *Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230
Res. *Joseph Davis, 12211 Bellafonte, Dallas 75231

Highland Park . . . . . *Harold Boss, 3405 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
*Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
Res. A. H. Plyer, 4509 Livingston, Dallas 75205
Malcolm Crow, 3524 Wentwood, Dallas 75225
*Miss Harriet Fowler, 4510-A Abbott No. 16, Dallas 75205
*John French, 5518 Del Roy, Dallas 75230
*Mrs. Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225
*Judge Clarence Guittard, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
V. Y. Rejebian, 3552 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
*Mrs. LaNeil Wright, 3513 Drexel Drive, Dallas 75205
*Miss Mary D. Hardin, 4409 Stanford, Dallas 75225
*Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox, Dallas 75214
Lake Highlands. . . . . *Howser Zumwalt, 9530 Angleridge, Dallas 75238
*Dorothy Gimarc, 8635 Bacardi, Dallas 75238
Preston Hollow. . . . . Wayne Harrell, 11426 Strait Lane Circle, Dallas 75229
Res. *Mrs. Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
*Mrs. Elmer Schloot, 4620 Ridgeside, Dallas 75231
Res. Mrs. Robert B. Skelton, 7247 Joyce Way, Dallas 75225
Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
Res. Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Hayes, 6916 Lavondale, Dallas 75230
Ridgewood Park . . . . . Al Krutilek, 7226 Lehigh Drive, Dallas 75214
Spring Valley. . . . . *Sylvia Davies, 7432 Larchview, Dallas 75240
*Jim Clary, 721 Teakwood, Richardson 75080
Wm. B. Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
University Park. . . . . *Nancy Kimbell, 4081 Stanford, Dallas 75225
Mary Lou Michero, 5338 Emerson, Dallas 75209
*Mary Petty, 3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas 75225
Robert Haggart, 3605 Marquette, Dallas 75225
Tommy Fowler, 2421 Summit, Irving 75062
*Jim Williams, 4630 Northaven, Dallas 75229
*Dr. Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial . . . . . Thomas O. Brown, 2405 West Way, Garland 75042
Buckingham . . . . . *Ann Freeman, 1813 Eldorado, Garland 75042
Res. Roy Carroll, 918 Shorecrest, Garland 75040
First. . . . . *Anita Hill, 1413 Iroquois, Garland 75041
Res. Mrs. Sally Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042
*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042
New World . . . . . *Warren Biggs, 422 Thistle, Garland 75041
Res. Preston Hicks, 3713 University, Garland 75041
St. Paul's . . . . . *Don Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland 75042
St. Philip's . . . . . *George Goforth, 626 E. Daugherty, Garland 75041
Josephine, Copeville, Nevada . . . . . Pauline Montgomery, Copeville 75018
Res. Mrs. Joe Eubanks, Nevada 75073
Lucas *Norman Pharr, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069

PLANO:
Briarwood . . . . . Dr. Phil Wright, 3512 Gatewood, Plano 75074
Christ . . . . . *Nathan White, Jr., 2700 Arborcove, Plano 75074
Res. Mrs. Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Lane, Plano 75074
First. . . . . *Alex R. Schell, III, 1525 Janwood Drive, Plano 75074
*Charles Earhart, P. O. Box 142, Plano 75074
*D. B. Dickson, 1716 15th Street, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley . . . . . *Roberta Beard, 1413 Maple Drive, Garland 75042
*Res. Elizabeth Shelley, 1202 Delores Drive, Garland 75042

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho. . . . . Ed Cardwell, 7738 LaCabeza, Dallas 75240
*Res. Nancy Bourne, 1401 Seminole, Richardson 75080
First. . . . . *Dr. Jack Jeanes, 1003 Sierra, Richardson 75080
Res. Dick Holland, No. 1 Briarwood Circle, Richardson 75080

*Tom Stephenson, 430 Vernet, Richardson 75080
Res. Mrs. C. R. Holder, 1212 Spruce, Richardson 75080
Roger Fortney, 1227 Comanche, Richardson 75080
Res. Leo Eveleth, 1206 Glen Cove, Richardson 75080
Mrs. J. W. Bailey, 13711 Rolling Hills, Dallas 75240
Res. Mrs. Thomas P. Wood, No. 5 Cumberland Place, Richardson 75080
Mrs. Henry Pool, 409 Daniel, Richardson 75080
*Res. Bill Leino, 15417 Preston No. 1152, Dallas 75248
Richland . . . . . *Bill Dunklau, 1321 North Park Drive, Richardson 75081
Res. Billy Mitchell, 1704 Baltimore, Richardson 75081
West Shore . . . . . *T. I. Smith, 1602 West Shore, Richardson 75080
Rockwall. . . . . *Dale Simpson, 1414 Lakeshore, Rockwall 75087
Res. Jack Gambill, 201 Glenn Dr., Rockwall 72087
Mrs. Jack Gambill, 201 Glenn Drive, Rockwall 75087
Res. Mrs. Gladys Nichols, 105 Kaufman, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett . . . . . *Mattie Taylor, P. O. Box 403, Rowlett 75088
Res. Evelyn Ridsdale, P. O. Box 734, Rowlett 75088
Royse City. . . . . *Mrs. DeWitt Van Cleave, P. O. Box 365, Royse City 75089
*Res. Mrs. Zaner Robison, Box J, Royse City 75089
Wylie . . . . . *Curtis Watson, 1728 15th Street, Plano 75074
Res. John Lange, Rt. 1, Box 581, Wylie 75098

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

Allen . . . . . Mrs. Martha Gernand, 4113 Sweetbriar, Garland 75042
Caddo Mills . . . . . *Nancy Payne, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills 75005
DALLAS:
Hamilton Park . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Self, 11905 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75243
Highland Park . . . . . Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox Lane, Dallas 75214
Lake Highlands. . . . . *Mrs. Otto Mullman, 9620 Boxhill, Dallas 75238
Preston Hollow. . . . . *Mrs. Jack Dalstrom, 5444 Northbrook, Dallas 75220
Ridgewood Park . . . . . Dave Newman, 6615 Trammel, Dallas 75214
Spring Valley. . . . . *Howard Wellsman, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
University Park. . . . . *Allan Burns, 6474 Northport, Dallas 75230
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Sharon Lay, 313 South Eleventh St., Garland 75040
Buckingham . . . . . *Vivian Smith, 1101 Melrose, Garland 75040
First. . . . . *Joy Anderson, 214 South Ninth, Garland 75040
New World . . . . . *John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland 75041
Res. Terry Caldwell, 2626 Glenbrook, Garland 75041
St. Paul's . . . . . *Carlton F. Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland 75042
St. Philip's . . . . . *Grady Stanley, 3918 Zion Road, Garland 75040
Josephine, Copeville, Nevada . . . . . Bert James, Josephine 75064
Lucas. . . . . Milford Spurgin, Rt. 7, Box 319, McKinney 75069
PLANO:
Briarwood . . . . . Gerald Harless, 2123 Greenbriar, Plano 75074
Christ . . . . . *Harvey Milligan, 2809 Shady Cove, Plano 75074
First. . . . . Jim Murrell, 2507 Creek Cove, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley . . . . . *Mrs. Marie Brown, 1512 Hilltop
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho. . . . . *Joyce Crowley, 16203 Spring Creek Rd., Dallas 75240
First. . . . . *Blake Curl, 805 Sherwood, Richardson 75080
Richland . . . . . *Mr. Lou Moseley, 1116 Wake, Richardson 75081
West Shore . . . . . Sandi Hengstenberg, 407 Hanbee, Richardson 75080
Rockwall. . . . . *Dr. Tom Gage, 403 Coachlight, Rockwall 75087
Res. Mrs. Dale Simpson, 1414 Lakeshore, Rockwall 75087
Res. Mrs. Marge Gaither, 308 Summit Ridge, Rockwall 75087

Rowlett . . . . . Jane Roland, 5540 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett 75088
Res. Janet Coyle, 4205 Miller Road, Rowlett 75088
*Res. Nora Sperling, 8130 Highway 66E, Rockwall 75087
Royse City . . . . . Mr. Connie Goodwin, P. O. Box 577, Royse City 75089
Wylie . . . . . *Mrs. Darryl Gumm, Rt. 1, Box 418, Wylie 75098
*Mrs. Bradley Sue Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas 75214
Richard Perdue, 3413 Villa Nova, Dallas 75225
*D. B. Smith, 7240 Elm Ridge, Dallas 75240
*Mrs. Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080
*Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
Cheryl Neimeyer, 1502 Iroquois, Garland 75043
*Randy Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Ln., Garland 75043

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Cedar Hill . . . . . *George Barber, 1504 Kingswood, Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm . . . . . Mrs. Judy White, Rt. 1, Rockwall 75087
Mrs. Frances Nichols, Rt. 3, Terrell 75160
College Mound–Elmo . . . . . *Arthur Liston, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Frank Rasor, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Crandall . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Hollis Dietz, Crandall 75114
Rosser . . . . . .Evelyn Lowry, Rosser 75157
Esther Hugghins, Scurry 75158

DALLAS:
Casa Linda . . . . . *Nob Moore, 10528 LeMans, Dallas 75238
*Mrs. Earl Shaw, 9409 Forestridge, Dallas 75238
Truett Phillips, 10927 Wyatt, Dallas 75218
Casa View. . . . . *Mrs. Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff Dr., Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks. . . . . .*Orville Summey, 1915 Myrtlewood, Dallas 75232
Glendale . . . . . .Darrell Crow, 8148 Rayville, Dallas 75217
Mrs. Darrell Crow, 8148 Rayville, Dallas 75217
Kessler Park . . . . . Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Parkway, Dallas 75208
Highland Hills . . . . . .Geraldine Bluiett, 6326 Old Ox Dr., Dallas 75241
*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Pleasant Mound . . . . . .Claud Whitson, 2128 Hillburn, Dallas 75227
*Hugh Robertson, 3726 Cypress, Dallas 75227
Mrs. Wilma Whitson, 2128 Hillburn, Dallas 75227
*Weldon Sudderth, 1835 Riverway Place, Dallas 75217
Rylie . . . . . *Bill Sloan, 4310 Peachtree, Mesquite 75149
Linnie Sloan, 4310 Peachtree, Mesquite 75149
St. Andrews . . . . . *Mrs. Marilyn Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Circle, Dallas 75232
Mrs. Thelma Sloop, 716 Elston Dr., Dallas 75232
Southwood. . . . . .Mrs. Renna Lea Holman, 802 Bonham, Grand Prairie 75050
*Mrs. Verda Wright, 2438 Southwood, Dallas 75233
Wheatland . . . . . .*J. C. Crow, 615 Oceanview, Dallas 75232
White Rock. . . . . Robert Campbell, 2620 Ripplewood, Dallas 75228
*Mrs. Clela James, 9719 Skyview, Dallas 75228
Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
*Mrs. Belle Marks, 8146 San Leandro, Dallas 75218
DeSoto. . . . . Mrs. Lucille Shockley, 841 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115
*Mrs. John Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115

DUNCANVILLE:
First. . . . . *Gus Alexander, P. O. Box 8, Duncanville 75116
*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75116
Trinity . . . . . *Mrs. Hildred Barber, 315 W. Orange, Duncanville 75116
Mrs. Jerry Fields, 303 E. Mona, Duncanville 75116
Forney . . . . . .*Emlyn Miller, Rt. 2, Box 595, Forney 75126
Mrs. Wanda Compton, Rt. 2, Box 133, Forney 75126

GRAND PRAIRIE:
First . . . . . *Myron Guither, 806 LaRoche, Grand Prairie 75050
*Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rockcreek, Grand Prairie 75050
*Mrs. Fran McCracken, 1406 Canadian Cr., Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood . . . . . *Mrs. Joe Gilbreath, 1733 Virginia, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights . . . . . *Mrs. Margaret Brady, 541-A S. E. 8th, Grand Prairie 75050
Mrs. S. K. Bennett, 1909 Willow, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity . . . . . *William Hoffman, 1110 Denmark, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins . . . . . *Mrs. W. W. Mabra, 201 Athens, Hutchins 75141
Wilmer . . . . . Roy Gooch, 310 College St., Wilmer 75172
Kaufman . . . . . Jerry Hedrick, 308 E. 7th, Kaufman 75142
Gilbert Altom, Rt. 1, Box 237-A, Kaufman 75142
Kemp . . . . . Morris Threalkeld, Kemp 75143
C. J. Fogleman, Kemp 75143
Becker . . . . . H. E. Walker, Rt. 1, Box 311, Kaufman 75142
Vernon Legg, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
LANCASTER:
First . . . . . *Bill Basnett, 610 Rutgers, Lancaster 75146
*Lee Henslee, 207 Barry Lane, Lancaster 75146
Porter's Chapel . . . . . *Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. 3rd, Lancaster 75146
Quall's Chapel . . . . . *Elmer Washington, P. O. Box 62, Ferris 75125
Skyline . . . . . Mrs. Norma Reed, 430 Magnolia, Duncanville 75116
Mabank . . . . . *Cranfill Paschall, Box 324, Mabank 75147
John W. Hays, 257 Whispering Oaks, Mabank 75147
Aley . . . . . Mary Richardson, Seven Points 75143
Otis Spivey, Gunbarrell City 75147
MESQUITE:
First . . . . . *Robert Lawson, 1230 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite 75149
*J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks . . . . . Mrs. Beth Fry, 2505 Monticello, Mesquite 75150
Mrs. Janet Nester, 2513 Monticello, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen . . . . . *Mrs. Jeanette Benson, 11430 Drummond, Dallas 75228
Quinlan . . . . . *Billy Hoff, Rt. 3, Box 68A, Quinlan 75474
A. A. Benson, Rt. 1, Box 21, Quinlan 75474
Seagoville . . . . . Dewey Young, Rt. 3, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:
First . . . . . *Mr. & Mrs. W. S. McCollum, 401 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hawthorne, Rt. 4, Box 647, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel–Rosser . . . . Mrs. Gwendolyn Furlough, 910 S. Frances, Terrell 75160
Mrs. J. N. Franklin, Terrell 75160
Wilson Chapel–Elm Grove . . . . . Mrs. Andrew Gibbs, Rt. 3, Mabank 75147
Mrs. Max Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

Mesquite First . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Regan, 1421 Plaza Dr., Apt. 236, Garland 75041
Mesquite First . . . . . *Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Grand Prairie First . . . . . Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie 75050
Grand Prairie First . . . . . *Mrs. Virginia Buckert, 330 Domingo, Grand Prairie 75050
Wheatland . . . . . Doug Cowart, 303 Chattey, DeSoto 75115
Wheatland . . . . . *Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
Grand Prairie First . . . . . *Roland Walden, 1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
Lancaster First . . . . . *Mrs. Lana Filgo, 200 Barry Lane, Lancaster 75146
Pleasant Mound . . . . . *Ed Worthy, 6709 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217
White Rock . . . . . Mrs. Cleo Holden, 2419 San Marcus, Dallas 75228
Lancaster First . . . . . Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona. . . . . *Frankie Puckett, Annona, Texas 75550
Mr. W. W. Bryant, Jr., Annona, Texas 75550
Arthur City . . . . . *Mrs. Geneva L. Bailey, Rt. 1, Box, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mr. Harold G. Daingerfield, 601 3rd, N. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Avery. . . . . Mrs. Anna Smith, Avery, Texas 75554
Mrs. Rosa Langford, R. R. 2, Avery, Texas 75554
Bogata . . . . . *Mr. H. E. Hawkins, Bogata, Texas 75417
Blossom . . . . . Mr. Alford Stewart, Rt. 1, Blossom, Texas 75416
Mr. Elic Guillion, Blossom, Texas 75416
Brashear . . . . . Mr. Ben Oler, Box 87, Brashear, Texas 75420
Mr. Eldon Ring, Brashear, Texas 75420

CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie. . . . . Mr. Erbie Aiken, Jr., 801 West 4th, Clarksville, Texas 75426
St. Paul . . . . . *Mrs. Hazel Thompson, 303 W. Pierce, Clarksville, Texas 75426
Commerce . . . . . *Mrs. Lois Hineman, 2402 Monroe, Commerce, Texas 75428
Como-Pickton. . . . . *Mrs. Chester McGregor, Como, Texas 75431
Mr. Harold Mays, Pickton, Texas 75471
Cooper . . . . . *Mr. Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper, Texas 75432
Mrs. Faye Westerman, Lake Creek, Texas 75450
Cumby-Campbell . . . . . Mrs. Bud Strickland, Cumby, Texas 75433
*Mr. Mike Fowler, Campbell, Texas 75422
Deport . . . . . Mr. Curtis Glover, Deport, Texas 75435
Mrs. Christine Skaggs, Deport, Texas 75435
Detroit . . . . . Mr. Dale Miller, Detroit, Texas 75436
Mr. Paul Marr, Rt. 1, Detroit, Texas 75436

GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh . . . . . Mr. M. E. Wolfe, Rt. 2, Wills Point, Texas 75169
*Mr. Waldo Black, Rt. 3, Box 1, Greenville, Texas 75401
Merit-Liberty Ardis Hts. . . . . Mr. Roland Stratton, Rt. 1, Farmersville, Texas 75031
Mr. Bobby Warren, Rt. 2, 640 Forrester, Greenville 75401
Salem Kinser-Floyd . . . *Mr. Wallace Currin, 1006 Commerce, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mr. B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville, Texas 75401
Shady Grove . . . . . Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb St., Greenville, Texas 75401
Mr. Bobby Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas 75401
Wesley. . . . . Mr. George Riley, 5312 Kayway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mr. F. M. Rogers, 3525 Lee, Greenville, Texas 75401
Westview . . . . . Mr. J. B. Jones, 1209 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
*Mr. Herman Riffle, 3805 Brisco, Greenville, Texas 75401
Lake Creek-Enloe. . . . . Mrs. Lowell Mitchell, Lake Creek, Texas 75450
Mrs. Ruth Cregg, Enloe, Texas 75441
Lone Oak-Caney . . . . . Mrs. Troy Pendleton, Rt. 1, Lone Oak, Texas 75453
Mt. Vernon . . . . . *Mr. Rufus Bolger, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mr. Vard Patterson, Talco, Texas 75487
North Lamar Cty. Larger Parish. . . . . Mr. T. A. Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mrs. Leona Caldwell, Rt. 1, Sumner, Texas 75486
Old Saltillo. . . . . .

PARIS:
Calvary . . . . . *Mrs. Katherine Hofmann, 404 E. Austin, Paris, Texas 75460
Mr. Steve Bybee, Rt. 7, Paris, Texas 75460
First. . . . . *Mr. Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris, Texas 75460
*Mr. Ben Hinds, 635 Grand, Paris, Texas 75460
Mr. Arnold Warren, Rt. 5, Box 317, Paris, Texas 75460
Mt. Zion . . . . . Mrs. Geneva V. Hill, 410 6th St., N. E., Paris, Texas 75460
*Mr. Walter Williams, 1235 7th St., N. W., Paris, Texas 75460
Oak Park . . . . . *Mrs. Victorene Young, P. O. Box 837, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Hannah Shaeffer, 241 N. W. 25th, Paris, Texas 75460

Roxton . . . . . Mrs. Frank Rutherford, Petty, Texas 75470
Mrs. Beatrice McGlasson, Petty, Texas 75470
Scatterbranch-Reilly Springs . . . . . Mr. Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. G. G. Cullem, Rt. 5, Box 283, Sulphur Springs 75482
Shooks Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Paul Webb, 712 Lee, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Mr. Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Sulphur Bluff . . . . . Mrs. Ernest Shaw, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Mrs. Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff, Texas 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First . . . . . *Mr. S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
*Mrs. Charles Gilreath, P. O. Box 203, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Wesley . . . . . Mr. Douglas McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482
Winnsboro . . . . . *Mrs. Lou Murley, Box 146, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
*Mrs. Eugenia James, Box 405, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Wolfe City . . . . . *Mr. Wayne McWhirter, Knob Hill Rd., Wolfe City, Texas 75496
*Mr. J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City, Texas 75496

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

*Mrs Robert C. May . . . . . Box 602, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
*Mr. Byrd Bonner . . . . . 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
*Mr. Clay Cheek . . . . . 2504 Bryan, Commerce, Texas 75428
*Mrs. J. T. Woodruff . . . . . Box 15, Wolfe City, Texas 75496
*Mr. Mike House . . . . . 1916 Walnut, Commerce, Texas 75428

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna . . . . . Mrs. Jane Brown, Rt. 2, Anna 75003
C. W. Williams, Anna 75003
Bells . . . . . T. W. Knox, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Mrs. T. W. Knox, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge . . . . . W. C. Grisham, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Lorene Box, Blue Ridge 75004
BONHAM:
Clark Memorial . . . . . N. H. Davis, Rt. 1, Bonham 75418
Fred Brown, 1201 S. 5th St., Bonham 75418
First . . . . . *Joe Shaw, Box 326, Bonham 75418
A. T. Chaney, RFD 1, Bonham 75418
Callisburg . . . . . Ruby Boley, Callisburg
Helen Harrison, Woodbine Rd., Callisburg
Celeste . . . . . Hubert Shields, Celeste 75423
Mrs. Bill Barnard, Rt. 2, Celeste 75423
Celina . . . . . *Paul Duke, Celina 75009
Mrs. Paul Duke, Celina 75009
Collinsville . . . . . Mrs. C. S. Davis, Box 121, Collinsville 76233
DENISON:
Harless Memorial . . . . . *Clayton Smith, 627 W. Brock, Denison 75020
George Tallant, 531 W. Star, Denison 75020
Haven Chapel . . . . . Daphine Wells, 416 W. Elm, Denison 75020
Mrs. Essie Hendrix, 223 W. Bond, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights . . . . . Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison 75020
Weldon Shaw, 431 E. McClain, Sherman 75090
Messenger Chapel . . . . . Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Ruth Williamson, 131 E. Heron, Denison 75020
Trinity . . . . . *Robert S. James, 917 S. DeLeon, Denison 75020
Varine Hollingsworth, 2632 W. Washington, Denison

Waples. . . . . Jerry Hunt, 1101 W. Sears, Denison 75020
Otto Price, 1624 S. Fannin, Denison 75020
Ector . . . . . *Harold Hodges, Ector 75439
Ashley Ray, Ector 75439
Era . . . . . Hal Dick, Box 128, Era 76238
George Berry, Rosston
Farmersville . . . . . Willard Belew, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031
*Patsy Johnson, 219 Hamilton, Farmersville
Frisco. . . . . Mrs. Annie V. King, Drawer B, Frisco 75034
*Mrs. Marion Thompson Box 392, Frisco 75034
GAINESVILLE:
First . . . . . Lynn Vowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View 76272
Tom Binford, Old Hwy. 77, Gainesville 76240
Whaley . . . . . Myrtle Stout, 303 Meadow Dr., Gainesville 76240
Harry Byrd, Box 164, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove . . . . . Mrs. Henry Reno, 300 Pecan, Honey Grove 75446
Harold Roberts, Rt. 1, Honey Grove 75446
Howe. . . . . *Coy Pool, 301 W. Duke, Howe 75059
Wylene Pool, 301 W. Duke, Howe 75059
Ladonia . . . . . Mrs. Eunice Hill, Ladonia 75449
Leonard . . . . . C. K. McClendon, Drawer G, Leonard 75452
Mrs. C. K. McClendon, Drawer G, Leonard 75452
McKINNEY:
First . . . . . *Al Ruschhaput; 304 Brooklane, McKinney 75069
Al Helsley, 1212 Bonner, McKinney 75069
Wesley. . . . . *Robert Anderson, 913 S. Wilcox, McKinney 75069
Mrs. Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
Monkstown . . . . . Homer McElroy, Rt. 2, Honey Grove 75446
Mrs. Velma Dooley, Rt. 2, Telephone 75488
Pottsboro . . . . . Luther Yost, 229 Pelton, Sherman 75090
*Mrs. L. D. Kleeper, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton. . . . . Roy Terry, Rt. 6, McKinney 75069
Frank Wilson, Box 8, Princeton 75077
Sadler. . . . . *Joann Bennett, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Charles Sellers, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:
First . . . . . *W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
Col. H. H. Howdeshell, 1401 Greenbrier, Sherman 75090
Grace . . . . . *Elcyon Groner, 5846 Morningside, Dallas
Gary Campbell, 420 Alta Vista, Sherman 75090
Kay Memorial . . . . . O. L. Cowan, 522 S. Throckmorton, Sherman
Earl Stone, 526 S. Maxey, Sherman 75090
St. James . . . . . Mrs. P. H. Neblett, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman 75090
Loyd Sims, 835 N. E. St., Sherman 75090
Trenton . . . . . Mrs. Herman Tilger, Trenton 75490
Wade Crawford, Trenton 75490
Valley View . . . . . Kit Carson, Rt. 1, Box 87A, Valley View 76272
David Clifton, Box 12, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne . . . . . Robert E. B. Fielder, Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Whitesboro. . . . . *Anna Alderson, 514 E. Main, Whitesboro 76273
*Monroe Alderson, 514 E. Main, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright . . . . . *Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright 75491
Griffin Dollarhide, Box 446, Whitewright 75491
Windom . . . . . *Clifton King, Windom 75492
Leeman Riddles, Windom 75492

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

Steve Murray . . . . . 2505 Easy Street, Denison 75020
Karla Barr . . . . . Whitesboro, Texas
*Jean Roberson . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 430C, Pottsboro
*Judy Merrill . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 345C, Denison 75020

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord-Sunset . . . . . *Miss Margaret Sands, Box 12, Alvord 76225
W. K. Andress, Box 256, Sunset 76270
Antelope-Shady Grove . . . . . Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Mrs. Ruth Oliver, Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Archer City . . . . . J. W. Harvey, Box 669, Archer City 76351
Robert Russell, Box 669, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy . . . . . Charles Gray, Bellevue 76228
Kemp Denson, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Bowie . . . . . Raymond Clement, Rt. 4, Bowie 76230
Mrs. Frank Borgman, 700 Lee, Bowie 76230
Boyd-Rhome . . . . . *William Dean, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport . . . . . *Linda Christian, Box 215, Bridgeport 76026
Tom Fletcher, 1021 Newby, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin . . . . . *Don Ray Mitchell, Box 335, Bryson 76027
Burkburnett . . . . . *Nelson Boyle, 700 Meadow, Burkburnett 76354
Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-Petrolia . . . . . Robbie Clayton, Byers 76357
Ralph Glandon, Rt. 2, Box 296, Wichita Falls 76301
Chico: Morris Memorial . . . . . Elbert Bailey, Box 97, Chico 76030
R. L. Huffman, Box 333, Chico 76030
Decatur . . . . . *W. A. Hughes, Jr., 406 E. Walker, Decatur 76234
Glenn Cocanougher, Box 196, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit . . . . . Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Electra . . . . . Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper-Charlie . . . . . Mrs. Johnnie Meyer, 2218 Gilbert, Wichita Falls 76301
Gene Fleming, Rt. 4, Charlie Petrolia Rd., Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta-Bluegrove . . . . . Chris Scheer, Box 237, Henrietta 76365
Edd Williams, Box 346, Henrietta 76365
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View . . . . . Charles Finnell, Box 468, Holliday 76366
David Williams, Star Rt., Holliday 76366
Iowa Park . . . . . *Mrs. Gene Owens, 503 W. Washington, Iowa Park 76367
Mrs. Cleo Hines, Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro . . . . . *A. D. Shawver, 207 N. 11th, Jacksboro 76056
Mrs. A. D. Shawver, 207 N. 11th, Jacksboro 76056
Jermyn . . . . . Mrs. Alma King, Jermyn 76057
Mrs. George Pruitt, Jermyn 76057
Nocona . . . . . *Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona 76255
Mildred Nunneley, Box 59, Nocona 76255
Megargel . . . . . Mrs. H. A. Talbott, Megargel 76370
Mrs. O. P. Hill, Rt. 1, Olney 76374
Montague . . . . . Willard Shackleford, Box 7, Montague 76251
Robert Ryan, Box 6, Montague 76251
Paradise Circuit . . . . . Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
Mrs. Gene McBride, Rt. 1, Paradise 76073
Ringgold . . . . . Louis Fite, Rt. 1, Ringgold 76261
Saint Jo-Forestburg . . . . . *Mrs. John Morgan, Saint Jo 76265
Hazel Bellah, Saint Jo 76265

WICHITA FALLS:

Beverly Drive	*Ruphus Neel, 3117 South, Wichita Falls 76305
	Don Yokley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls 76302
First	Herbert J. Wagnon, 2001 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Reece West, No. 6 Hickory Downs, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Frank Yeager, 2111 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308
	Mrs. J. V. McCasland, 4603 Memosa, Wichita Falls 76310
	Charles Prothro, 3301 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308
	Ed Kuhn, 2709 Elmwood, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308
	*H. G. Holcomb, 311 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls 76308
	James Stewart, 1536 Primrose, Wichita Falls 76302
	Glen Daughtery, 2116 Hiawatha, Wichita Falls 76309
Grant Street	Homer Booher, 2140 Avenue F, Wichita Falls 76309
	Mrs. Homer Booher, 2140 Avenue F, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls 76301
	Harold Sims, 406 Sullivan, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	Robert Lawson, 4506 Sisk, Wichita Falls 76310
	Mrs. Dick Burney, 4103 Blanton, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, Wichita Falls 76304
	Mrs. R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
Trinity	*Mrs. Edna Marie Richardson, 1805 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301
University	Mrs. Lynne Cline, 1527 Sweetbrier, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Mrs. Louise Dickerson, 5103 Jamaica, Wichita Falls 76301
Wesley	*Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76301
	Walter Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76301

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

YOUTH:

Archer City	Debbie Aulds, Box 429, Archer City 76351
Electra	Steven Turner, Box 846, Electra 76360
Jacksboro	*Mrs. S. V. Stark, Jr., 605 W. Belknap, Jacksboro 76056
First, WF	*Mrs. Guy Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, Apt. 702, Wichita Falls 76309
University, WF	Charles Harper, 4623 Sierra Madre, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights, WF	*Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
Decatur	*Mrs. Eloise James, 505 S. Miller, Decatur 76234
Nocona	Mrs. Jimmy Fitts, Box 426, Nocona 76255
Mt. Calvary, WF	*Mildred Reeves, 202 Dove Street, Wichita Falls 76301
Decatur	*James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234

ALTERNATE:

Floral Heights, WF	*Mrs. Pearl Williams, 1408 11th, Apt. A, Wichita Falls 76301
Electra	Mrs. Paul Hayers, Box 391, Electra 76360
Nocona	Jimmy Fitts, Box 426, Nocona 76255
Electra	*Earl Cox, Box 963, Electra 76360

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES AND ADMINISTRATION

Conference Councils Chairpersons

Community and Global Ministries
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229
Discipleship
W. E. Trice, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Finance and Administration
Bruce Weaver, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Professional Ministries
Zan W. Holmes, Jr., P. O. Box 7170, Dallas 75209
District Councils on Ministries and Administration Chairpersons and District Superintendents

DC	George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214 William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
DD	Eugene Thomas, 1131 Grove Dr., Lewisville 75067 William C. Crouch, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
DN	Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080 James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
DS	Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie 75050 B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas 75208
PS	Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Drive, Cooper 75432 Jack Gibson, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460
SM	Robert James, 917 S. DeLeon, Denison 75020 Kerby Edwards, P. O. Box 801, Sherman 75090
WF	Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308 James Garrett, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76307

Community and Global Ministries
Church and Society
Joseph L. Allen, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275
Church Development
L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
Connectional Institutions
Buist Wilson, P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149
Missional Concerns
Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230

DISCIPLESHIP
Adult Ministries Resources
Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irwin Simmons, Dallas 75229
Young Adult and Campus Ministries
Charles A. Neal, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75209
Young Persons, and Family Ministries
Odetta Russeau, 5000 Waneta, Dallas 75209

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Trustees
Earl Kifer, P. O. Box 64725, Dallas 75206

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
Professional Growth
Wilson Canafax, P. O. Box 374, McKinney 75069

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
Don Shaw, 2516 Park, Greenville 75401

PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS
Gordon Casad, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS CHAIRPERSONS

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Louise Thomas, 1607 Carol Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS
Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES
Richard Perdue, 3413 Villanova St., Dallas 75225
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER
E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
LAY LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT
William Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
Elouise James, 505 So. Miller, Decatur 76234
E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
RELIGION AND RACE
Albert Pitts, 2821 Seaton, Dallas 75216
METROPOLITAN COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH IN THE CHANGING COMMUNITY

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN
Claire Cunningham, 6625 Blue Valley Lane, Dallas 75214

OTHER CONFERENCE LEADERS

JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE
William Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080
CONFERENCE PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
PRESIDING BISHOP
W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP
William T. Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
CONFERENCE SECRETARY
Ira M. Thompson, 1700 W. Kingsley Road, Garland 75041
CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN
Walter L. Zimmerman, P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
RESEARCH AND PLANNING COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
STANDING RULES COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
John Elliott, 11881 Schroeder Road, Dallas 75231

COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES

District Coordinators on the following Conference boards are coded by district: DC–Dallas Central; DD–Dallas-Denton; DN–Dallas Northeast; DS–Dallas South; PS–Paris-Sulphur Springs; SM–Sherman-McKinney; WF–Wichita Falls; AL–At Large.

COUNCIL CHAIRMAN
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Joseph L. Allen, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275
Division of Alienation Problems
Lydia Furry, 5319 St. Charles, Dallas 75223
Division of Christian Ethics
Walker Railey, 2807 Valwood Pky., Dallas 75234
Division of Environmental Concerns
Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
Division of Social Structures and Institutions
Paul Ragsdale, 5206 Rocky Ridge, Dallas 75241

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
Division of Church Assistance
Claude McCain, 5003 S. Lamar, Dallas 75215
Division of Church Extension
Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas 75247

BOARD OF CONNECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Buist Wilson, P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149
Division of Ecumenical Relations
Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, Apt. No. 107, Wichita Falls 76309
Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
J. P. Addison, 248 Lakeland, Lewisville 75067
Division of Higher Education
Charles Clarke, Education Dept., N.T.S.U., Denton 76203
Division of Texas Methodist Foundation
Ikard Smith, P. O. Box 1710, Wichita Falls 76307

BOARD OF MISSIONAL CONCERNS

Division of National and World Outreach
Mary May, Box 602, Winnsboro 75494
Division of Town and Country Ministries
Edward Blythe, P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090
Division of United Methodist Women
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
Division of Urban Community Ministries
J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3731 Myrtle, Dallas 75215

District Councils on Community and Global Ministries Chairpersons
DC Jimmie H. Mobley, 2431 S. Westmorland, Dallas 75211
DD
DN
DS Ben Feemster, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218
PS Tom Peel, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428
SM John Allen, P. O. Box 417, Gainesville 76240
WF Donald W. Waddell, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308

General Agencies Representatives

Commission Representatives

Archives & History

Camping and Retreat Centers

Communications and Resources

Lay Leadership Development

Metropolitan Commission on the Church in the Changing World

Religion and Race

Status and Role of Women

Cabinet Representatives

B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas 75208
William C. Crouch, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
James Hares, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHN means chairperson and CR refers to cabinet representative

CHN . . . . . Joseph Allen, Perkins School of Theology SMU, Dallas 75275
CR . . . . . William C. Crouch, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230

Division of Alienation Problems

CHN . . . . . Lydia Furry, 5319 St. Charles, Dallas 75211
DC . . . . . Lucy Patterson, 2779 Almeda, Dallas 75216
DD . . . . . James Wm. Morgan, Box 888, Denton 76201
DN . . . . . Barbara Siekman, 6026 E. University No. 206, Dallas 75206
DS . . . . . Wynn Stanton, 1207 Maureen, Dallas 75232
PS . . . . . Walter Williams, 1235 7th St. N. W., Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Michael Jackson, P. O. Box 795, Sherman 75090
WF . . . . . Donald W. Waddell, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308

Division of Christian Ethics

CHN . . . . . Walker Railey, 2807 Valwood Pky., Dallas 75234
DC . . . . . Donnie Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge, Dallas 75241
DD . . . . . John Soper, 1842 Addington Dr., Carrollton 75006
DN . . . . . Gladys Norman, 11550 Wander Lane, Dallas 75230
DS . . . . . Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
PS . . . . . Millard Rucker, Box 149, Clarksville 75426
SM . . . . . Ben Read, P. O. Box 6, Bells 75414
WF . . . . . Larry D. Nicholson, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308

Division of Environmental Concerns

CHN . . . . . Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
DC . . . . . Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75236
DD . . . . . George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75238
DN . . . . . Larry Bergstrom, 713 Brentwood, Richardson 75080
DS . . . . . Henry Stevenson, 3601 S. Ravina, Dallas 75233
PS . . . . . Raymond McCirg, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482
SM . . . . . Karen Jackson, P. O. Box 795, Sherman 75090
WF . . . . . Jack Meyers, 403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76304

Division of Social Structures and Institutions

CHN . . . . . Paul Ragsdale, 5206 Rocky Ridge, Dallas 75241
DC . . . . . Richard Smith, 10741 Lanett Cr., Dallas 75238
DD . . . . . Pat Nulty, 1911 Ann Ave., Carrollton 75006
DN . . . . . Alva Clutts, 75205 Glendora, Dallas 75230
DS . . . . . Mrs. Thomas Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas 75208
PS . . . . . Rufus Bolger, Box 491, Mt. Vernon 75457
SM . . . . . Randall Gleason, 1722 N. Wharton, Sherman 75090
WF . . . . . James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller, Wichita Falls 76301

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHN . . . . . L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas 75215
CR . . . . . B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas 75208

Division of Church Assistance

CHN . . . . . Claude McCain, 5003 S. Lamar, Dallas 75215
DC . . . . . Earl Kifer, Box 64725, Dallas 75206
DD . . . . . Philip D. Mercer, Box 276, Lewisville 75067
DN . . . . . Michael Haynes, 915 N. Jupiter Rd., Garland 75040
DS . . . . . Wayne Dunson, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232
PS . . . . . Carl Newsome, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon 75457
SM . . . . . Millard Fairchild, P. O. Box 398, Howe 75059
WF . . . . . Reece A. West, P. O. Box 1675, Wichita Falls 76307

Division of Church Extension

CHN . . . . . Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas 75247
DC . . . . . C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
DD . . . . . J. T. Morris, 5722 Mercedes, Dallas 75206
DN . . . . . Ray Noah, 2500 Overcreek, Richardson 75080
DS . . . . . Roland Walden, 1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
PS . . . . . Paul Herschler, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
SM . . . . . Jerdy Gary, P. O. Box 1219, Denison 75020
WF . . . . . Ed Miller, Box 896, Burkburnett 76354
AL . . . . . James A. Clutts, 2020 Live Oak, Dallas 75201
AL . . . . . Rufus McKnight, 12850 Hillcrest, Dallas 75230
AL . . . . . Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
AL . . . . . Bill Melton, 2636 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
AL . . . . . J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3028 S. Oakland, Dallas 75215
AL . . . . . Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas 75216
AL . . . . . W. C. Orr, First State Bank, Denton 76201
AL . . . . . Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75209
AL . . . . . James Palmer, 2214 W. 10th St., Wichita Falls 76307
AL . . . . . Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
AL . . . . . Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane. Garland 75042
AL . . . . . E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75214
AL . . . . . L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
AL . . . . . Joe Crook, 921 Cascade, Mesquite 75149
AL . . . . . C. H. Paschall, P. O. Box 324, Mabank 75147

EX OFFICIO MEMBERS

W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Larry Ravert, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Wm. T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
James Garrett, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76307
James Hares, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Wm. C. Crouch, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman 75090
Wm. J. Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris 75460
B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas 75208

BOARD OF CONNECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

CHN . . . . . Buist Wilson, P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149
CR . . . . . James Hares, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

Division of Ecumenical Relations

CHN . . . . . .Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, Apt. 107, Wichita Falls 76309
DC . . . . . .Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75218
DD . . . . . Myrtle Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
DN . . . . . .Floyd Norman, 11550 Wander Lane, Dallas 75230
DS . . . . . Dwight Judy, 2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite 75149
PS . . . . . .Bobbie Day, Rt. 5, Box 101, Greenville 75401
SM . . . . . .Dennis Baker, 1013 Lamberth, Sherman 75090
WF . . . . . .Leland H. Young, Box 328, Nocona 76225
AL . . . . . .Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
AL . . . . . Edgar Huffstuler, 9015 Plano, Dallas 75238

Division of Higher Education

CHN . . . . . .Charles Clarke, Ed. Dept. N.T.S.U., Denton 76203

District Coordinators
Dallas-Central . . . . . James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln., Dallas 75233
Dallas-Denton . . . . . Dede Casad, 3436 Regent Dr., Dallas 75229
Dallas-Northeast . . . . . Jim K. Brown, Jr., 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214
Dallas-South . . . . . .R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Farrer, Dallas 75218
Paris-Sulphur Springs . . . . . Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sherman-McKinney . . . . . .C. K. McClendon, Leonard 75452
Wichita Falls. . . . . Dick Waggoner, Parker Square Bank, 2202 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308

Organization Representatives
McMurray . . . . . .
Texas Wesleyan. . . . . .
Lon Morris. . . . . .
Huston-Tillotson . . . . . .
Scarritt College . . . . . .Janet Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75238
Southwestern . . . . . .
Southern Methodist University. . . . . .

Division of Health and Welfare

CHN . . . . . J. P. Addison, 248 Lakeland, Lewisville 75067
DC . . . . . .Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea Ln., Dallas 75230
DD . . . . . .H. V. Caraway, P. O. Box 367, Sanger 76206
DN . . . . . .Gaither Day, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
DS . . . . . Patricia Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
PS . . . . . Joe Ed Goolsby, 712 Lee, Sulphur Springs 75482
SM . . . . . C. B. Jones, Box 354, Leonard 75452
WF . . . . . Don Youngblood, Box 993, Archer City 76351

District Representatives
DC . . . . . Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, Dallas 75209
DN . . . . . Marion Greve, 7406 Azalea, Dallas 75230
DS . . . . . .Robert Turnipseed, 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228

PS . . . . . W. G. McKnight, 1509 Bonham, Commerce 75428
SM . . . . . William E. Grisham, Box 218, Leonard 75452
WF . . . . . Morris Samford, 807 W. Belk, Jacksboro 76056

Administrators of Institutions

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. . . Mr. Glenn Scott, P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222
C. C. Young Memorial Home . . . . . Rev. Julian Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Methodist Home at Waco . . . . . Dr. Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
Methodist Mission Home of Texas . . Rev. Harold Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240

Division of Texas Methodist Foundation

CHN . . . . . Ikard Smith, P. O. Box 1710, Wichita Falls 76307
DC . . . . . Ben Spurgin, 6466 Northbrook, Dallas 75220
DD . . . . . Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton 76201
DN . . . . . E. Ted Pitzer, 9675 Covemeadow, Dallas 75228
DS . . . . .
PS . . . . . Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris 75460
SM . . . . . W. I. Tuttle, 1331 Travis, Sherman 75090
WF . . . . . Ikard Smith, P. O. Box 1710, Wichita Falls 76307
AL . . . . . L. G. Dickson, P. O. Box 679, Commerce 75428
AL . . . . . Yale Griffis, 4731 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229
AL . . . . . James Merritt, First Nat'l Bank, 1401 Elm, Dallas 75229
AL . . . . . Don Benton, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
AL . . . . . John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208
AL . . . . . Robert Dillard, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75209
AL . . . . . Olan Green, 7147 Royal Lane, Dallas 75230
AL . . . . . Carroll Barrett
AL . . . . . Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, No. 107, Wichita Falls 76301

BOARD OF MISSIONAL CONCERNS

Chairman. . . . . Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
CR . . . . . B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas 75208

Division of National and World Outreach

CHN . . . . . Mary May, Box 602, Winnsboro 75494
DD . . . . . Larry George, P. O. Box 888, Denton 76201
DN . . . . . Hendrix Townsley, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
DS . . . . . Henry Lawson, P. O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116
PS . . . . . C. A. Warden, Box 864, Greenville 75401
SM . . . . . Avice Aston, 409 Willoway, Gainesville 76240
WF . . . . . Minnie Earle Marsh, Box 1102, Electra 76360

District Representatives

DC . . . . . Conrad Jacobs, 3049 Grayson, Dallas 75224
DD . . . . .
DN . . . . . Robert Trostell, 618 Clara Barton Blvd., Garland 75042
DS . . . . . Gary Zumwalt, 2015 Ebbtide, Dallas 75224
PS . . . . . C. A. Warden, P. O. Box 864, Greenville 75401
SM . . . . . Glynn Rives, P. O. Box 370, Whitesboro 75494
WF . . . . . George Thompson, P. O. Box 127, Alvord 76225

Advance Specials
AL . . . . . Rev. Larry George, P. O. Box 888, Denton 76201
Missionary Support
AL . . . . . Rev. Jack Gorham, 3501 Sherrye, Plano 75074
Special Offerings and Appeals
AL . . . . . Mrs. Aileen Stembridge, 10424 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229

Division of Town and Country Ministries

CHN . . . . . .Edward C. Blythe, Box 636, Sherman 75090
DC . . . . . Woodrow Kirby, 718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211
DD . . . . . Tyrus Kirk, Box 139, Little Elm 75068
DN . . . . . Jacqueline Ponder, Rt. 2, Box 156, McKinney 75069
DS . . . . . .Charles Standifer, Rt. 4, Mabank 75147
PS . . . . . D. Presley Hutchens, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
SM . . . . . Bob Lee, 700 N. Sixth, Honey Grove 75446
WF . . . . . Bert Jarvis, P. O. Box 216, Bryson 76027
Consultant . . . . . .Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206

Division of United Methodist Women

CHN . . . . . Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
DC . . . . . Mary Jane Russell, 9942 Woodgrove Dr., Dallas 75218
DD . . . . . Zoe Ann Shafer, 3949 Hockaday, Dallas 75229
DN . . . . . Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland 75042
DS . . . . . Virginia Buckert, 330 Domingo, Grand Prairie 75051
PS . . . . . Millee Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City 75496
SM . . . . . Jean Robertson, Rt. 2, Box 430C, Pottsboro 75076
WF . . . . . .Dorthea Stark, 605 Belknap, Jacksboro 76056

Organization Representatives
President
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
Vice President
Elouise James, 505 S. Miller, Decatur 76234
Secretary
Pearl Williams, 1408 Eleventh St., Wichita Falls 76301
Treasurer
Belle Marks, 8146 San Leandro, Dallas 75218
Mission Coordinator–Christian Personhood
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Tr., Dallas 75232
Mission Coordinator–Supportive Community
Martha Boyd Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
Mission coordinator–Christian Social Involvement
Ann Fitts, Box 426, Nocona 76255
Mission Coordinator–Christian Global Concerns
Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood Dr., Richardson 75080
Secretary of Program Resources
Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas 75216
Chairperson of the Committee on Membership
Leuna Dunlap, 3715 Havana, Dallas 75215
Chairperson of the Committee on Nominations
Mrs. Bob Mankey, 12107 Snow White Dr., Dallas 75234

Division of Urban Community Ministries

CHN . . . . . J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3731 Myrtle, Dallas 75215

District Coordinators

DC . . . . . E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
DD . . . . . Charles Cook, Box 7164, Dallas 75209
DN . . . . . Barry Bailey, Box 877, Richardson 75080
DS . . . . . Laura Kapka, P. O. Box 544, Hutchins 75141
PS . . . . . Justin Tull, Box 70, Cooper 75432
SM . . . . . .
WF . . . . . Janice Hayers, Box 391, Electra 76360

Council on Discipleship

Council Chairman

W. E. Trice, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
CR–James Garrett, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201

Board of Adult Ministries Resources

Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229

Division of Education
Bart Smith, 205 E. Callun, Kaufman 75142
Division of Evangelism
J. Frank Warden, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Division of Stewardship
Kenneth E. Carter, Jr., P. O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006
Division of Worship
Jerry Delleney, Box 519, DeSoto 75115

Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries

Charles A. Neal, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219
Division of Campus Ministry
Robert I. Bush, Box 135, Bonham 75418
Division of Young Married Adults
Allen Simons, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Division of Young Single Adults
James Ozier, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201

Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries

Odetta Russeau, 5000 Wanetta, Dallas 75209
Division of Children's Ministries
Frances Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas 75214
Division of Family Ministries
Myrtle Wible, 1404 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
Division of Youth Ministries
Betty Warden, Box 574, Greenville 75401

District Councils on Discipleship Chairpersons

DC . . . . . Marvin Bledsoe, 529 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
DD . . . . . Edwin T. Upton, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
DN . . . . . Fred Kandler, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75074
DS . . . . . Michael Nichols, 311 Merribrook Tr., Duncanville 75116
PS . . . . . Gary Regan, P. O. Box 327, Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Jerry Ott, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090
WF . . . . . James Palmer, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls 76307

Commission Representatives

Board of Adult Ministries Resources

CHN . . . . . Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229
CR . . . . . James Garrett, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308

Division of Education

CHN . . . . . Bart Smith, 205 E. Callun, Kaufman 75142
DC . . . . . Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
DD . . . . . Kathryn Pigg, Box 888, Denton 76201
DN . . . . . Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
DS . . . . . Philip McLarty, P. O. Box 70, Quinlan 75474
PS . . . . . Jack Busby, 301 Church, Winnsboro 75494
SM . . . . . James Huffman, 1408 Lamar, McKinney 75069
WF . . . . . John Lightfoot, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls 76308

Division of Evangelism

CHN . . . . . J. Frank Warden, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
DC . . . . . Douglas Hoke, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219
DD . . . . . Thomas W. Downing, P. O. Box 888, Denton 76201
DN . . . . . James Welker, 438 Brookview, Garland 75043
DS . . . . . Carl McGee, 1747 S. W. 3rd St., Grand Prairie 75050
PS . . . . . George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75452
SM . . . . . Fred Durham, P. O. Box 216, Trenton 75490
WF . . . . . Paul William Widicus, Box 345, Chico 76030

Division of Stewardship

CHN . . . . . Kenneth E. Carter, Jr., P. O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006
DC . . . . . Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale Ln., Dallas 75241
DD . . . . . J. P. Addison, 248 Lakeland Dr., Lewisville 75067
DN . . . . . Gayle Dahlstrom, 544 Northbrook, Dallas 75220
DS . . . . . Jack Nelson, 6539 Crestpoint, Dallas 75240
PS . . . . . Ben Doughty, 2914 Melmar Pkwy., Commerce 75428
SM . . . . . B. R. Moran, 1400 Yabrough, Sherman 75090
WF . . . . . James C. Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234

Division of Worship

CHN . . . . . Jerry Delleney, Box 519, DeSoto 75115
DC . . . . . John Hawkins, 6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas 75229
DD . . . . . Walker Railey, 2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas 75234
DN . . . . . Richard Fleming, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080
DS . . . . . Bourdon Smith, P. O. Box 6, Lancaster 75146
PS . . . . . Charles Espie, 343 5th St., N. E., Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Gregory Underwood, P. O. Box 566, Gainesville 76240
WF . . . . . Woodrow Poore, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056

BOARD OF YOUNG ADULT AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

CHN . . . . . Charles A. Neal, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219
CR . . . . . William J. Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201
AL . . . . . Kathy Schied, 5224 Professional Dr. No. 267, Wichita Falls 76302
AL . . . . . Charles Harper, 4632 Sierra Madre, Wichita Falls 76308

Division of Campus Ministry

CHN . . . . . Robert I. Bush, Box 135, Bonham 75418
DC . . . . . James Cooper, 2423 Bonnywood Ln., Dallas 75224
DD . . . . . John J. Peel, Jr., P. O. Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065
DN . . . . . Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas 75238
DS . . . . . Clay Yeager, P. O. Box 188, Kemp 75143
PS . . . . . Ray Karrar, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Robert Bush, Box 135, Bonham 75418
WF . . . . . Shirley Donnell, 202 Harrison Apt. 272, Wichita Falls 76308

Faculty Representatives
NTSU—Bob Hughes, Box 13765, NT Station, Denton 76203
ETSU—Fred Tarpley, Rt. 1, Campbell 75422
MWU—Tom Haywood, 4300 Canderra, Wichita Falls 76308
TWU—Ethelyn Davis, 415 Woodland St., Denton 76201

Student Representatives
NTSU
ETSU
MWU
TWU

Campus Ministers
NTSU—Ted Karpf, Box 13765, NTSU, Denton 76203
ETSU—Ray Alderman, 1504 Lee St., Commerce 75428
MWU—Larry Nicholson, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76309
TWU—Jarratt Major, 1224 Oakland, Denton 76201

Division of Young Married Adults

CHN . . . . . Allen Simons, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
DC . . . . . .William Nevil, 1454 John West Rd., Dallas 75228
DD . . . . . .John Hunter, 113 Highland Lake Rd., Lewisville 75067
DN . . . . . Danny Mullis, 3160 Pebble Brook, Garland 75042
DS . . . . . .Roy L. Spore, P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149
PS . . . . . .John Foote, 6400 Stonewall No. 102 E., Greenville 75401
SM . . . . . Ronald Page, P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095
WF . . . . . .J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 77309
AL . . . . . George Schrader, 10023 Larchbrook Dr., Dallas 75238
AL . . . . . Ray Hennigh, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison 75020
AL . . . . . .Tom Caffell, 2829 W. Northwest Hwy., Suite 169, Dallas 75220
AL . . . . . .Ronald Page, P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095

Division of Young Single Adults

CHN . . . . . .James Ozier, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
DC . . . . . Marilyn Clark, 2607 Carlisle, Dallas 75204
DD . . . . . Richard Schaefer, Box 7164, Dallas 75209
DN . . . . . .Burton Combs, Jr., 3541 Greenbriar, Dallas 75225
DS . . . . . .Wayne Odom, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite 75150
PS . . . . . Frank Anderson, Wesley UMC, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482
SM . . . . . .Steve Murray, 2505 Easy St., Denison 75020
WF . . . . . Allen Simons, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
AL . . . . . Carroll Riddle, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308
AL . . . . . .Bert Jarvis, Box 216, Bryson 76207
AL . . . . . Janice Mayes, 648 Clearwood, Richardson 75080

BOARD OF YOUNG PERSONS AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

CHN . . . . . Odetta Russeau, 5000 Wanetta, Dallas 75209
CR . . . . . .William J. Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201

Division of Children's Ministries

CHN . . . . . .Frances Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Ln., Dallas 75214
DC . . . . . Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas 75241
DD . . . . . Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas 75229
DN . . . . . .Joy Anderson, 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040
DS . . . . . Cleo Holden, 2419 San Marcus, Dallas 75228
PS . . . . . Nancy Rooks, P. O. Box 427, Sulphur Springs 75482
SM . . . . . .Mrs. Ted Culp, Howe 75059
WF . . . . . Norma Ruth Myrick, 4319 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308
AL . . . . . Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas 75229

AL . . . . . Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash Ave., Dallas 75214
AL . . . . . .Lynn Cline, 1527 Sweetbriar, Wichita Falls 76302
AL . . . . . .Rona Vickers, P. O. Box 673, Paris 75460
AL . . . . . Madele Hares, 3424 Princeton, Dallas 75205
AL . . . . . .Mrs. Jack A. Tarver, 3624 Ovid, Dallas 75224
AL . . . . . Rebecca Page, P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095

Division of Family Ministries

CHN . . . . . Myrtle Wible, 1404 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
DC . . . . . Steve Love, 2410 N. Garrett, Dallas 75206
DD . . . . . Gloria Slack, 5953 Williamstown, Dallas 75230
DN . . . . . .Mal Turner, 6863 Carolyn Crest, Dallas 75214
DS . . . . . James A. Sanders, Jr., 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218
PS . . . . . Eldon Chester, Box 153, Como 75431
SM . . . . . Norman Dotson, 1309 N. Morris, McKinney 75069
WF . . . . . Donald C. Holt, P. O. Box 778, Bowie 76230
AL . . . . . .Don Gifford, 9470 Dartridge, Dallas 75238
AL . . . . . Norma Meyer, 3115 Crestview, No. 108, Dallas 75235
AL . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Clayborn Pleasant, 12022 Schroeder, Dallas 75243
AL . . . . . .Arthur Renfro, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214
AL . . . . . Tommie Riley, 5312 Kayway Dr., Greenville 75401
AL . . . . . .Paul Goodrich, 2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls 76309
AL . . . . . .Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittenden, Dallas 75229

Division of Youth Ministries

CHN . . . . . .Betty Warden, Box 864, Greenville 75401
DC . . . . . Mildred Johnson, 1262 Harlandale, Dallas 75216
DN . . . . . Eston Williams, 534 Beltline, Richardson 75080
DD . . . . . .John J. Peel, Jr., P. O. Box 3081, Lake Dallas 76065
DS . . . . . Royce Riley, 101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville 75145
PS . . . . . .Milton Guttierrez, 2575 Bonham, Paris 75460
SM . . . . . .Mrs. Joe Aston, Farmersville 75031
WF . . . . . .Byron D. Myrick, 4319 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308
WF . . . . . .Leonard Tomlinson, Box 337, Boyd 76023
AL . . . . . .Pam Russell, P. O. Box 404, Commerce 75428
AL . . . . . .Richard Dunagin, Box 145, Crandall 75114
AL . . . . . .John Lancaster, Box 5246, Irving 75062
AL . . . . . .Millie Kincaid, P. O. Box 326, Celeste 75423
AL . . . . . .Becca Barrar, 2016 Ebbtide, Dallas 75224
AL . . . . . Ron Underwood, Southwestern University, Georgetown 78626
AL . . . . . Woody Weilage, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CHN . . . . . .Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
CR . . . . . .William C. Crouch, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Belle Marks, 8146, San Leandro, Dallas 75218
Theil Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs 75482
David Shawver, 12411 Templeton, Dallas 75234
Robert Langley, 830 W. Main, Denison 75020

Barry Bailey, Box 877, Richardson 75080
Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208
Frank Yeager, P. O. Box 2344, Wichita Falls 76307
Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas 75229
Robert Green, 4103 Sinnabar, Dallas 75227
Robert E. Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050

Jurisdictional Agency Representative
Avery Mayes, 950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208

DISTRICT COUNCILS CHAIRPERSONS

DC . . . . . Irving Hitt, 6850 Casa Loma, Dallas 75246
DD . . . . . J. P. Addison, 248 Lakeland Dr., Lewisville 75067
DN . . . . . Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall 75087
DS . . . . . Robert Campbell, 2620 Ripplewood, Dallas 75228
DS . . . . . Glen Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Robert Langley, 830 W. Main, Denison 75020
WF . . . . . Frank Gibson, 2412 Darmouth, Wichita Falls 76308

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Council Chairman
Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas 75209

Board of Professional Growth
Wilson Canafax, P. O. Box 374, McKinney 75069
Division of Career Development
Ben H. Feemster, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Division of Continuing Education
Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074
Division of Enlistment
James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205

Board of Professional Personnel
Chn. Don Shaw,
Division of Conference Relations
Glynn Vickers, P. O. Box 673, Paris 75460
Division of Local Pastors
Johnnie Haney, P. O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365
Division of Lay Workers
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Division of Preparation and Qualifications
Gary Regan, P. O. Box 327, Paris 75460

Board of Professional Support Systems
Gordon Casad, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Division of Equitable Salaries
Thomas Shipp, Box 7164, Dallas 75209

Division of Insurance
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Division of Pensions
Ben Oliphint, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201

District Councils on Professional Ministries Chairpersons
DC . . . . . Dan Williams, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246
DD . . . . . .Albert Outler, 6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230
DN . . . . . .John Morphis, P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074
DS . . . . . Bob Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050
PS . . . . . Glynn Vickers, P. O. Box 673, Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Ray Hennigh, 4611 Kelton, Dallas 75209
WF . . . . . Terry Atkinson, P. O. Box 302, Decatur 76234

General Agencies Representatives
William T. Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080

Commission Representatives
Archives and History
Camping and Retreat Centers
Communications and Resources
Lay Leadership Development
Religion and Race
Status and Role of Women
Cabinet Representatives

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHN . . . . . .Wilson Canafax, P. O. Box 374, McKinney 75069
CR . . . . . .James Hares, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

Division of Career Development

CHN . . . . . Ben Feemster, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
DC . . . . . Raymond Butts, 2100 Leander, Dallas 75211
DD . . . . . .Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway, Dallas 75209
DN . . . . . .Terry Nelson, 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080
DS . . . . . Lana Filgo, 200 Barry Ln., Lancaster 75146
PS . . . . . David Talbot, 3011 Tanglewood, Commerce 75428
SM . . . . . .Wilson Canafax, P. O. Box 347, McKinney 75069
WF . . . . . .Roy Ricker, Drawer 310, St. Jo 76265
AL . . . . . .Dudley Dancer, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
AL . . . . . .Cecil Neal, 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75206
AL . . . . . Wm. B. Slack, Jr., 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
AL . . . . . .Justin Tull, P. O. Box 70, Cooper 75432

Division of Continuing Education

CHN . . . . . .Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074
DC . . . . . .Clayton Lewis, 2754 Brandon Ave., Dallas 75211

DD . . . . . Jarrett Major, 1229 Amherst, Denton 76201
DN . . . . . Tom Brown, P. O. Box 2185, Garland 75401
DS . . . . . Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228
PS . . . . . Billy Mack Shaddox, Box 127, Annona 75550
SM . . . . . Gary Kincaid, Box 326, Celeste 75423
WF . . . . . Ernest Walt, Box 327, Bridgeport 76026
AL . . . . . Ruth Ann White, 113 Royal Ln., Commerce 75428
AL . . . . . W. I. Tuttle, 133 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
AL . . . . . Earl Weed, 923 Teakwood, Richardson 75080
AL . . . . . Eugene Browder, P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222

Division of Enlistment

CHN . . . . . Jim Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
DC . . . . . Perry Jordan, 5505 Glenn Forest Ln., Dallas 75241
DD . . . . . Kenneth E. Carter, Jr., Box 204, Carrollton 75006
DN . . . . . Walter Purky, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75241
DS . . . . . Tom H. Price, 8000 S. Hampton, Dallas 75232
PS . . . . . Gene Welborn, Box 758, Cumby 75433
SM . . . . . Bill Grisham, P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452
WF . . . . . Paul Goodrich, 2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls 76309
AL . . . . . Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Ln., Wichita Falls 76302
AL . . . . . Bob Newsome, 2505 S. Park, Commerce 75428
AL . . . . . James Reeves, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
AL . . . . . M. A. Whitfield, 4430 Mendenhall, Dallas 75234

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

CHN . . . . . Don Shaw
CR . . . . . Jack Gibson, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460

Division of Conference Relations

CHN . . . . . Glynn Vickers, P. O. Box 673, Paris 75460
DC . . . . . Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenoah, Dallas 75209
DD . . . . . Wm. B. Slack, Jr., 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
DN . . . . . Ben Shinn, 1212 Buckingham, Garland 75040
DS . . . . . Bill Morgan Smith, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
PS . . . . . George Lewis, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428
SM . . . . . John Allen, P. O. Box 417, Gainesville 76240
WF . . . . . Merwin Turner, P. O. Box 846, Electra 76260
AL . . . . . Joe Shafer, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
AL . . . . . Carl McGee, 1747 SW 3rd, Grand Prairie 75050
AL . . . . . Ray Alderman, 2519 Park, Commerce 75428
AL . . . . . J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3028 Oakland, Dallas 75215

Division of Local Pastors

CHN . . . . . Johnnie Haney, P. O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365
DC . . . . . David Kittrell, 1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224

DD . . . . . John Lancaster, P. O. Box 5246, Irving 75062
DN . . . . . Lee Bedford, 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040
DS . . . . . Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
PS . . . . . Erwin Reed, Box 146, Avery 75554
SM . . . . . Doyle Henderson, 108 Lillis Ln., Denison 75020
WF . . . . . Johnnie W. Haney, P. O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365
AL . . . . . Richard Atkinson, Box 744, Denton 76201
AL . . . . . John Lightfoot, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls 76301
AL . . . . . Ronald L. Page, P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095
AL . . . . . James Walker, P. O. Box 466, Mt. Vernon 75457
AL . . . . . Jerry Ott, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090

Division of Lay Workers

CHN . . . . . Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
DC . . . . . Joseph Aston, 927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208
DD . . . . . Mrs. Lane Tunnell, 3150 Wirlaway, Dallas 75229
DN . . . . . Esther Zimmerman, Box 2185, Garland 75041
DS . . . . . Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas 75217
PS . . . . . Dee Ann Holden, Rt. 4, Box 35B, Greenville 75401
SM . . . . . W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
WF . . . . . Mike Mayfield, 2214 10th St., Wichita Falls 76309
AL . . . . . Richard T. Perry, 6407 Sayle, Greenville 75401
AL . . . . . Patsy Quested, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
AL . . . . . Ralph Smith, 2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060
AL . . . . . Charles Standifer, Rt. 4, Mabank 75147

Division of Preparation and Qualification

CHN . . . . . Gary Regan, P. O. Box 327, Paris 75460
Registrar . . . . . Montie Stewart, Box 96, Terrell 75160
DC . . . . . Dudley Dancer, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
DD . . . . . John Earl Taylor, 1615 W. Airport Frwy., Irving 75062
DN . . . . . Weldon Haynes, Box 877, Richardson 75080
DS . . . . . Montie Stewart, Box 96, Terrell 75160
PS . . . . . Glendell A. Jones, Sr., P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482
SM . . . . . Ray Hennigh, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison 75020
WF . . . . . John Dillard, Box 494, Holliday 76366
AL . . . . . Marshall Hodge, 223 Forsythe, Dallas 75225
AL . . . . . Robbie Corse, 1202 Delores Dr., Garland 75040
AL . . . . . Joe Quillian, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS

CHN . . . . . Gordon Casad, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
CR . . . . . Kerby Edwards, P. O. Box 801, Sherman 75090

Division of Equitable Salaries

CHN . . . . . Thomas Shipp, Box 7164, Dallas 75209
DC . . . . . Cecil Neal, 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216

DD . . . . . David Shawver, 12411 Templeton, Dallas 75234
DN . . . . . Carl Keightley, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230
DS . . . . . Sammy Hargrove, Box 226, Forney 75126
PS . . . . . Hewitt Mosely, Sulphur Springs 75482
SM . . . . . Robert Fielder, P. O. Box 630, Van Alstyne 75095
WF . . . . . Robert Carroll, 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305
AL . . . . . Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper 75432
AL . . . . . Ned Harris. 7720 Stonetrail. Dallas 75230
AL . . . . . Dow Howard, P. O. Box 237, Nocona 76255
AL . . . . . Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Ln., Dallas 75241
AL . . . . . Wm. F. Nicol, Jr., 821 Greenbriar Ln., Dallas 75208
AL . . . . . Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241

Division of Insurance

CHN . . . . . Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
DC . . . . . Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208
DD . . . . . Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Cr., Dallas 75240
DN . . . . . Patsy Quested, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
DS . . . . . David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas 75228
PS . . . . . L. G. Dickson, Box 679, Commerce 75482
SM . . . . . Larry Clotfelter, Leonard 75452
WF . . . . . William Dean, Box 8, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
AL . . . . . Robert Dillard, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75209
AL . . . . . Luther A. Hill, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214
AL . . . . . Jarratt Major, 1224 Oakland, Denton 76201
AL . . . . . Julian Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
AL . . . . . James Swafford, Box 5999, Dallas 75222

Division of Pensions

CHN . . . . . Ben Oliphint, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
DC . . . . . J. D. Mooring, 3028 Oakland, Dallas 75215
DD . . . . . James Gatlin, 4519 Twinpost, Dallas 75234
DN . . . . . Floyd Patterson, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
DS . . . . . John M. Rentfro, 1215 Turner Ave., Dallas 75208
PS . . . . . S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs 75482
SM . . . . . James Simpson, 100 Rike, Farmersville 75031
WF . . . . . James E. Connatser. 201 E. Bank 366, Iowa Park 76367
AL . . . . . Gus Alexander, Box 8, Duncanville 75116
AL . . . . . Al Baum, Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
AL . . . . . James Clary, 921 Teakwood, Richardson 75080
AL . . . . . Ted Dempsey, 707 M/ Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208
AL . . . . . J. H. Harrison, Jr., 6126 Averill Way, No. 104, W., Dallas 75225
AL . . . . . Julian Thomas, 4869 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214
AL . . . . . Quentin Miller, Cooper 75432
AL . . . . . Charles Prothro, 3301 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CHN . . . . . Louise Thomas, 1607 Carol Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
CR . . . . . Kerby Edwards, P. O. 801, Sherman 75090
DC . . . . . Crittenden Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas 75209
DD . . . . . W. T. Baker, 4611 Kelton, Dallas 75209
DN . . . . . Margaret Shugart, 3240 Daniels No. 203, Dallas 75205
DS . . . . . Nellene Womack, 520 Kathy, Mesquite 75149
PS . . . . . Mrs. Printis Ellis, 1003 S. Main, Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Roy Bevan, P. O. Box 306, Celina 75009
WF . . . . . Louise Thomas, 1607 Carol Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
AL . . . . . Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenoah, Dallas 75209
AL . . . . . Bill Morgan Smith, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
AL . . . . . Walter Vernon, 4013 Dorcas Dr., Nashville, Tn. 37215

COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHN . . . . . Donald C. Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
CR . . . . . James Garrett, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308
DC . . . . . Raymond Klien, 7635 Tophill Ln., Dallas 75208
DD . . . . . John Lancaster, Box 5246, Irving 75062
DN . . . . . Opal Peyron, Box 877, Richardson 75080
DS . . . . . J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149
PS . . . . . Don Bonham, 995 34th S. E., Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Jerry Hammer, 315 E. Walker, Denison 75020
WF . . . . . L. B. McDonald, P. O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026
AL . . . . . Lila Coffey, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
AL . . . . . Richard Fleming, Box 877, Richardson 75080
AL . . . . . Jerry Ott, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090
AL . . . . . Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090
AL . . . . . Michael W. Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217
AL . . . . . John Peel, Box 308, Lake Dallas 76065
AL . . . . . Earl Kifer, P. O. Box 64725, Dallas 75206
AL . . . . . Don Gifford, 9470 Dartridge, Dallas 75238

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND RESOURCES

CHN . . . . . Richard Perdue, 3413 Villanova St., Dallas 75225
CR . . . . . Jack Gibson, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460
DC . . . . . Ann Baum, 8015 Meadow No. 219, Dallas 75231
DD . . . . . Wilson Shelley, Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle 76226
DN . . . . . Edmund Deane, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
DS . . . . . Arthur O. Ackenbaum, 2001 Pine St., Grand Prairie 75050
PS . . . . . David Griffin, Box 5, Bogata 75417
SM . . . . . Dale Swain, P. O. Box 206, Princeton 75077
WF . . . . . John W. Dillard, P. O. Box 494, Holliday 76366

AL . . . . . Lindorf Blakeley, 5639 McShann Rd., Dallas 75230
AL . . . . . Linda Bouffard, 3310 Longmeade, Dallas 75234
AL . . . . . Paul Goodrich, 2214 10th St., Wichita Falls 76309
AL . . . . . Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
AL . . . . . Sammy Hargrove, P. O. Box 226, Forney 75126
AL . . . . . Clay Yeager, P. O. Box 188, Kemp 75143
AL . . . . . Ann Williams

AGENDA COMMITTEE

CHN . . . . . William C. Crouch, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
VCHN . . . . . Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
SECY . . . . . Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
The Bishop and Cabinet
Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229
W. E. Trice, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Bruce Weaver, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Zan W. Holmes, Jr., P. O. Box 7170, Dallas 75209
Don Shaw, 2516 Park, Greenville 75401
Jerry Dellaney, P. O. Box 519, DeSoto 75115
E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
Ira M. Thompson, Jr., 1800 Kingsley, Garland 75041
Eston Williams, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080
Cal Brim, 116 Charles, Sulphur Springs 75482
Claude McCain, 5000 S. Lamar, Dallas 75223
Lydia Furry, 5319 St. Charles, Dallas 75223
Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229

COMMISSION ON LAY LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

CHN . . . . . William Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
VCHN . . . . . Elouise James, 505 S. Miller, Decatur 76234
VCHN . . . . . E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215

DIVISION OF LAY ADMINISTRATION TRAINING

CHN . . . . . Erwin Meir, 9106 Grenell, Richardson 75080
CR . . . . . William J. Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201
DC . . . . . Terrence Peake, 6932 Kingsbury Dr., Dallas 75231
DD . . . . . Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Dr., Irving 75061
DN . . . . . Ernest Fant, 3118 Lariant Dr., Garland 75042
DS . . . . . Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
PS . . . . . Bob Newsome, 2502 S. Park, Commerce 75428
SM . . . . . Lynn Vowell, Rt., Box 87, Valley View 76272
WF . . . . . Emerson Capps, 4607 Dennis, Wichita Falls 76309

DIVISION OF LAY SPEAKING

CHN . . . . . J. J. Cupples, 7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
DC . . . . . L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233

DD . . . . . Jerry L. Chapman, 2009 Chestnut, Carrollton 75006
DN . . . . . John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland 75041
DS . . . . . Doug Cowart, 303 Chattey, DeSoto 75115
PS . . . . . Ken Mackinzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Lynn Vowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View 76272
WF . . . . . Claude Draper, 1013 Landon, Wichita Falls 76305

Division of Leadership Skills Training

CHN . . . . . Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209
DC . . . . .
DD . . . . . Lamar Cooper, 3015 Purdue, Dallas 75225
DN . . . . . Charles Allen, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080
DS . . . . . Ben Marshall, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050
SM . . . . . Lyman Robinson, 308 N. W. Park, McKinney 75069
PS . . . . . Ray Alderman, 2519 Park, Commerce 75428
WF . . . . . Paul Goodrich, 2214 10th St., Wichita Falls 76309
AL . . . . . Charles Allen, Box 877, Richardson 75080
AL . . . . . Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75241
AL . . . . . Mildred Jergins, 5800 Martell No. 217, Dallas 75206
AL . . . . . Donald W. Underwood, Drawer L, Frisco 75034

Division of United Methodist Men

CHN . . . . . Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
DC . . . . . Roy Langston, 2032 W. Five Mile Pkwy., Dallas 75224
DD . . . . . Jerry Dubose, 421 Mimosa, Denton 76201
DN . . . . . Robert E. Carl, 4209 Gloster, Dallas 75220
DS . . . . . Jack Luce, 4209 N. Cedar Cr., Dr. Duncanville 75116
PS . . . . . Ben Hinds, P. O. Box 635, Grand Prairie 75460
SM . . . . . Dwayne White, 108 E. Cunningham, Bonham 75418
WF . . . . . Gerald Gibbens, Box 322, Chico 76030

METROPOLITAN COMMISSION ON CHURCH IN CHANGING COMMUNITY

CHN . . . . .
DC . . . . .
DD . . . . .
DN . . . . .
DS . . . . .
PS . . . . .
SM . . . . .
WF . . . . .

COMMISSION AND STATUS OF WOMEN

CHN . . . . . Claire Cunningham, 6625 Blue Valley Ln., Dallas 75214
CR . . . . . B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas 75208
DC . . . . . Mary Ann Neal, 4213 Willow Grove, Dallas 75232
DD . . . . . Martha Boyd Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
DN . . . . . Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Ln., Plano 75074

DS . . . . . .Mrs. Tom Anderson, 7114 Field View, Dallas 75236
PS . . . . . .Mary May, P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494
SM . . . . . Mary Lou Medlin, 729 S. Andrews, Sherman 75090
WF . . . . . .Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta, Wichita Falls 76302
UMW . . . . . Laura Kapka, P. O. Box 544, Hutchins 75141

District Representatives

DC . . . . . Carroll Brown, 3232 Bataan, Dallas 75212
DD . . . . . .
DN . . . . . Nathan White, 2700 Arbercove, Plano 75074
DS . . . . . Ed Hopkins, 1009 Pinetree, DeSoto 75115
PS . . . . . Johnny Irish, P. O. Box 74, Wolfe City 75496
SM . . . . . .Coy Pool, P. O. Box 82, Howe 75059
WF . . . . . C. J. Lippard, Box 353, Burkburnett 76354
AL . . . . . .Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75218
AL . . . . . Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234
AL . . . . . Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205
AL . . . . . Elizabeth Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest Dr., Dallas 75240

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

CHN . . . . . Albert Pitts, 2821 Seaton, Dallas 75216
CR . . . . . .William Crouch, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
DC . . . . . Paul Morell, 927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208
DD . . . . . .Jo Fay Godbey, 4330 Hockaday Dr., Dallas 75229
DN . . . . . Carl Smith, 13707 Brookgreen Cr., Dallas 75240
DS . . . . . Donald G. Coke, 1300 Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232
PS . . . . . Roscoe Nunley, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426
SM . . . . . Mrs. Don West, 619 N. Fannin, Denison 75020
WF . . . . . W. V. Cade, 802 Flood, Wichita Falls 76301

District Representatives

DC . . . . . .McClain Smith, 4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211
DD . . . . . John B. Soper, 1842 Addington Dr., Carrollton 75006
DN . . . . . .Lewis Brown, 11926 Willowdell, Dallas 75231
DS . . . . . .Mrs. Richard Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
PS . . . . . David Griffin, P. O. Box 5, Bogata 75417
SM . . . . . .David B. Davis, 1810 Ervin Pl., McKinney 75069
WF . . . . . .
AL . . . . . .Aaron Black, 1211 Holly Glenn, Dallas 75232
AL . . . . . B. E. Collie, Box 62, Grand Prairie 75050
AL . . . . . .Lydia Furry, 5319 S. Charles Ave., Dallas 75223
AL . . . . . .George Barber, 1504 Kingswood, Cedar Hill 75104
AL . . . . . .Espie Del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven St., Dallas 75220
AL . . . . . Womo Dong, 9828 Twin Creek Dr., Dallas 75228
AL . . . . . .Henri Mei, 3917 Candlemont, Dallas 75234

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CHN . . . . . Earl Kifer, Box 64725, Dallas 75206
V. Chm.. . . . . Neil DeShazo, 4014 Cockerill Hill, Dallas 75211
Secy-Treas.. . . . . .John Morphis, P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074
Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Arthur Renfro, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214

Theo Wright, P. O. Box 40, Frisco 75034
Henry Braswell, 3555 Adubon Rd., Paris 75460
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Ln., Garland 75042
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Edward Southerland, Box 344, Bonham 75418
Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
Charles Espie, 343 5th N. E., Paris 75460

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHN . . . . . .Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
DC . . . . . George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
DD . . . . . William C. Crouch, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
DD . . . . . .L. Eugene Thomas, 1131 Grove Dr., Lewisville 75057
DN . . . . . .Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080
James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
DS . . . . . .Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie 75050
B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas 75208
PS . . . . . .Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper 75432
Jack Gibson, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460
SM . . . . . Robert James, 917 DeLeon, Denison 75020
Kerby Edwards, P. O. Box 801, Sherman 75090
WF . . . . . Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
James Garrett, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76307
Ex-Officio . . . . . Claire Cunningham, 6625 Blue Valley Ln., Dallas 75214
Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, Apt. No. 107, Wichita Falls 76309
Ruth Thommasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
At Large . . . . . .J. D. Mooring, 3028 Oakland, Dallas 75215
Earl Williams, 1046 Pinedale Ln., Dallas 75241
Margaret Stevenson, 12110 Schroeder, Dallas 75231

RESEARCH AND PLANNING

CHN

Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75206
Gail Cook, 2017 Berkley, Wichita Falls 76308
Vivian Starks, 12210 Bellafonte, Dallas 75243
Elouise James, 505 S. Miller, Decatur 76234
Don Jackson
Mary May, P. O. 602, Winnsboro 75494
Les Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas 75218
Martha Boyd Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
Earl Williams, 1046 Pinedale Ln., Dallas 75241
Charles Allen, Box 877, Richardson 75080
Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson, Dallas 75224
James Dean, P. O. Box 3471, Irving 75061
Fred Kandeler, 2460 Glencliff, Plano 75074
Kenneth Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Roscoe Nunley, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426
Ed Upton, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
Paul Morell, 927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208

SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Spurgeon Dunnum, P. O. Box 1076, Dallas 75221
James Gwaltney, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U. Dallas 72575
Douglas Jackson, 7344 Fieldgate, Dallas 75230
AL . . . . . Jerry Culpepper
AL . . . . . Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville 75401
AL . . . . . Carl Keightley, 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230

STANDING RULES

CHN

John Elliott, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75231

VCHN

John Morphis, 13223 Meandering Way, Dallas 75240
Betty Cantrell, 1108 Brocket, Sherman 75090
Dr. Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt Ave., Dallas 75206

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

COURTESY RESOLUTION

Dudley Dancer, Chairperson
Byron Myrick
E. C. Ransom
Clay Cheek
Patsy Quested
Becky Barrar

JOURNAL

George Topper, Chairperson
Charles Denman
Millard Rucker
W. I. Tuttle
Mrs. Harold Marsh

MEMOIRS

Bill Morgan Smith, Chairperson
Mike Haynes
I. B. Loud

INVESTIGATION

W. E. Trice
J. D. Mooring
Gordon Casad
Charles Cooke
Arthur Renfro

RESERVES (INVESTIGATION)

Carroll Copeland
Henry Lawson
Glendell Jones
Wilson Canafax
Donald W. Waddell

SECOND DAY
CONFERENCE SESSION ONE
MONDAY, MAY 31, 1976
9:30 a.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the business session of the North Texas Annual Conference to order at 9:40 a.m. Monday, May 31, 1971 in McFarlin Auditorium, Southern Methodist University.

B. C. Robertson was presented for a report from the Agenda Committee. Robertson called attention to packets that had been distributed, and to the copy of the program included in the packet. He moved that the agenda schedule be adopted as the agenda of the conference, with special reports being made when indicated. The motion was seconded, and approved.

Kerby Edwards nominated Ira Thompson as secretary for the conference for 1976, and it was done.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to Bill Morgan Smith for his 34 years of service on the secretarial staff of the conference. Smith reported that he would like to give a word of appreciation to those under whom he had worked, five of them: Henry Mood, Walter Vernon, Dan Barron, and others; and a special appreciation to his wife, Louise.

Michael Haynes, Albert Pitts, Don Shaw, and Gary Regan were nominated as assistants to the secretary.

The following tellers were elected:

Dallas-Central:
Clergy: Raymond Butts, Dan Williams
Lay: Robert Lawer, W. S. McCollum

Dallas-Denton:
Clergy: H. V. Caraway, Eugene Gordon
Lay: Woodrow Donner, Joe Brown

Dallas-Northeast:
Clergy: Jack McNabb, Ralph Burke
Lay: Bill Cameron, Eloise Hatchett

Dallas-South:
Clergy: Curtis Pittman, Buist Wilson
Lay: Robert Lawson, W. S. McCallum

Paris-Sulphur Springs:
Clergy: Eldon Chester, George Topper
Lay: Byrd Bonner, Rufus Bolger

Sherman-McKinney:
Clergy: Donald Underwood, Ted Karpf
Lay: Robert James, W. G. Tuttle

Wichita Falls:
Clergy: Merwin Turner, Michael Jackson
Lay: Tommy Christian, Herbert J. Wagnon

These were elected.

In lieu of roll call, it was moved by Bill Morgan Smith that we use the roll cards for registration. The clergy members registered, then the lay members.

David Shawver, chairman of the Division of Professional Growth, reported that he had received reports from each of the District Superintendents, and that the District Superintendents had found all the pastors assigned to their District free of charge, and blameless.

Kerby Edwards, the secretary of the cabinet, was presented for nominations for the disciplinary required committees:

Courtesies and Resolutions, Dudley Dancer, chmn.; Byron Myrick, E. C. Ransom, Clay Cheek, Patsy Quested, Becca Barnes.

Committee to Examine the Journal: George Topper, chmn.; Charles Denman, Millard Rucker, Mrs. Harold Marsh, W. J. Tuttle.

Committee of Memoirs: Bill Morgan Smith, chmn.; Michael Haynes, I. B. Loud.

Nomination by the Bishop for the Committee of Investigation: W. E. Trice, J. D. Mooring, Gordon Casad, Charles Cook, Arthur Renfro. Reserves: Carroll Copeland, Henry

Lawson, Glendell Jones, Wilson Canafax, Donald Waddell.

These were elected.

William C. Crouch presented Recommended Guidelines and Procedures for Equalization of Lay-Clergy Membership of the North Texas Annual Conference. (Report "A") Crouch recommended that the lay people approved at the district sessions be approved as members of this conference. W. Joseph Washington pointed out that in the Dallas-Central District, under IIIC, some were taken from the local church lay leaders. The recommendation was approved.

THE REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Zan Holmes, Jr. presented the Report of the Council on Professional Ministries by presenting the chairmen of the special Boards under the Council.

THE BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

Jim Palmer presented the report of the Board of Professional Personnel.

Don Shaw gave the report of the Division on Preparation and Qualifications. Gary Regan read the names of those candidates coming before the conference in five different relationships.

(1) Probationary Membership: D. Presley Hutchens.

(2) Deacons Orders only:

Voted: To approve for Deacons Orders, Alden L. Armstrong.

Voted: To approve for Deacons Orders, Joe Ed Goolsbey.

(3) Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership:

Voted: To Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership: William Alan Byas

Voted: To Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership: David Michael Carr

Voted: To Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership: James Bernard McGrath

Voted: To Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership: John Edwin Marks

Voted: To Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership: John Talbot Mollett

Voted: To Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership: Jerry Donald Overton

Voted: To Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership: John Michael Thornton

Voted: To Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership: Woodrow Alan Weilage

Voted: Courtesy Ordination, Deacons Orders, Curtis Edward Beason, Central Illinois Conference.

(4) Regan read the names of those being recommended for Elders Orders and Full Connection:

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Carroll Ray Alderman

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Thomas W. Downing

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Richard Dunagan

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: George Fisk

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Michael James Flynn

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Paul Quillian Goodrich

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Daniel L. Hoke

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Ted Karpf

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Robert Wendel Lee

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Stephen Edward Matthew

Voted: To Elders Orders and Full Connection: Woodrow Wilson Shelley

Bishop Stowe asked the traditional disciplinary questions of all the candidates for Elders Orders and Full Connection. They were all approved, and will be ordained Elders Tuesday evening.

Regan presented the names of those being continued as probationary members: Donald Ray Allen, Christan D. Amundsen, George Bond, William Earnest Briscoe, III; William Jennings Bryan, III; Lee Donald Cary, Carl Thomas Clarke, Charles Cox, Karis Fadely, Andrew Jackson Gardiner, Jordan Chick Gary, Carl David Grant, Bertrand Fox Jarvis, Cecil Neal, Jacqueline Sue Ponder, Walter Ross Purkey, Elvin Bean Read, Billy Mack Shaddox, Allison Snyder, Roy Lee Spore, Elizabeth Alden Turecky, Eston Williams. These were approved.

Regan presented the names of those being recommended for discontinuance: John Wayne Bengel, Larry Don Green, Thomas Wade Horton, Fletcher Ownbey, Gary Allan Smith, John Paul Thompson, John Arthur Clarke. The recommendation was approved, and they were discontinued.

Florence Tooley, chairman of the Division on the Lay Worker, gave the report from that division.

(Report "B1") the Report was presented as a whole, and approved. Bishop Stowe greeted and expressed his appreciation to those in this special ministry.

Johnnie Haney gave the report of the Division of Lay Pastors. (Report "B2")

Those recommended as part-time pastors were approved.

Those recommended as student pastors were approved.

Those recommended as full-time lay pastors were approved.

Those recommended as retired ministers serving churches were approved.

Haney recommended that the provision adopted for the full-time lay pastors, P. 115-116 of the 1975 Journal, be adopted and reprinted in the journal of this conference.

Haney reported that the name of Bob Cearley has been removed. B. C. Robertson asked if they received their status if they were not under appointment, and Haney reported they did not. Robertson then reported that the name of Curtis Pittman should be taken off.

The report was approved.

David Shawver, chairman of the Division on Conference Relations, gave the report of that division. He said the retirees would be given special recognition at the conference Tuesday, at 4:00 p.m.

The following action was taken:

Supernumerary, George Brewer

Voluntary Location, J. David Black

Readmission after Location, J. L. Hyde

Withdrawal, Milo Frank Redding (This was a report, and did not require or receive a vote).

Special grant: retired before reaching the age of 65, or 40 years service, with special ¾ vote of the conference: Cecil Greenhaw, David Milam, Fred McGee, L. R. Proctor. Each was approved individually.

Retirees: Cecil Arnold, Raymond Burton, Allen Lamar Cooper, Merriman Cunningim, Edwin T. Hayes, Earl R. Hoggard, Henry Mood, James Noblin, Sr., Lawrence Smith, Thomas J. Smith. Each was approved individually.

According to the 20-year rule: J. L. Hyde, Ashley Jameson, Robert May. Each was approved individually.

Curtis Beason was presented to the conference, and he was approved for Deacons Orders as a courtesy ordination for the Central Illinois Conference. Palmer reported that this concluded the report of this Board.

Dwight Judy pointed out that he saw no women and no blacks, and wanted to call attention to this. Palmer said that he was painfully aware of this, and this Board has been studying the problem. This year there were no women or blacks coming before this board. It is not a matter of our not accepting them but a matter of recruitment. Palmer reported that this year the Board interprets the discipline in saying that probationers can apply for Elders Orders and Full Connection only after they have completed seminary work.

Bishop Stowe introduced David Rucker, transferring in from the Northwest Texas Conference. Mongo Song, working for the Board of Global Ministries, has been chosen to head up the Korean work, and he will be transferred into the membership of this annual conference.

THE BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Zan Holmes, Jr., called on Don Barnes for the report from the Board of Professional Growth.

John Roberson presented the report of the Division on Enlistment. He said the division gives $200.00 scholarships for undergraduate students, and there are 16 people receiving aid. He reported on the Bishop's Conference on the Ministry (120 present) and recommended that this event be continued. He reported that this Division was concerned about

minority recruitment, and hoped that each one would pray about this great need in the United Methodist Church. There are training events for the enlistment secretaries during the year. He then presented two young men who are receiving scholarship aid: Ronald Henderson, and Steve Kaufman. Both of them spoke to the conference. Roberson said there are four in this group that are past 40.

John Taylor presented the report of the Division on Continuing Education. (Report C) Taylor recommended that the following be added to the guidelines:

> "The Division will grant up to fifteen dollars (15.00) per minister and lay worker for District events that are valid continuing education enterprises. The aid must be applied for by the District Superintendent or the superintendent's appointed representative and approved by the Division."

The report, as amended, was approved. One paragraph in the original distributed guidelines was deleted.

Gordon Casad presented the report of the Division of Career Development. (Report C2)

Barnes called for a report from the Area Counseling Committee, and presented DeForest Wiksten. Barnes reported that this is the 10th year this committee has been active. Wiksten made a written report to the Conference, entitled "Confessions of the Pastor's Counselor." He expressed his personal appreciation for the warmth of the reception during the past 10 years. Barnes read the following report concerning the counseling committee:

> "In meeting on January 27, 1976, the area counseling committee gave specific consideration to the personnel of the committee. This resulted in a recommendation that the committee be composed of: the chaplain from the Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth and the chaplain from the hospital in Dallas. Two representatives from the faculty of Perkins School of theology. Four elected elders from each of the annual conferences. Two of these elders should have been in full connection for less than ten years and two more than 10 years. This makes a committee total of 12. The committee shall elect its own officers."

This was approved.

Larry Nicholson responded to Casad's report on Career Development. He pointed out that this was originally career assessment, and pointed out some theological points in connection with development and grace, and assessment and law; stressing that both were needed. He recommended that the committee study the feasibility of calling it career assessment and development.

THE BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS

Julian Thomas presented the report of the Board of Professional Support Systems. (Report C3) This report includes information about the insurance program, equitable salaries, and pensions. The report on the pension program will be held until Wednesday morning.

James Swafford gave the report of the Insurance Program for the conference. Carl Keightley asked what would happen to those who reached the age of 65. Swafford said this would decrease, to become a $10.00 a day cash policy, for 365 days. This plus medicare would give about the same care. Keightley asked if there would be a chance to make a motion to make a study of this next year. Swafford asked if this should be directed to this board, or the board of pensions. Thomas said this should go to the board of pensions. Keightley said the conference should take a compassionate look at this. Swafford said he was not aware of a retired minister where this did not take care of the situation. He said that he would like to be kept up to date on this.

Charles Espie asked about preachers serving who are 65—what takes place about medicare—who pays the premium. Swafford said the amount being paid by medicare will be paid for the ministers, if the minister will let Swafford know.

Don Renshaw raised a question of lay personnel in the church, and asked if there is anything being done about lay personnel, where this program will be expanded in the future

to those who are professional people but not members of the annual conference. Swafford said there would be a report on a study made by health and welfare.

The cost of the program for 1977 will be 193,098 hospitalization, etc. The conference will have to vote on III and V of the report. Swafford moved the adoption of the entire report, with special emphasis on III and V.

Bishop Stowe asked if there were any questions on III—the termination of the program if the premiums are not paid. James Palmer asked if a minister is terminated because the church doesn't pay the apportionment, will the premiums be reduced, even though the minister has cancelled? Swafford said the premium would be reduced.

Don Coke raised a question about section A, asking the minister to pay the first $200.00, stating that at this point we put a pressure on the young ministers, if we put them on a par with the ministers serving 20 years and longer. He recognized that there had to be some figure with which to work, but wondered if it could be founded on something else. Bishop Stowe asked Coke if he had a motion, and Coke said not at this time, but he would like for the committee to prepare a brochure explaining more about this.

Raymond Butts moved that section A be deleted, and say that the entire amount will be apportioned according to the two-decimal system. He then spoke to the motion, pointing out that this places a burden on the minimum salary men.

Robert Bush said the committee had spent a lot of time working on this, and we are all getting great benefit from it, and he trusted the work this committee has done, and recommended that the conference not approve the amendment.

Swafford declined his opportunity for a final word.

The motion was voted on, and failed.

Millard Fairchild moved an amendment for IIIA, "Except for pastors receiving equitable salaries assistance."

William C. Crouch spoke against the amendment, saying this would put us into a difficult position of legislating exceptions. This should be left up to the discretion of the District Superintendent and the Committee.

Jack McNabb asked what would happen if the minister paid the $200.00 and the church didn't pay the total amount. Swafford said neither amount would be paid.

James Hares asked if this report was dealing with 1977, or 1976. Swafford said this is for 1977, but it would solve a problem if it were made 1976, and could if the conference voted it that way.

Carl Keightley said we should vote on that a little later, and asked how we could do that. Bishop Stowe said he could make a motion that we adjourn. Keightly moved that we adjourn—if the Bishop is willing.

Bishop Stowe said the conference would not be in adjournment until after the announcements were made.

Zan Holmes Jr. presented Joan Clark, a Deaconess to the conference. He reported that Marshall Hodge became ill last night, and is at St. Pauls. He said he would like to move that the conference direct the secretary to express appropriate concern to Hodge. It was approved.

Ramon Womack said all youth delegates should meet at the back of the building at the end of this session. Other luncheon announcements were made.

SECOND DAY
CONFERENCE SESSION II
MONDAY, MAY 31, 1976
2:00 p.m.

Bishop Stowe reconvened the conference at 2:00 p.m. Tellers were asked to distribute some materials: announcement about the rural fellowship dinner, and an interpretation of the seven banners done by Bruce Sayre.

It was reported that Stephanie Love, daughter of Steven Love, is in the hospital and needs the prayers of the conference. The request was approved.

Bishop Stowe recognized Don Shaw for the Division of Qualifications. Shaw presented two candidates absent at the morning session.

Voted: to Elders Orders and Full Connection: Gary Kincaid. (Bishop Stowe stated that he had examined him individually.)

Voted: to probationary membership: D. Presley Hutchens.

THE CABINET'S REPORT

Bishop Stowe reported that at the General Conference it was stated that at each annual conference session there should be a presentation by the District Superintendents to the Annual Conference. He presented William E. Crouch, chairperson of the cabinet, who brought the report. (Report "D") The conference warmly received the report.

Dr. Noe Gonzales, president of Lydia Patterson Institute, was presented to the conference. Dr. Gonzales mentioned a special request that will be made at the Jurisdictional Conference at Lincoln, Nebraska for funds for this institution. He also reported that Bishop Stowe is chairman of the Board of Trustees of this institution.

Bishop Stowe lifted up the special appeal for Wesley Chapel in London. Our goal is $24,000, and we have about $10,000.00 already, in an anonymous gift, if this conference can raise an equal amount.

THE BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS (Continued)

Bishop Stowe called for a continuation of the report of the insurance committee. Fairchild read the amendment again.

William J. Washington said there are 14 churches that will be receiving equitable support, and he thought this would help us show them that we are supporting them, and he approved the amendment.

Clayton Lewis spoke against the amendment, saying he saw no need to exclude a particular class of ministers. There are some churches in this category that would have no more difficulty than some just above that line, and the matter should be considered case by case, rather than legislate exclusions from responsibility.

Swafford waived his right to speak. Fairchild said his amendment would let the conference offer a mandate to the committee to work something out for the Equitable Salary ministers.

A vote was taken and the amendment lost, and the original was again before the conference.

Swafford said that in IIID, substitute "total" for "apportioned."

Fred Kandeler moved that III A read: "each church is to be responsible for the first $200.00." Change "minister insured" to "church." This would not change the pressure intent to take pressure off the apportionment, but would help the committee handle this by placing the pressure on the local church, and not on the pastor who can not afford this. This would help the local church realize that the support of the pastor is theirs.

William C. Crouch said there was a principle involved: the conference is to be responsible for the support of the conference, and with the increased cost of the insurance the conference would not be able to take up the entire cost. This should be a shared responsibility.

Larry Nicholson spoke for the amendment, pointing out the salaries the pastors receive are not the same, so we can't talk about shared responsibility unless those in the ministry 5 years draw the same amount.

Leonard Tomlinson asked where special appointments fall in this. Kandeler said it would be the same way it is handled now. Bishop Stowe pointed out that in the amendment the word "church" was used, and not "appointment." Kandeler said he would be willing to accept ratification, including Tomlinson's suggestion.

John Allen asked about campus ministers, and Crouch said the Council on Ministries pays this through their budget.

A vote was taken, and was close, and the bishop asked for a standing vote. The amendment lost, and the original was again before the conference.

Dudley Dancer asked if there were any new benefits, and Swafford said there were none. Dancer then asked to explain the criteria for putting in this $200.00 amount. Swaf-

ford said the total asking was getting too large, and might affect some of the apportionments. Dancer asked if the Council on Finance and Administration ask that this be done, and Swafford said yes. Robert Bush said he felt that we have an iron-clad obligation to pay our apportionments. Some see fit not to pay the apportionments, and somebody else had to pay the bill.

Ed Blythe asked for a clarification on Par. 4: "partly caused by under-apportionment." What caused the other? If churches are paying their apportionment, this will be asking them to assume an additional $200.00, and he said he saw this as a $200.00 cut in salary.

Robert Dillard said he voted for the amendment to have the churches pay the $200.00, but if it is to be voted as it is now, there should be a new system of collecting. He made the following motion:

> "Amend IIIa by inserting the language that each church would be urged to make appropriate arrangements whereby the $200.00 would be deducted from the salary and paid over to the insurance program."

Millard Rucker pointed out that in the annual conference, those churches that have paid apportionments, and those that have not, the grassroots churches have supported the North Texas Conference. And now this wants to place a burden on a small church.

A vote was called, and the amendment failed.

Kenneth Carter, speaking to the main motion, said this would be putting a tax back on the minister. Even if the pastor paid the $200.00 and the church doesn't, the insurance is cancelled.

Ed Blythe asked if the insurance is cancelled, if the church can make its own arrangement. Swafford said this could kill the entire program. Gary Kincaid asked about pastors who moved, and Swafford said a church might have difficulty getting a preacher to move to that church.

Fred Kandeler asked (1) how could a person get back in and (2) what would this do to this. Swafford said if the policy is cancelled the minister could get back in by getting a health examination and paying the premiums.

Dunnam asked what would happen if we voted down Section III. Swafford said somebody would have to propose a method of paying. Thomas pointed out what the apportionments for 1977 would be if this happened.

Coke asked if this report were distributed prior to the annual conference. The conference has a standing rule about reports on the floor. He said he believed the conference wasn't ready to vote on this. Swafford said this was turned over to the Program Council two weeks ago.

A vote on Section III was taken, and Section III was defeated.

Julian Thomas said he was glad that the conference has spoken on this. He said Swafford had put together a great insurance program that couldn't be found any other place. No other insurance company is willing to bid on the insurance our conference has. This action means that the apportionments will be $272,228.00 for next year. This additional must be paid because the insurance must be paid on the first of each quarter, and there is no contingency money any longer to pick up the tab.

Bishop Stowe called attention to section V, and Swafford said Section V referred to Section III, so this was deleated also, along with III and IV.

Carl Keightly moved the following:

> "I move to amend the report of the Division of Insurance, Board of Professional Support Systems, to add as Roman Numeral VI as follows: That the conference authorize a committee composed of two members of the division of insurance, two members of the division of equitable salaries support, two members of the division of pensions, two active elders and two retired elders not on either of the above divisions, to study and bring recommendations for an adequate insurance program for retired ministers, widows of members of the annual conference, and their dependent children and report to the next session of the Annual Conference."

The vote was taken, and the amendment passed.

It was moved that Section D of III be approved. It was approved.

Spurgeon Dunnam moved that since the conference voted down the plan where dealing with apportionments, if the insurance is not paid the policy would be cancelled on the 31st day of January, I would make this 1976. This was approved.

Bishop Stowe called for a vote on the report as amended, and it was approved.

John Allen asked if the conference could have a final copy of the report, and Bishop Stowe said he would ask the secretary to have copies of this prepared. Stowe urged the churches to pay this in 1976.

Leighton Farrell suggested that we need a period of grace between the closing of the conference books and the 31st of January. If the books are closed, they are closed, and we need a period of grace. Swafford said he would have no objection to extending this. It was moved and seconded for reconsideration. Swafford said May 31 would be the next cut-off date. Farrell added that he would like for the committee to have the authority to work with the committee that if it is not paid by January 31 it be dropped. Clayton Lewis said the application of this rule should be subject to 31 days grace. It was approved.

The entire report was approved.

Millard Fairchild gave the report on Equitable Salaries. (Report "D"2) He reported on two new programs: $50.00 per dependent per year, paid at the end of the year, if funds are available; and an extra payment of $20.00 a service year beyond the first five years.

Bert Jarvis moved an amendment to the report:
Section 1: delete "married."
Section 2: delete.
Section 3: delete "married."
Section 4: delete.
Section 5: delete "married."
Section 6: delete.

Jarvis then spoke to the amendment, saying that this distinction is no longer necessary.

Sammy Hargrove spoke against the amendment.

Thomas Downing spoke for the amendment, pointing out that under this provision a divorced man with dependents would receive more than the single.

Millard Fairchild said the committee received a letter from Jarvis, but felt like the committee report should stand.

The amendment was voted on, and passed, and became part of the report.

Thomas Smith pointed out that apparently there was a mathematical error in the addition, and Fairchild said he would check it.

Ed Styron asked about the $50.00 supplement, and the IRS regulations. Fairchild said the committee counted dependents, without the pastor himself being understood as a dependent.

Thomas J. Shipp asked about the retabulation of the percentage—does this put the ministers at a point where some on Equitable Salaries would be above some present salaries. Will this add additional churches to Equitable Salaries, and where would the average come out then.

Fairchild said the committee tried to see what the effects would be, but it didn't know exactly, because of appointments, etc. Bishop Stowe said it was the hope of the committee that each church would raise the salaries.

Philip McLarty asked about the definition of "full-time." Fairchild said this would mean a pastor serving full time as pastor. The District Superintendent would apply to Equitable Salaries for support, and if he felt that a person's outside activities would be out of line, he would consider this.

McLarty said he was concerned about a man making $8,375, minimum salary, and wondered if the conference should pay this if he is working elsewhere. Fairchild said all salaries were figured in, or salaries a minister makes. The salary the wife makes is not considered.

The report as amended was approved.

Bishop Stowe introduced A. Purnell Bailey, General Secretary of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries. Bailey presented the chaplains: military, hospital, jail; and the conference recognized them. Bailey expressed appreciation to Spurgeon Dunnam and the Texas Methodist for the excellent work it is doing in this area; and expressed his appreciation to Bishop Stowe for answering the letters of the chaplains. Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation for the work of the chaplains.

CONFERENCE STATISTICIANS REPORT

Zan Holmes, Jr. for the Council on Ministries and Administration, gave a report. He presented Walter Zimmerman, the conference statistician. Zimmerman reported on the reports of the churches for 1975, and said the reports had been distributed earlier in the year. He asked the District Auditors to stand, and their work was recognized.

REPORT ON GENERAL CONFERENCE

Holmes presented Judy Gilreath for the report of the General Conference Delegates. W. E. Trice reported on Church and Society; Leo Baker on the Episcopasy; and Holmes on the priorities.

Trice reported several items pertaining to the thousands of resolutions the General Conference received.

- –the statement regarding homosexuals came back the same way.
- –the items in the social creed were adjusted slightly.
- –the church has no stated position on health insurance.
- –the study of human sexuality was recommended by the committee, and the local churches would make their own studies, as there will be no church-wide study.
- –the conference reflected the feelings of the local church.

Baker reported that the theme of the conference was "Called to Christ–Committed to Change." Some provisions in this area:

- –tenure of bishops was retained as was: life-time election.
- –elders serving as District Superintendents for 6 years at a time, and only a total of 12 years.
- –a bishop will serve 8 years in one area.
- –retirement dates for a bishop were lowered: between 66 and 70.
- –retirement for elders was lowered: 63 and 70.
- –"lay pastors" (now "local pastors") can serve sacrament in their appointed church.
- –a new 'Diaconal Ministry" replacing "consecrated lay worker."

Holmes reported on the three missional priorities:

(1) Evangelism.
(2) World Hunger.
(3) Ethnic Minority Churches.

Holmes said all three of the priorities were supported, but funding was a problem. None of these were placed in the World Service fund. Holmes lifted up the challenge of these priorities, and said the burden of proof is upon the churches.

Mrs. Gilreath expressed appreciation for the work of the delegation, and called for questions.

One delegate asked why the United Methodist Church felt that it had to take a stand on the Panama Canal situation. Trice said there are people in the General Conference who think they can solve all the problems of the world. Most of them were shallow. He said they might have an ethical point, but the way they presented the problem led to the resulting conclusion.

I. B. Loud expressed the appreciation of the conference for the work the delegates did at General Conference. He then asked a question about the minority priorities and black college fund, and if this priority would hurt this fund. He also wanted to know what was going to happen to some 500 acres of waterfront property on the gulf–if the conference would lose it. Baker reported that the Conference voted to continue support of the 12 black colleges. Holmes said there would be some confusing of the black college fund and the minority fund. He said that he didn't think any of the money could be used for the assembly area land on the gulf.

Loud then lifted up an appeal to provide funds for the property, and this should be placed before the local churches. Loud then mentioned that this conference, for the first time, had selected a woman as chairman of the delegation, and Loud recommended that Mrs. Gilreath be given a hand. The conference approved.

Edgar Huffstutler moved that the program committee of 1977 to challenge the membership of the conference, a voluntary challenge of the membership, to a voluntary

fast during the entire session of the 1977 session of the Annual Conference, and give the money saved to world hunger. The motion was seconded, Hufstutler spoke to the motion, and the motion was weakly approved.

Mrs. Gilreath thanked the conference for electing her as a delegate, and how much she enjoyed the work. Bishop Stowe said he was especially proud of the group of leaders from the North Texas Conference at General Conference.

John Rosenburg was presented for a report on the Communications and Resources Commission. Rosenburg pointed out that several of the churches in the conference have special Texas Methodist subscriptions for the members of their church, others have local church editions. He said the North Texas Conference Page needed news, and asked that the churches supply this news.

Rosenburg reported on the Conference Resource Center, saying there are 137 members of the Center at the present time. He also announced that there is available a new CRC catalogue.

Janet Peabody was introduced to the conference. Janet will be working in the resource center, and is the one to call about a film or other item.

Rosenburg pointed out the difference between the Conference Resource Systems (CRS) and the Conference Resource Center (CRC), pointing out that CRS sells materials at a savings.

THE COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES REPORT

The report for the Council on Community and Global Ministries was given by Thomas J. Shipp.

BOARD OF MISSIONAL CONCERNS

Shipp called on Leo Baker, chairman of the Board of Missional Concerns, for the report from that Board. Baker reported that the offering taken last year for world hunger, added to what we have received, is more than $48,063.00 so far.

Ed Blythe gave the report of the Division of Town and Country. Blythe said this Division has been inactive for about 10 years, and is being activated. There are two co-operative parishes: one in the Sherman District, one in the Paris District. He reported on the dinner for the United Methodist Rural Fellowship.

Kenneth McIntosh, field representative of the Board of Global Ministries, was presented. He introduced Myong Gul Song, of Korea, and who addressed the conference. McIntosh then reported on the General Advance Program, with advance giving being up.

Ruth Thomasson, president of United Methodist Women, gave the report for that group. (Report "E") She presented Joan Clark, of the Board of Global Ministries, Woman's Division, and together they presented a program on a question-answer motif, with Ruth Thomasson asking the questions or presenting the situations, and Joan Clark responding.

Bishop Stowe asked Baker to hold the other parts of the report until tomorrow. The Bishop called for announcements. Several were made. B. C. Robertson urged the members to attend the Methodist Midway, in the Great Hall of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

John Tatum dismissed the conference with prayer.

THIRD DAY
BUSINESS SESSION III
TUESDAY, JUNE 1, 1976
9:00 a.m.

Bishop Stowe called on Joe Hale to open the meeting with a prayer. He then called the order of the day: the Council on Discipleship report.

THE COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP

Robert Dillard gave the report for this Council.

BOARD OF ADULT MINISTRIES

W. E. Trice presented the report of the Board of Adult Ministries Resources. Trice stated that all of the districts had reported on the Goals Program. The goals which this conference is advocating, use the ideas that have come in.

(1) Church membership: goal: 7% increase

(2) Attendance at morning worship: goal: 10% increase

(3) Church School Membership: goal: 4.4% increase

(4) Church School Average Attendance: goal: 13.5% increase. Trice said the conference has done a good job and hoped the goals would be reached.

Albert Pitts gave the report of the Division on Evangelism. George Hunter was asked to bring a report on evangelism, and Hunter mentioned that evangelism had been designated one of the priorities at General Conference, and lifted up the importance of the work of this Division.

Bart Smith announced a Conference on the Aging for September 21.

Trice said he had asked Jerry Delleney to say a few words about the Division of Worship, but Jerry said that he didn't think he would have anything to say, and Trice said that he didn't think he would have anything to say, and Trice said that the conference should recognize Jerry and his division for the outstanding services. Trice also expressed appreciation to John Rosenberg for getting the material available.

DeForest Wiksten gave the report of the Division of Stewardship. (Report F1) He reported that on September 12, there will be a seminar on time and talents, with leadership from Nashville. He then made the following motion:

> "We move that this Annual Conference agree by majority vote to a common definition of the word "tithing," and that definition be that tithing means the practice applied to money stewardship of giving ten per cent (10%) of the money that a person receives from any source to the life and work of the Christian church. The life and work of the Christian Church is understood to be wherever people are gathered and scattered by their confession of faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and live and work toward love and justice for all the world."

Wiksten then spoke to the amendment, which was submitted by the Division of Stewardship through the Board of Adult Ministry Resources.

Larry Nicholson moved a substitute:

> "We, by common consent of this annual conference, renounce the concept of tithing as a percentage of earned income."

Nicholson then spoke to the substitute.

S. W. Seals spoke against the motion.

Wilfred Bailey spoke for the substitute.

Clayton Lewis spoke against the substitute, saying that the original motion was just an attempt to define tithing.

A vote was called, and the substitute defeated.

Edgar Huffstutler moved an amendment: To insert into the midst of line three, between the word "giving" and "ten" the words "at least." Wiksten accepted this amendment.

Larry Nicholson moved an amendment: that "10%" be deleted, and "12%" be added. He spoke to the motion. Wiksten was called for reaction, and he said he would approve this.

The vote was taken, and the motion was defeated.

The original motion was approved.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF YOUNG ADULTS AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Robert Dillard then presented Charles Neal, chairman of the Board of Young Adults and Campus Ministries. Dillard expressed appreciation to Bill Strange for his work in campus ministries. Charles Neal, chairman of the Division, gave the report of the work of the division.

Alan Simon gave a report from the Division of Young Married Adults. This age deals with young couples from the time of the marriage ceremony through the first child. He said several experiences and programs have been developed to train local church leaders in training in the local church situations.

Robert Bush, chairman of the division of Campus Ministries, presented Wallace Chappell and expressed appreciation to him for a job well done. Chappell reported on recommendations for United Methodist Campus Ministries. (Report F2) Chappell's six years in this area was recognized.

Ramon Womack raised a new challenge in the area of the community college. What are we doing about the community college? The conference has been moving toward this. Bishop Stowe said we must start ministering in these community colleges. There are special needs there.

Bishop Stowe noted that we had come to the Order of the Day, and the Conference would receive the special "Ponder Anew" presentation.

B. C. Robertson moved that the annual conference convene at 1:30 in the afternoon instead of 2:00, as in the schedule. It was approved. The Memorial Service would be the Order of the Day at 2:00 p.m.

Bishop Stowe urged the members of the conference to be present for the sessions of the conference, pointing out that there was no excuse for not being at the sessions of the annual conference. He said, unless for emergency, everyone should be here.

"PONDER ANEW . . . "

Bishop Stowe called for the Order of the Day, and called on Don Barnes to give leadership in the program.

A special two-hour presentation, with the theme, "Ponder Anew What the Almighty Can Do," was made.

Participants in the program were Don Barnes, chairperson and moderator; William B. Slack, script writer; and Wallace Chappell, process and worship leader.

Panel members were James Hares, moderator; Diane Cully, Betty Warden, Joseph Davis, and Bruce Weaver.

Historical personages were Norman Hudson (John Wesley), Jimmy McGrath (Abraham Lincoln), Marge Schuchat (Georgia Harkness), and Zan Holmes, Jr. (Martin Luther King, Jr.).

Present day speakers were Kenneth Carter, Albert Pitts, Johnnie Marie Grimes, and Walker Railey.

The organist was William Byas.

Nancy Earnest designed the cover: the United Methodist Church super-imposed on and in front of a rising, blazing sun.

THIRD DAY
CONFERENCE SESSION IV
TUESDAY, JUNE 1, 1976
1:30 p.m.

Bishop Stowe called the conference into session, and expressed the appreciation of the conference to those who had planned the "Ponder Anew" program. He stated that some of the ministers were still at the Perkins Alumni banquet, and James Zumberg, president of SMU, was speaking, so the preachers couldn't walk out. He called on Robert Dillard to continue with his report.

COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP (Continued)

Robert I. Bush continued with the report on Campus Ministries, pointing out that campus ministries is asking for an additional amount this year: increasing from $95,000.00 to $130,000.00 the amount requested. Bush presented the campus ministers.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF YOUNG PERSONS AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Betty Warden gave the report of the Board of Young People and Family Ministries. She made the presentation with the help of Byrd Bonner and Denise Word. The youth reported on trail hikes and canoe trips and other events scheduled by the conference. Mrs. Warden said three of the conference officers, Byrd Bonner, Denise Word, and Sue Watson, had been nominated for national offices.

Milton Guttierrez reported four Saturday Saturation events, scheduled for October 9, November 13, December 20, and January 8, at First UMC, Denton.

Dorlis Glass presented the report of the Division on Children's Ministries. She reported on some "Focus on Children" workshops which have been presented, and said the "Exploring the Bible" series is an interesting alternative to the curriculum material. She mentioned three events: (1) a Conference Children's Lab School; (2) a lab for week-day programs; (3) the traditional nursery 3 & 4 program, Kindergarten 5, Middle Elementary, etc. She mentioned the Bridgeport over-night event scheduled for September 24-25.

Bishop Stowe presented Richard Cookson, from the General Board of Discipleship, for a special presentation. Cookson presented a special award to Christ United Methodist Church in Plano, and to its minister, Fred Kandeler, for an effective and successful church school. Christ UMC, Plano was one of 12 churches selected for this award. Kandeler received the award on behalf of the people of the church.

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Memorial Service was conducted at 2:00 p.m. Those remembered at this service were: Ministers: Wesley C. Davis, Raymond Brooks, Harry C. Hoy, J. B. Hibbert, Zan W. Holmes, Sr., Charles Graves, T. Lee Miller, Arthur L. Lusby, R. L. Foy, James Unangst (Lay Pastor) and George Williams. Ministers' widows: Mrs. A. G. Coleman, Mrs. J. F. Lively, and Bill Morgan Smith said Eleanor Wasson, a consecrated lay worker, should be remembered also.

The business session reconvened, and Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to those who had planned and participated in the Memorial Service.

Ewert Watts, Executive Editor of Methodist Publications, was presented, and he said he came representing the publishing interests of the church. He mentioned two recent programs: CURRIPHONE and CURRICUSHOPS. He then presented Bishop Stowe a check in the amount of $4,310.17, for the pension fund of this conference, on behalf of the United Methodist Publishing House.

Bishop Stowe told the members of the conference that at the General Conference it was voted that we have a visitor from the Mexico Methodist Church. He said there were two in our session from Mexico, and he presented Pedro DeCosta, and Roberto Pedrazas. They greeted the conference, and told about the work of the Methodist church in Mexico.

Dudley Dancer was presented for special privilege, and Dancer presented the first lady of the conference, Mrs. Twila Stowe, to the conference. She was greeted by the conference, and spoke to the conference.

Dr. R. R. Bolton, director of TANE, spoke to the conference.

Faulk Landrum, president of Lon Morris in Jacksonville, brought greetings from our junior college.

Durwood Fleming, president of Southwestern University in Georgetown, brought greetings from our college in Georgetown.

David Shawver asked that the retiring persons and their spouses make their way to the front of the conference floor.

Kerby Edwards announced that there were some changes to be made on the nominations sheet in the members' hands, and he asked that these changes be made before the Nominations Committee reported.

Leo Baker presented Elliott Clyde, from Centenary, in Delhi, India, who spoke to the conference; and Ratto Rahji, who brought greetings from the Christian work in India.

John Tatum and Charles Cook gave a report from the Division of Urban Community Ministries. Tatum expressed a personal note from Marshall Hodge, who would be making the report. (Report "G") He said each church will be asked to take a concern for what is going on, the working ministry in the UMC. Where there is physical hunger, there is spiritual hunger, and we need to find where these hungers are and take care of them. Local churches could take care of these individually, or work with the conference committee. Members should read the articles in the Texas Methodist.

The report on National and World Outreach was given by Mary May. Mrs. May mentioned some of the programs in world mission, and the monetary goals: Liberia ($10,000.) Korea ($9,900.) India ($5,000.) She urged participation in the "Heifer" project, and in the Haiti project. National missions are Lydia Patterson Institute ($7,500.) Oak Lawn project ($10,000.) Rio Grande Conference ($5,000.) and El Buen Pastor ($3,000.) Programs were mentioned without any amount: the Asian American Caucus, and the two programs approved by General Conference, Ethnic Minorities and World Hunger.

Leo Baker moved the approval and adoption of the entire report.

David Brant asked why the Breadbasket program was lower, and Tatum said funds are now available from other sources to help with this program.

The report was approved.

Baker called attention to information in the Conference Packet to the "Wheat Covenant" program. He asked the members to study this, sign the covenant and hand it in. Dwight Judy asked if there would be mailings about this program, and Baker said there would be, and the "membership fee" would pay for that. The mailings would concern items of interest checked: one, or all five, of the areas.

Robert Young spoke in support of the program, calling attention to the CROP program.

Thomas J. Shipp said this concluded the report of the Council on Community and Global Ministries.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES AND ADMINISTRATION (Continued)

Bishop Stowe, noticing that the conference was behind its schedule, called for some special reports that could be made at this time.

REPORT FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Bradley Sue Howell presented the report of Archives and History (Report "G"2), and said she wanted to give a special honor and recognition to Kate Warnick. Mrs. Warnick was given a special certificate of appreciation for her dedicated work in the archives and history of this conference.

Mrs. Howell then presented Walter Vernon, the conference historian, who made a report to the conference.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Claire Cunningham gave the report from the Commission on the Status and Role of

Women. (Report G3) She mentioned the suggestion that women be used during Laity Sunday services. She mentioned the goals the conference has been using the past few years, and said work in these areas is progressing.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON LAY LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Zan Holmes, Jr. presented the Lay Leadership report, and called on Wallace Chappell for a special report. Chappell mentioned programs aimed at training people in leadership skills rather than job skills, and called attention to a special chart in the conference packet listing those accredited in the several areas of concern.

RECOGNITION OF THOSE RETIRING

Bishop Stowe moved to the Order of the day, and recognized Zan Holmes, Jr., for a report from the Council on Professional Ministries. David Shawver, chairman of the Division of Conference Relationships, gave the report. He said there are 13 persons, representing 400 years of service in the United Methodist Church, who are retiring. Members of the conference presented the retirees to the conference:

Cecil Arnold, presented by Glenn Vickers
Raymond Burton, presented by Ben Feemster
Allen Lamar Cooper, presented by Jack Gibson
Merriman Cuninggim, presented by Jack Gibson
Edwin T. Hayes, presented by Jim Palmer
Earl Hoggard, presented by Carl McGee
J. L. Hyde, presented by Bourdon Smith
Ashley Jameson, presented by Glenn Vickers
Robert May, presented by William B. Slack, Jr.
Henry Mood, presented by Bill Morgan Smith
James Noblin, presented by Fred Edgar
Thomas J. Smith, presented by George Topper
Lawrence Smith, presented by John Allen.

Each of the retirees was given an opportunity to speak to the conference.

William T. Stephenson said the conference would honor these who come to this time in their life, and had planned to do so with a special pin. The pins were incorrectly inscribed, and had to be returned. The pins contained precious stones, according to the various years, with a pin with a diamond given to those serving 40 years or more. Certificates were presented to those who were retiring. Shawver expressed the appreciation of the conference to the retiring ministers for their words, and Bishop Stowe said there was probably no higher moment than this moment of the conference. The conference was dismissed.

FOURTH DAY
CONFERENCE SESSION V
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2, 1976
9:00 a.m.

Bishop Stowe gaveled the conference to order at 9:00 a.m., and William T. Stephenson lead the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues." Paul Cardwell led the prayer.

Bishop Stowe recognized Bill Morgan Smith for a special recognition. Smith presented Mr. and Mrs. Hargrove Grounds to the conference, announcing that Rev. Grounds entered the conference in 1918, and has been coming to conference for 58 consecutive years.

William Stephenson asked for and was granted a personal privilege. After having the tellers distribute copies of the Texas Methodist which had pictures of the ordinands, he commended those who arranged the beautiful service of ordination Tuesday evening. He

expressed appreciation for the service, and the privilege of having Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, and Dr. Albert Outler, assisting Bishop Stowe with the service. The conference agreed.

S. W. Seals moved that the sermons Dr. Outler preached and the State of the Church address by Bishop Stowe be reproduced and distributed in the mid-monthly mailing, or Texas Methodist, or put on cassette tape and made available through the Conference Resource Center. Bishop Stowe said he didn't know if this were possible, but the conference would, if it didn't cost too much. The motion was seconded, and approved.

Don Barnes said the 4:30-5:30 session Tuesday (retirees presentation) was one of the highlights of the conference, pointing out that this is a sample of the good work the conference relationships division has done. He recommended that the conference give a word of appreciation to David Shawver for the hard work he has done. It was approved.

Bishop Stowe said there were many good things about the conference: "Ponder Anew," the retirement service, the ordination service.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Zan W. Holmes, Jr. continued the report from the Council on Ministries and Administration by calling on J. D. Mooring, Sr. for the report on the Commission on Religion and Race. Mooring gave the report (Report H1 and H2) He asked the members of this commission to come before the conference for special recognition. He moved approval of the report. It was approved.

Bishop Stowe said there had been some comment on a sentence in his state of the church address Sunday evening that some considered insensitive, and he appologized for any concern he unintentionally caused.

REPORT FROM THE METRO COMMISSION

Holmes presented William C. Crouch for the report from the Metropolitan Commission. Crouch called attention to a report (Report J) printed in the Texas Methodist about church property, and moved the adoption of this as conference policy. It was approved.

Holmes said he had received communication from the inter-conference commission on Mexican-American Ministries, to see if this commission could be relating to some of the boards of the conference. The board has not had time to study this, and Holmes moved that the conference refer this to the council on ministries for discussion and implementation. It was done.

COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES (Continued)
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CONNECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Thomas J. Shipp continued with the report of the council, calling on Buist Wilson for a report from Connectional Institutions. Wilson presented representatives from the connectional institutions. Helen Piercy, for Ecumenical Relations, presented Paul Stopher, president of the local council of churches. She then presented the president of the Texas Conference of Churches, our own Bishop Stowe. C. Rex Mix, from the Texas Conference on Churches, representing the bio-ethics committee, reported on the "Value of Life" project. He said information would be available to communities, and that a special program will be offered December 1-4 in Dallas in this area. Mrs. Piercy reported that Mrs. Myrtle Beard was on the Division for Christian Unity, Edgar Huffstutler was on the Research and Planning, Royce Hardaway on Education, and Dwight Judy on Church and Society. She then presented Dwight Judy, for a report on the "Impact" program.

Buist Wilson asked Mrs. Margaret Tarr for the report of Health and Welfare. She reported that a lot of her report was made at a special luncheon Monday, where information was distributed and a special program presented informing John Wesley what the United

Methodists in the North Texas Conference were doing in the area of health and welfare, at the Methodist Hospital, C. C. Young Home, Methodist Home in Waco, and Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio. Mrs. Tarr called attention to the report (Report K) about changes in the by-laws at the Mission Home in San Antonio. She moved that this be approved, and it was approved.

Mrs. Tarr presented William J. Matthews, director of public relations of the Mission Home, and he made a report from that institution.

Mrs. Tarr called attention to a report from the Group Policy Committee (Report K2). The report was received, and Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation to Mrs. Tarr for her work, noting that she will be rotating off this division this year.

Wilson presented the report of the Division of Higher Education. He said Guy Holcomb, chairman, was unable to attend.

Bishop Stowe asked for a moment, and welcomed Bishop W. Kenneth Pope to the conference, and asked him to chair the conference. Bishop Pope said he would take the chair for only a brief moment, and said it was good to be "here in this slot of responsibility."

Wilson gave his report from Holcomb. He urged the conference to support Scarrett College, with a special offering. Bob Gentry, field representative of Scarrett College, is available for information on this college.

Joe Quillian, dean of Perkins School of Theology, spoke to the conference for St. Pauls Theological Seminary and Perkins. He mentioned that the South Central Jurisdiction made the largest increase in the Ministerial Education Fund at the last report. This fund supplies 23% of the Perkins budget.

Quillian then spoke as chairman of the Board of Directors of the Wesley Works Project. He reported that there is a complete edition of the works of John Wesley being printed, and the first volumn is out. The cost of the volumn is $29.95. Quillian expressed his hope that there would be enough copies sold so the edition on Wesley's sermons, edited by Dr. Albert Outler, could be under $15.00.

Wilson called on William Farmer for a report on a special "minorities scholarship" program. Farmer gave the background on the project, starting in 1974. A program was presented in 1975, and received the unanimous approval of the conference, and now the committee announces the beginning of the scholarships. He said it was appropriate that the announcements of the scholarships be made from the stage of McFarlin auditorium. He reported that Gordon Casad will be the campaign chairman to raise funds for the implementation of the program. Casad reported that there will be five scholarships awarded this year, and the recipients have been selected.

Howard Taylor presented the report of the Texas Methodist Foundation. He reported on the work of the Foundation, and stated that Donald Redmon is available for help in this area.

Wilson moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Thomas J. Shipp called on Gene St. Clair for the report from the Board of Church Development, the Board which includes the areas of Extension and Assistance. St. Clair reported on grants and loans to new churches in the Conference. He expressed his appreciation to Howard Taylor, who was the executive director for several years, and to Mrs. Lunday. He then presented Larry Ravert, who was nominated for appointment to this position. Ravert spoke to the conference about his hopes and expectations for the work of this area in the future. Bishop Pope said that this was a good word that the church is not receding, as some claim. Thomas J. Shipp pointed out that a committee bought ½ acre of land, about 30 years ago, for a new church, Lovers Lane, and this became the start of this concern.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Harold Boehning, chairman of the Board of Church and Society, was presented for a report from that Board. (Report L)

Charles Guittard reported for the Division of Ecumenical Concerns. He said this division has been working on strategy for alerting people to the earth resources.

Boehning discussed the Way Back House, nonsectarian, nonprofit corporation.

Walker Railey, chairman of the Division of Christian Ethics, reported on a special project—a task force being formed to study human sexuality. This year a study group, under Bill Crouch, has been leading this. A document is now available, and this will be made available through the Conference Council Office.

Boehning, speaking from his professional experience as an anesthesiologist, pointed out that some events, such as in Cambodia, where about 10% of the population was exterminated, there is no comment in our church press. There is a lot about what is going on in Rhodesia, and other places, and this type of selective morality was a concern. He said this was a causative factor, and he wanted to express his concern about this matter.

Bishop Pope said that he was interested in Boehning's activity in this conference, and appreciated his concern for what happens to God's children.

Shipp thanked the chairmen and members of the Council, and moved the reception and adoption of the report as a whole. The entire report was adopted.

Bishop Pope turned the chair back to Bishop Stowe, and expressed his appreciation for being able to sit in the chair again.

REPORT OF THE RESEARCH AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

Bishop Stowe called on Zan W. Holmes, Jr. who asked Don Benton for the report on the Research and Planning Committee, concerning procedure for nominations. (Report M) The persons being elected will be elected on a 4-year basis instead of on a quadrennial basis. Don Coke asked about the rationale about moving to the 4-year rule instead of the quadrennial rule. Benton spoke to this. The report was adopted.

RULES COMMITTEE REPORT

John Morphis brought the report of the Rules Committee. (Report N) Morphis reported that the committee was recommending a change in the rotation system of chairing the Conference Council on Ministries. Leighton Farrell spoke against the change in the standing rule, William J. Washington spoke for it. The committee report lost.

Section II of the report referred to Rule No. 3, with a suggested change: to elect three blacks to the Conference Council on Ministries, in addition to the other additions. It was adopted. George Lewis asked about the present ratio of blacks to whites, and Bishop Stowe said there was no established ration but the black District Superintendent is the only one.

Section III of the report referred to Rule No. 11, and was approved.

Section IV of the report referred to Rule No. 16, with the recommendation that Rule No. 16 be deleted. The recommendation was approved, and No. 16 will be deleted.

Morphis stated that Section V of the report was for information, and not acted upon.

SPECIAL REPORT FROM THE DIVISION OF PENSIONS

Bishop Stowe called for a special report from the Division of Pensions. Ben Oliphint and Julian Thomas gave the report. (Report O) The five paragraphs on page 1 (beginning "Pursuant to . . .") were considered separately, and were individually approved. Oliphint moved the adoption of the financial statement, and the report was approved.

Julian Thomas presented information on "A Pension Plan which offers: Security for our ministers; Economy for our churches." Thomas also presented some special information not in the brochure, and mentioned the various ways we could enter into this program.

A member asked why the recommendation penalized the widows by cutting them $1,200.00 a year; the wives are due just as much praise as the minister. Thomas said this was the rate established by the General Conference: 70%. And, this conference abides by the discipline.

Ed Worthy asked about the annual amount asked—does this mean twice. Thomas said it

does, for five years. Worthy asked if this would be a mandatory amount, and Thomas said that any church that failed to pay this support, the minister is held accountable for that portion from his pension.

Leo Baker moved that the conference move the time of adjournment five minutes to continue discussion. It was approved. Baker then asked if the surviving spouse of a woman minister receive 70%. Thomas said he would.

Millard Fairchild asked if "average salary" is only on conference members. Thomas said this was the total salaries paid, plus 20% for housing.

William Dean announced to the conference that he was an insurance consultant, and that the conference would be saving a lot of money by adopting this plan.

Raymond Butts asked if a question on the resolution were in order, and Thomas said the resolution had not been presented, so no questions could be asked about it yet. Thomas then called on Oliphint to read the resolution. (See Report O2) Oliphint then spoke to this enabling legislation, and moved the adoption of the resolution.

Ben Feemster moved that we recess and take this up as the first matter following lunch.

Bishop Stowe reminded the conference that we will be dealing with this as well as other matters listed on the agenda. He then dismissed the conference.

FOURTH DAY
BUSINESS SESSION VI
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2, 1976
1:30 p.m.

Bishop Stowe called the conference to order, and reminded the members that voting should be done on the bar of the conference. He then reported that Stephanie Love and Marshall Hodge are still in the hospital, and asked Henry Mood to open the conference session with a prayer, remembering these in his prayer.

Bert Jarvis was granted a personal privilege: He announced that June 26 John Dillard is being married, and he wanted the conference to go on record as giving this couple their best wishes. The conference complied.

The conference then continued discussing the pension program.

Bishop Stowe said that the best way to deal with the continuation of the pension program is to go *seriatum*.

Item No. 1 of the resolution. Don Benton said that we need to make it understood that this is an asking and not an apportionment. William Morgan said he had not found anyone against this plan, that the laymen are amazed at the situation that exists regarding our pension program. He pointed out that if we vote for this, then go back and don't pay it, we preform an act of hypocrisy, if we steal money from other programs to pay for this program. We have to vote what we believe we can do.

Don Renshaw offered an amendment: that the local church be apportioned the 1.7 million. Zimmerman asked if this would be on the two-decimal system, or is the amount of this graduated over a 5-year program. It was stated that the program does not say it that way. Leo Baker spoke against the amendment; the amendment lost.

A vote was taken on Item No. 1, and it was approved.

Item No. 2 of the resolution: Ben Feemster moved that the annual amount be distributed to the churches during this 5-year period according to that year's decimal amount. Oliphint said the Division would accept this amendment. Item No. 2 was approved as amended.

Item No. 3 of the Resolution: Bruce Weaver pointed out that the man on whom this burden was being placed was not here: Charles Prothro. Weaver said Prothro is committed to pensions, and offered his services. Weaver urged the members to notice "churches" in the section. The churches will be active in this part of the program also.

William Morgan asked if these monies would be treated the same way if not paid, that funds will be held from the minister's program. Thomas said if these funds are not paid, that amount is charged to the minister, but that has nothing to do with this section.

Item No. 3 was approved.

Item No. 4 of the resolution was approved.

Item No. 5 of the resolution was approved.

The resolution as a whole was before the conference, and Oliphint spoke for the resolution. The vote was called, and the resolution was unanimously approved.

Bishop Stowe said he wanted to make a speech on this, and said that Bishop Pope had said this morning that this was ten years over-due.

Bill Morgan Smith urged anyone who had not registered to do so immediately.

Bishop Stowe said that he had been asked to reconsider Standing Rule No. 1, if someone who voted to delete would make the motion to reconsider, it would be done. No one made the motion.

THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Kerby Edwards presented the report of the Nominating Committee. (See Green Section)

Leo Baker nominated E. C. Ransom as Conference Lay Leader; an election was taken between Ransom and the Committee nominee, George Boswell. Ransom received 201 votes, Boswell received 182 votes. Ransom was elected.

Edwards moved to suspend the rules regarding the 4-year limit, and nominated J. D. Mooring, Sr. an at-large member of the Division of Conference Relations. It was done.

It was recommended that the name of Julian Thomas be dropped as at-large member of the Division of Insurance, and elected an at-large member of the Division of Pensions. It was done.

Don Barnes asked that his name not be considered for the Division of Leadership Skills.

Robert Young nominated Espie del Rosario an at-large member of Religion and Race.

The names of Margaret Estes, Jan Wiksten, Johnnie Marie Grimes, and Elizabeth Turecky were nominated at-large members of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The report was approved, and those nominated elected.

Nominations for the Representative Trustees to the Methodist Mission Home were made and elected. (Report P1) Nominations for At-Large Trustees to the Methodist Home were made and elected. (Report P1)

Names will be submitted to the Jurisdictional Conference to be elected to the General Boards.

Leo Baker called attention to a possible oversight—a person to serve on the continuing commission of the role and status of women—and recommended that the nominating committee be given the authority to take care of this. William Stephenson said he had checked with Claire Cunningham, and there is no specific plan how the jurisdiction will select these persons, and Mr. Baker's recommendation could take care of this when the plans are revealed. This was approved.

Zan W. Holmes, Jr. asked about a person elected to be related to the annual conference boards and agencies of that same name, where would this be cared for in the legislation. Bishop Stowe said this would work only with the General Conference. He said Holmes could make this as a motion, that they serve in the relative Board on the conference.

The full report was before the conference, and approved.

Bishop Stowe said Leighton Farrell was elected to the General Conference Board of Finance, and is in that position.

Leo Baker asked if anyone had checked into the legality or illegality of our conference structure, relative to Par. 665.1 of the Discipline. This was invalidated. Bishop Stowe said he believed they brought in an amendment saying that the function had to be assigned to a specific board and agency and if the function was being carried out it did not have to be assigned to a special agency.

Kerby Edwards made a motion, relative to Rule 3, and nominated Margaret Stephenson, Earl Williams, and J. D. Mooring, Sr. to serve from the black community.

Kerby Edwards recommended that the Committee on Nominations be authorized to name the membership of the Conference Committee on the Episcopacy, and report their actions to the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration prior to January 1, 1977.

There will be fifteen people on this committee. Bishop Stowe said the General Conference passed legislation creating the need for accountability. The recommendation was approved.

The Nominating Committee recommended that these elected start in June instead of January. Bishop Stowe said this could not be done, so Edwards withdrew the recommendation.

Robert Bush moved that the District Section be given authority to nominate and elect their district committee on the District Superintendency. It was approved.

Bill Morgan Smith nominated Walter Lynn Zimmerman as statistician for the next quadrennium. Zimmerman was elected. Zimmerman said he thought the statistics were so bad the conference didn't want a statistician next year.

Bill Morgan Smith said the conference owes a debt of thanks to Julian Thomas and James Swafford for the work with insurance.

William Stevenson told Bishop Stowe the recommendations Kerby Edwards made a few minutes earlier were referring to officers of the boards and agencies of the annual conference, to take place in June. Edwards came again with the motion that the newly elected officials start with their responsibilities June 1, 1976. It was approved.

Zan W. Holmes, Jr. presented Don Barnes, who recommended that the Conference Program be on a June to June basis. This was approved, so this will be the program year.

REPORT FROM THE GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Holmes presented Eston Williams, for a report on the General Council. He recognized the leadership from this conference, especially Zan W. Holmes, Jr.

Bishop Stowe reported that Eston Williams and Martha Boyd Watson had done good work on the General Council on Ministries.

REPORT FROM THE JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

William Stephenson reported on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, and said the JCOM is a new structure in the jurisdiction.

REPORT FROM THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

Holmes called on Tom Christian for a report on the Camping and Retreat Centers. Christian reported: "We are here, we are alive, we are well."

Holmes said this concluded his report. He then moved that this Annual Conference instruct the new Council on Ministries to develop a plan for the implementation of the missional priorities and to present a progress report to the next session of the Annual Conference. It was seconded, and Holmes spoke to the motion. The motion was approved.

Bishop Stowe expressed thanks to Holmes, and to all the Council chairpersons.

Gordon Casad was nominated as trustee of Southwestern University in Georgetown. It was done.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Byron Myrick presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (Report Q) It was approved.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Bishop Stowe asked Leighton Farrell to present the report from the Finance and Administration Council. Farrell presented the budget. (Report R) He called attention to the summary, and reported that General Conference changed the method of apportionment on the ministerial education fund. This change was caused by the General Conference. In response to a question about why World Service and Conference Benevolences were put together, Farrell said this was a mandate of General Conference.

Kenneth Carter said he understood the distribution was on a 1/3 and 2/3 basis: 1/3 membership, and 2/3 finance. He said he would like to speak against the change. Farrell said this would be dealt with later.

Farrell reported on the Annual Conference apportionments. He said the "Conference Insurance" figure should be changed from $220,000 to $270,000.

Farrell then pointed out several recommendations:

–salaries for the District Superintendents: $1,500 raise, from $16,500, plus $3,000 travel, to $18,000, plus $3,000 travel.

This was approved.

–Matter of information: General Conference action dictates that the Episcopal Fund shall be 1.875% of the pastor's salary.

–A special recommendation: The apportionments from General Conference is weighted: more emphasis is given to the amount of money than membership. Ours is equally weighted: 1/2 to money, 1/2 to membership. General Conference gives 2/3 to finances, 1/3 to membership. CFA was asked to study this, and recommends that we distribute the apportionments on the basis of 2/3 for finances and 1/3 on membership. This will lower the apportionments in four districts, raise them in three, only around 1% either way.

Kenneth Carter was recognized for an amendment to leave the system like it was. The motion was seconded, and he spoke to the motion. He pointed out that this would tend to penalize stewardship. Farrell said this was not set up to penalize a church that gives to projects other than themselves. Only those items spent on themselves: Sunday School, salaries, etc., and not on apportionments, etc., were considered in the distribution.

Robert I. Bush spoke to the amendment, saying the conference should do whatever is best to improve stewardship. The real responsibility is to raise the money. Farrell said he couldn't answer that.

I. B. Loud said the idea behind World Service is based on what the church uses for themselves. The whole thought of World Service is that we will come to the place of doing as much for others as we do for ourselves.

The substitute motion was voted on, and defeated.

Farrell said he had a matter of information. One District Superintendent said there was an error in the Journal. If anyone finds that there is an unjustified figure in the journal, please call the District Superintendent and we will try to get this corrected.

Farrell then moved the approval of the budget.

Dorlis Glass was recognized for an amendment: Item III, sec. D, ln. 2, summer events: increase this figure to $10,000, with $6,000 to be used for board and room for individual campers. This would allow the costs of camping to get under the $43.00-$48.00 which it is now costing. This would come about next year, 1977. Farrell said he had talked with Dorlis about this, and the 1977 money is not available. He said this is a program priority, and the right place to give this is to the Council. Clayton Lewis said if this were increased the money would have to come from some place, and he would rather raise money in the local church than add it to apportionments.

A vote was called on the amendment, and the amendment was defeated.

The total report was before the conference, and was approved.

Don Benton asked for a matter of information: there is a fund available through the Dallas Council of Churches for students to go to camp, so this might be checked into. Mrs. Glass said it was not the boys and girls in the disadvantaged areas, our conference has scholarship money for these. She said we are approaching the point that only the children from afluent families or the extremely poor could get scholarship help to go to camp.

THE TRUSTEES REPORT

Earl Kifer, chairman of the Board of Trustees, moved the adoption of the report of the Board of Trustees. (Report S) It was approved.

Bishop Stowe said one of the matters considered at one annual conference is where the next one shall be held. This is left in the hands of the Agenda Committee to consider the invitations, but as of this time he had had no invitations. Ben Oliphint, minister of First UMC, Dallas, invited the conference to "come home, any time."

THE APPOINTMENTS

Bishop Stowe read the appointments, assisted by the District Superintendents. Bishop Stowe said that some of the appointments would require a special motion, and the motion was made and approved.

Bishop Stowe led in the Service of Dedication and Sending Out, and closed the conference with the benediction. The conference was adjourned at 4:05 p.m.

CONFERENCE WORSHIP
WORSHIP SERVICE I

The worship services for the North Texas Annual Conference were conducted in McFarlin Auditorium on the campus of Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas.

For the first worship service, banners from churches of the conference were displayed in a beautiful processional, then exhibited, during the entire conference, on the balconies.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, resident bishop, presided at the service of worship.

Liturgical leadership was given by the District Superintendents of the Conference: William Joe Washington (Dallas-Central); James Hares (Dallas-Northeast); James Garrett (Wichita Falls); Kerby Edwards (Sherman-McKinney); B. C. Robertson (Dallas-South); Jack Gibson (Paris-Sulphur Springs); William C. Crouch (Dallas-Denton).

Music was provided by the choirs of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas; First United Methodist Church, Richardson; and Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, under the direction of Austin Lovelace, Richard Fleming, and Mrs. Ed Whitman.

Spiritual soloists were Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel H. Smith.

A special report on

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

was given by Bishop Stowe.

Hymns used for the service:

"Praise to the Lord, the Almighty"
"Come, Holy Ghost, Our Hearts Inspire"
"Every Time I Feel the Spirit"
"O Spirit of the Living God"

WORSHIP SERVICE II

A service of Baptismal Renewal and Holy Communion was conducted at the second worship service.

Liturgical leadership was provided by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Janice Grupe, Laura Kapka, Roy Barton, and Jerry Delleney.

Music was provided by the Youth Choir from First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas, under the direction of Richard Fleming.

William Byas was at the organ.

The message was delivered by Joseph Quillian.

Hymns used for the service:

"Praise to the Lord, the Almighty"
"Awake, My Soul, and With the Sun"
"Christ for the World We Sing"
"O Where are Kings and Empires Now"
"Let Us Break Bread Together"
"All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord."

WORSHIP SERVICE III

A Service of Witness was conducted at the third worship service.

Liturgical leadership was provided by W. M. Stephenson, Jerry Delleney, and Wilson Shelly.

A "witness of the laity" service was given by Nancy Kimbell, Claude McCain, Jr., and John Tower.

Music was provided by the choirs from First United Methodist Church in Carrollton, First United Methodist Church in Irving, Warren Memorial United Methodist Church in Dallas, and Tyler Street United Methodist Church, in Dallas. Leaders for the choirs were Joseph Abston, J. Allison Snyder, Al Cope, and Mrs. Kenneth Johnson.

The message was delivered by Dr. Albert C. Outler.

Hymns used for the service:

"Spirit of Life in This New Dawn"
"Spirit Divine, Attend Our Prayers"
"God Hath Spoken by His Prophets"
"God of Grace and God of Glory"

WORSHIP SERVICE IV

A service of Remembrance and Gratitude was conducted at the fourth worship service.

Liturgical leadership was provided by W. McFerrin Stowe, Johnnie Marie Grimes, Ira B. Loud, Frank Greenhaw, and R. C. Ricker.

William Byas was at the organ. A brass quartet from Hillcrest High School assisted in the service. Soloists were Lawrence Fury, Allen Simons, and Edith Collins.

The message was delivered by Dr. Albert C. Outler.

Bill Morgan Smith read the following names of the ministers, wives, and widows who had died during the past conference year:

Ministers:
Wesley Davis
Raymond Brooks
Harry C. Hoy
J. B. Hibbert
Zan Holmes, Sr.
Charles Graves
T. Lee Miller
Arthur Lusby
R. L. Foy
James Unangst (Lay Pastor)
George Williams

Ministers' Widows:
Mrs. A. G. Coleman
Mrs. J. F. Lively

Hymns used for the service:

"I'll Praise My Maker While I've Breath"
"For All the Saints"

WORSHIP SERVICE V

A service of Consecration and Ordination was conducted at the fifth worship service.

Liturgical leadership was provided by Zan Holmes, Jr., James Palmer, Florence Tooley, Don Shaw, and Gary Regan.

Music was provided by choirs from Walnut Hill United Methodist Church, Dallas; University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas; St. Pauls United Methodist Church, Dallas; St. Luke's Community United Methodist Church, Dallas; Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Dallas; and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas; under the leadership of Philip Baker, Weldon Wendland, Jody Lindh, Edythe Collins, Shirley Collier, and Barbara Hobson. A handbell choir was directed by Gerry Petty. Trumpeters were David Daugherty and John Nelson.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe conducted the Consecration and Ordination Services, assisted by Bishop Robert Goodrich and Bishop W. Kenneth Pope..

The following were consecrated as Lay Workers: Jo Blount and Richard Wilson.

The following were granted Probationary Membership and ordained Deacon: William Allan Byas, David Michael Carr, James Bernard McGrath, John Edwin Marks, John Talbot Mollet, Jerry Donald Overton, John Michael Thornton, Woodrow Allan Weilage.

The following was granted Probationary Membership: D. Presley Hutchens.

The following were ordained Deacons: Alden L. Armstrong, Joe Ed Goolsby.

The following were ordained Elders: Carroll Ray Alderman, Thomas Whipple Downing, Richard L. Dunagin, George Cambron Fisk, Michael James Flynn, Paul Quillian Goodrich, Daniel L. Hoke, Ted Karpf, Jerry Wayne Kincaid, Robert Wendel Lee, Steven Edward Matthew, Woodrow Wilson Shelley.

The message was delivered by Dr. Albert C. Outler.

Hymns used for the service:

"A Thousand Tongues"

"Go, Make of All Disciples"

WORSHIP SERVICE VI

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presided at the Service of Disbursing, following the reading of the appointments.

A special litany of "sending" and "receiving" was made, interspersed with verses from "Spirit of Faith, Come Down."

Bishop Stowe closed the worship service, and the conference, with a benediction.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT
District Superintendent—William Joseph Washington (3)

Appointment	Pastor
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby) (11)
Brandon Avenue	Clayton Lewis (3)
Brooklyn Avenue	Jack D. McNabb (1)
Centenary	Allie Davenport (1)
Cockrell Hill	McClain Smith (2)
Crest-Moore	John Tatum, Sr. (1)
Elmwood	David L. Kittrell (1)
Associate	To be filled
First	Ben Oliphint (5)
Associate	Dudley Dancer (5)
Associate	James P. Ozier (1)
Associate	James E. Reaves (3)
Grace	Dan Williams (4)
Greenland Hills	Fred F. Adams (4)
Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr. (2)
King Memorial	Cecil Neal (2)
Lakewood	Arthur F. Renfro (1)
Associate	Daniel L. Hoke (1)
Lambuth	Albert Pitts (9)
Memorial	Stephen Love (9)
Munger Place	Earl Kifer (4)
New Aldersgate	Marshall Hodge (6)
Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe (5)
Oak Lawn	Charles A. Neal (1)
Associate	Douglas Hoke (2)
Owenwood	William Nevil (3)
St. John	Luther Hill (3)
St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr. (3)
St. Luke N. D.	Charles V. Denman (7)
St. Matthew	(Leonard Jordan) (1)
St. Paul	I. B. Loud (29)
Steven Park, Clearview	~~Raymond Butts~~ (5)
Tyler Street	Paul Morell (13)
Associate	(William E. Howell) (9)
Associate	(Harold Bennett) (8)
Associate	David Rucker (1)
Associate	Donald Ray Allen (1)
Urban Park	John M. Hawkins (4)
Warren	J. D. Mooring, Sr. (9)

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT
District Superintendent—William C. Crouch (5)

Appointment	Pastor
Argyle	Wilson Shelley (1)
Button Memorial, Cooper Creek, Elm Ridge, Mustang	Theo Wright (5)

CARROLLTON:
- First . . . Kenneth E. Carter, Jr. (10)
  - Associate . . . J. Allison Snyder, II (3)
  - Associate . . . Stanley Schrag (1)
- Holy Covenant . . . John B. Soper (3)
- The Colony . . . Ray Denton (2)

Coppell, Chinns Chapel . . . (Joe Wilson) (2)

DALLAS:
- Chapel Hill . . . R. David Shawver (5)
- Christ . . . Walker Railey (1)
- Cochran Chapel . . . Wallace Chappell (1)
  - Associate . . . (Clark Calvert) (3)
- Lovers Lane . . . Thomas J. Shipp (32)
  - Associate . . . Charles Cook (16)
  - Associate . . . George C. Fisk (3)
  - Associate . . . Jerry McManus (11)
  - Associate . . . (James S. Noblin, Sr.) (12)
  - Associate . . . Richard Schaefer (8)
  - Associate . . . Joe Shafer (9)
  - Associate . . . Boyd Sawyer (1)
  - Associate . . . Edwin T. Upton (9)
- Northaven . . . William B. Slack, Jr. (4)
- Schreiber Memorial . . . James Gatlin (2)
- Walnut Hill . . . Gordon D. Casad (2)
  - Associate . . . (A. H. Logan) (8)
  - Associate . . . (A. Lamar Cooper) (1)
- Webb Chapel . . . Eugene Gordon (6)
  - Associate . . . To be supplied

DENTON:
- Asbury . . . Richard Atkinson (7)
- First . . . James William Morgan (8)
  - Associate . . . Thomas W. Downing (3)
    (Kathryne Pigg) (1)
  - Associate . . . Larry Wayne George (3)
- Wesley Foundation, NTSU . . . Ted Karpf (1)
- Wesley Foundation, TWU . . . Jarratt Major (5)

IRVING:
- First . . . Earl E. Harvey, Jr. (6)
  - Associate . . . Homer Caldwell (1)
- Kirkwood . . . James F. Dean, Jr. (2)
  - Associate . . . Ralph Smith (3)
- Northgate . . . John Lancaster (4)
- Oak Haven . . . M. F. Johnson (1)
- Plymouth Park . . . John Earl Taylor (3)

Justin . . . (Rae Thompson) (4)
Krum, Ponder, Stony . . . (Carl L. Robertson) (2)
Lake Dallas . . . John J. Peel, Jr. (4)
Lewisville . . . Philip D. Mercer (3)
Oak Grove . . . (P. W. Walker) (2)
Pilot Point, Aubrey . . . (Joe Funk) (4)
Prosper . . . (Joseph Gardiner) (2)
Roanoke . . . (Julian Phillips) (3)
Sanger, Blue Mound . . . H. V. Caraway (4)

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT
District Superintendent—James Hares (2)

Appointment	Pastor
Allen	Fred Winslow (1)

Caddo Mills . . . . . Michael Flynn (3)
DALLAS:
Hamilton Park . . . . . John Elliott (4)
Highland Park . . . . . Leighton Farrell (4)
Associate . . . . . Kenneth Dickson (19)
Associate . . . . . J. Frank Warden (4)
Associate . . . . . Floyd Patterson (7)
Associate . . . . . Edmund Deane (8)
Associate . . . . . William Boyd Smith (6)
Associate . . . . . James E. Dorff (5)
Associate . . . . . Charles Cox (2)
Associate . . . . . Steve Matthew (2)
Associate . . . . . Norma Meyer (2)
Associate . . . . . (Leslie Seymour) (11)
Lake Highlands. . . . . Fred Edgar (1)
Associate . . . . . Edgar Huffstutler (1)
Preston Hollow. . . . . Carl Keightley (7)
Associate . . . . . Mario (Bud) Ruggia (6)
Ridgewood Park . . . . . Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr. (4)
Spring Valley. . . . . Donald R. Benton (15)
Associate . . . . . Donald E. Barnes (10)
Associate . . . . . Walter Purkey (2)
University Park. . . . . W. E. Trice (11)
Associate . . . . . Phil Shuler (1)
Associate . . . . . (Hendrix Townsley) (3)
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial . . . . . Ira Thompson (1)
Associate . . . . . (David Blackmon) (2)
Buckingham . . . . . Benjamin Shinn, Jr. (6)
First. . . . . Lee Bedford (2)
Associate . . . . . (G. Henry Mood) (4)
New World . . . . . Tom D. Brown (4)
St. Paul's . . . . . Michael Haynes (4)
St. Philip's . . . . . Robert L. Spencer (1)
Heath. . . . . (Clay Womack) (1)
Josephine-Copeville-Nevada . . . . . Harold Staats (1)
Lucas. . . . . Jacqueline Ponder (1)
PLANO:
Briarwood . . . . . Jack Gorham (1)
Christ . . . . . Fred Kandeler (4)
First. . . . . Donald F. Renshaw (1)
Associate . . . . . John Morphis (1)
Pleasant Valley . . . . . Wilma Corse (1)
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho. . . . . Gaither Day (2)
Associate . . . . . (Leo L. Hsu) (4)
Associate . . . . . To be filled
First. . . . . H. Barry Bailey (4)
Associate . . . . . Charles Allen (4)
Associate . . . . . Richard Fleming (5)
Associate . . . . . Weldon Haynes (2)
Associate . . . . . Eston Williams (1)
Richland . . . . . Eugene Tyson (3)
West Shore . . . . . R. Terry Nelson (2)
Rockwall. . . . . Walter L. Zimmerman (4)
Associate . . . . . To be filled
Rowlett . . . . . Ralph Burke (11)
Royse City. . . . . (Richard Adams) (1)
Wylie . . . . . Carrol Copeland (1)

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT
District Superintendent—B. C. Robertson (3)

Appointment	Pastor
Cedar Hill	Robert Pinckney (1)
Chisholm	Jerry Overton (2)
College Mound, Elmo	(Danny Rinehart) (2)
Crandall	Richard L. Dunagin (4)
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	John M. Shuler (5)
Associate	Robert Turnipseed (2)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey (24)
Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson (2)
Glendale	(Alden Armstrong) (2)
Kessler Park	John Rentfro (1)
Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black (4)
Pleasant Mound	Michael Walker (1)
Associate	To be filled
Rylie	(Donald Purves) (1)
St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke (7)
Southwood	Henry F. Stevenson (2)
Wheatland	Thomas H. Price (4)
White Rock	Ben H. Feemster (3)
Associate	M. Russell Regan (6)
Associate	James A. Sanders, Jr. (2)
Associate	Bill Morgan Smith (2)
DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney (4)
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Henry H. Lawson (2)
Trinity	Michael L. Nichols (3)
Forney	Sammy Hargrove (2)
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Robert E. Young (2)
Associate	R. Ben Marshall (4)
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee (6)
Prairie Heights	Arthur Ackenbom (4)
Trinity	Andrew Gardner (1)
Hutchins, Wilmer	Laura Kapka (2)
Kaufman	A. Bart Smith (1)
Kemp, Becker	Clay A. Yeager (2)
LANCASTER:	
First	Bourdon Smith (2)
Porter's Chapel, Quall's Chapel	B. E. Collie (4)
Skyline	(Delton Smith) (1)
Mabank, Aley	Charles H. Standifer (2)
MESQUITE:	
First	Buist B. Wilson (8)
Associate	Roy Spore (1)
St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom (5)
St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy (7)
Quinlan	Philip McLarty (2)
Rosser	(John L. Hyde)
Seagoville	Royce W. Riley (4)
TERRELL:	
First, Poetry	Montie Stewart (1)
Warren Chapel, Rosser	(Kwame Odame Lartey) (3)
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold) (20)

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Jack Gibson (3)

Appointment	Pastor
Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox (1)
Arthur City, St. Marks	Roscoe Nunley (16)
Avery, Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed (3)
Blossom, Shady Grove	(W. F. Sale) (3)
Bogata, Cuthand, Lone Star, Rosalie	David Griffin (2)
Brashear, Gafford Chapel, Miller Grove, Ridgeway	To be supplied
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie, Brewster	Bobby Wilkie (1)
St. Paul	Millard Rucker (2)
COMMERCE:	
First	Tom Peel (2)
Associate	George A. Lewis, Jr. (1)
Un. Christian Center	Ray Alderman (3)
Como, Pickton	Eldon Chester (2)
Cooper, Charleston	Justin Tull (1)
Cumby, Campbell	Gene Welborn (2)
Deport, Cunningham, Minter, Pattonville	(Fred Hunter) (2)
Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland	Dale Hensarling ( )
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	Don Shaw (6)
Associate	David Carr (1)
Merit, Liberty-Ardis Hts.	(Don Storey) (2)
Salem Kinser, Floyd	William Greenhaw (1)
Shady Grove	(Albert Click) (7)
Wesley	Chief A. Warden (5)
Westview, Bethel	Richard Perry (2)
Lake Creek, Enloe	(James H. Westbrook) (5)
Lone Oak, Caney	(Jerry Kunkel) (1)
Mt. Vernon, Terry Memorial	James H. Walker (2)
North Lamar Parish:	
Belk, Chicota, Mt. Tabor-Sumner, First-Powderly	D. Presley Hutchens (5)
Associate	(Kenneth Summy) (3)
Dike, Old Saltillo, Saltillo, Mahoney	(Mike House) (4)
PARIS:	
Calvary	Glynn Vickers (2)
First	R. Gary Regan (4)
Associate	To be appointed
Mt. Zion, Bethlehem, Honey Grove	Charles O. Espie (2)
Oak Park, Hopewell	Milton Guttierrez (1)
Pine Forest, Reilly Springs, Wylie Memorial	(Robert May) (1)
Roxton, Ben Franklin, Brookston, Petty	S. W. Seal (2)
Scatterbranch	(Tom Jones) (1)
Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby) (3)
Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Nelta, Tira	(Grady A. Wyatt) (3)
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	Glendell A. Jones, Sr. (1)
Wesley	George Topper (4)
Winnsboro	Jack P. Busby (1)
Wolfe City	Johnny Irish (1)

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Kerby Edwards (4)

Appointment	Pastor
Anna, Westminster	(John Allen, Jr.) (1)
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	Ben Read
Blue Ridge	(David Riley) (3)
BONHAM:	
Clark Memorial, New Hope	(Charles Walters) (2)
First, Whiteshed	Robert Bush (6)
Associate	To be supplied
Callisburg Charge	(Richard Naylor) (2)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock	Gary Kincaid (3)
Celina Charge	Roy Bevan (5)
Collinsville Charge	(Bob Green) ( )
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.) (12)
Haven Chapel	(Don West) (1)
Imperial Heights, Friendship	Doyle Henderson (2)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson) (14)
Trinity	Ray Hennigh (5)
Waples	Robert Langley (4)
Associate	(Paul O. Cardwell) (4)
Associate	(Rolly Walker) (1)
Ector Charge	(Ron Adams) (1)
Era Charge	To be supplied
Farmersville	James Simpson (2)
Frisco	Donald Underwood (2)
GAINESVILLE:	
First	John Roberson (1)
Whaley	John Allen (2)
Honey Grove, Telephone	Robert Lee (2)
Howe, Tom Bean	Millard Fairchild (1)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap	Frank Yates (2)
Leonard Charge	William Grisham (4)
McKINNEY:	
First	Wilson Canafax (3)
Wesley	David Davis (5)
Melissa	(Horace Blackshear) (1)
Monkstown, Forest Hill	To be supplied
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd	(Billy W. Wilder) (7)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove	Dale Swain (2)
Sadler, Mission	(Curtis Stamey)
SHERMAN:	
First	Ed Blythe (3)
Associate	William Upchurch (1)
Grace	Michael Jackson (2)
Key Memorial	Jerry Ott (1)
St. James	(Leonard Johnson) (2)
Trenton Charge	Fred Durham (3)
Valley View, Myra, Sivells Bend	Charles Cryan (2)
Van Alstyne Charge	Ronald Page (4)
Verona	(George Wilcoxson) (1)
Whitesboro	Glyn Rives (3)
Whitewright, Marvin	Bob Bryan (4)
Windom Charge	(Alvis Ellingburg) (3)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT
District Superintendent—James Garrett (2)

Appointment	Pastor
Alvord, Sunset	George Thompson (5)
Antelope, Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter) (3)
Archer City	Don Youngblood (3)
Bellevue, Vashti, Joy	(Ester L. Hammond) (1)
Bowie, First	Donald C. Holt (2)
Associate	(Bill Murray) (2)
Boyd	Leonard Tomlinson (2)
Bridgeport	Earnest Walt (6)
Bryson, Perrin	Bertrand F. Jarvis (2)
Burkburnett	Edward L. Miller (2)
Byers, Petrolia	(Craig Watson) (1)
Chico	Paul Widicus (2)
Decatur, First	Terry Atkinson (1)
Decatur Circuit	(Roger Hook) (3)
Electra	Merwin Turner (2)
Friberg, Cooper, Charlie	(Richard Brewster) (4)
Henrietta, Bluegrove	Johnnie Haney (1)
Holliday, Dundee, Valley View, Megargel	John Dillard (3)
Associate	(Walt Marcum) (1)
Iowa Park	James Connatser (2)
Jacksboro	Elwood S. Poore (3)
Jermyn	Wm. T. (Jack) Johnson (3)
Montague	(Aston Pollard) (1)
Nocona	Leland Young (5)
Paradise Circuit	(Kenneth Reed) (1)
Rhome	(Roy Montgomery) (1)
Ringgold	(Lee Lucas) 94)
Saint Jo, Forestburg	Roy Ricker II (3)
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	Robert Carroll (3)
First	Bruce Weaver (5)
Associate	Allen Simons (6)
Associate	To be supplied
Associate	Woodrow A. Weilage (1)
Floral Heights	James R. Palmer (1)
Associate	Paul Goodrich (3)
Associate	(Lloyd Neelley) (8)
Grant Street	J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. (2)
Mt. Calvary	W. V. Cade (2)
St. Marks	Byron Myrick (3)
Scotland	Jack Meyers (4)
Trinity	John Lightfoot (1)
University	Donald W. Waddell (3)
Associate	(Carroll Riddle) (2)
Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr. (3)
Wesley Foundation	Larry Nicholson (2)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
H. Noel Bryant	Conference Councils Director

Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III . . . . . Editor, Gen'l Mgr., THE TEXAS METHODIST
Jack Gray . . . . . .Approved Evangelist
John W. McGee . . . . . Director, Agency Service Div., United Methodist Communications
Larry Ravert. . . . . Director of Church Development
Barbara H. Siekman. . . . . .Jail Chaplaincy
William T. Stephenson . . . . . Admin. Assistant to the Bishop
John Wesley Tatum. . . . . Director, Community Ministries and Communications
Julian D. Thomas . . . . . Admin., C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens
DeForrest Wiksten . . . . . Director, Area Counseling
Ramon Womack. . . . . Conf. Dir., Young Persons and Family Ministry

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Joseph Land Allen	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Christan D. Amundsen	Parish Worker, Madla Interdenominational Congregation, Norway
James Babcock	Minister to Society
George Bond.	Professor, Northwestern University
Norman H. Bouffard	Pastoral Counseling & Educ. Center, Greater Dallas Council of Churches
Baxton Bryant.	Minister to Society
William J. Briscoe III	Minister to Society
Eugene P. Browder	Asst. Chaplain, Methodist Hosp., Dallas
Carroll S. Brown	Exec. Dir., West Dallas Commun. Centers
Kennon L. Callahan.	Dir., Center for Contin. Ed., Emory Univ.
Carl Thomas Clarke.	Minister to Society
Herman Cook	Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas City. Hosp. Dist.
Robert O. Cooper.	Campus Minister, S. M. U.
Don Michael Daves	Minister to Society
Robert E. Elliott	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Craig L. Emerick	Field Educ., Perkins School of Theology
William R. Farmer	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
S. Richard Flach	Missionary to Okinawa
Ernest Ray Goodwin	Assoc. Exec. Dir., Greater Dallas Council of Churches
James A. Gwaltney	Perkins School of Theology
Joe Hale	Gen'l. Secretary, World Methodist Council
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology
Leroy Howe	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Douglas Jackson.	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
William T. (Jack) Johnson	Minister to Society
G. William Jones	Assoc. Prof., S. M. U.
Marvin T. Judy	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
H. Neill McFarland	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Kenneth B. McIntosh.	Board of Global Ministries, Field Rep. So. Cen. Juris.
Jerry Mac McPherson.	Library, Perkins School of Theology
Harry T. Maclin	Board of Global Ministries, Field Rep. S. E. Juris.
J. Harold Martin.	Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
J. William Matthews	Methodist Mission Home of Texas
Lawrence Meredith	Professor, Univ. of the Pacific
Russell S. Moxley, Jr..	Bi-Polar, Inc.
Richard A. Neustifter.	Chaplain, Fed. Correctional Inst., Seagoville
Roger Ortmayer.	Professor, Florida Tech. Univ.
Albert C. Outler.	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Mather P. Owen	Drug Treatment Center, Vernon, Texas
Terry Parsons	Chaplain, Presbyterian Hosp., Dallas
Delaine T. Perkins.	V. A. Hosp., Lyons, N. J., Social Worker

Leroy Philbrook	Ecumenical Inst., Chicago, Ill.
Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.	Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber	Adult Educ., McLennan Commun. College
Jack T. Sanders	Assoc. Prof., Univ. of Oregon
Robert Simpson	Chaplain, V. A. Hosp., Dallas
James N. Swafford	Chaplain, Methodist Hosp., Dallas
William D. Swift	Dean of Students, Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Texas
Raymond A. Trompler	Chaplain, V. A. Hosp., Dallas
(Walter N. Vernon)	Conference Historian
James A. Ward	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Gilbert E. Fleer	Minister to Society
Karis Fadely	Missionary to Liberia
Clarence Snodgrass, Jr.	Methodist Home, Waco
Ronald Underwood	Southwestern University

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Appointed to
William A. Byas	Perkins School of Theology
William Jennings Bryan III	Perkins School of Theology
Richard Cromwell	Boston College
David Grant	Harvard University
Nathaniel Lacy, Jr.	Univ. of Texas, Arlington
James Bernard McGrath	Princeton University
John Edwin Marks	Perkins School of Theology
Wayne P. Merrill	Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
John Talbot Mollet	Perkins School of Theology
John Michael Thornton	Perkins School of Theology
Elizabeth Alden Turecky	Perkins School of Theology

CHAPLAINS

NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE
William L. Childers	Navy
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Herbert Harrell Hicks	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt	Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	Army
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
John F. Teer	Army
Jimmie W. Yarbrough	Army

SUPERANNUATES

Cecil Arnold
Raymond Burton
Allen Lamar Cooper
Merrimon Cuninggim
Edwin Temple Hayes
Earl Reid Hoggard
John Lee Hyde
Ashley D. Jameson
Robert Chase May
George Henry Mood
James Swope Noblin
Lawrence E. Smith
Thomas J. Smith

SUPERNUMERARY

George Brewer

DISABILITY

Raymond Corrigan William Penn

VOLUNTARY LOCATION

David Black

DISCONTINUED

John Bengal, II Fletcher Ownbey
John A. Clark Gary A. Smith
Larry Don Green Thomas W. Horton

WITHDRAWAL UNDER COMPLAINT OR CHARGES

Milo Frank Redding

TRANSFERS IN

David Rucker	Deacon 6-1-76	From Northwest Texas Conf.
Stanley Schrag	Elder 6-2-76	From Nebraska Conference

TRANSFERS OUT

Cletus Beights	Elder	To Central Texas	8-15-75
Norman Bruner	Elder	To Central Texas	12-1-75
Lee D. Cary	Deacon	To Northern Ill.	6-15-76
Chick Gary	Deacon	To S. Carolina	6-1-76
Philip Spain	Deacon	To S. W. Texas	6-1-76
Elmer Glazener	Elder	To Central Texas	9-15-76

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Joan L. Clark Staff member of Board of Global Ministries

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas on May 30-June 2, 1976, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the seventh annual session.

Presiding Bishop.

Bill Morgan Smith

Secretary

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas at Southern Methodist University from May 30, 1976, through June 2, 1976. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presiding.

Date When Organized–May, 1970. Number of This Session–Seventh.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (¶661.6, 877)
   Secretary–Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
   Address–1700 W. Kingsley Rd., Garland, Texas 75041
   Statistician–Walter L. Zimmerman
   Address–P. O. Box 158, Rockwall, Texas 75087
   Treasurer–B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
   Address–P. O. Box 72, Farmersville, Texas 75031
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶661.1) No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶881, 1408) B. C. Fielder
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶887, 881, 1408) Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   (Answer Yes or No for agencies listed)
   a) Councils:
      Council on Ministries Yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Church and Society Yes
      Board of Global Ministries Yes
      Board of the Ministry Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes
      Council on Finance and Administration
      Board of Discipleship Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry Yes
      Board of Pensions Yes
      Other Conference boards:
      Boards of Professional Personnel
      Professional Support Ministries
      Professional Growth
   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race Yes
      Commission on Archives and History Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salaries Yes
      Other conference commissions:
      Metropolitan Commission
   d) Committees:
      Other Conference committees Memoirs
      Committee on Investigation Yes
   e) Conference United Methodist Women Yes
   f) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes
   g) District Committees on the Ministry Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? (¶664.6) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 154 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 152 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 114 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (¶892) See Report, page 119 of the Journal.
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶876) $152,460.00
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (¶1260.4, 6) $400,000.00
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
    a) For the World Service Fund? $396,765.00
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $46,538.00
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $22,900.00
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $15,881.00
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $203,924.00
    f) For the Black College Fund? $95,294.00
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $26,838.00
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶870) World Service: 54.705% Conference benevolences 45.295%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (¶1259.4f) See Special Appointments with Annuity (Page 91)
15. Conference and District lay leaders (¶1050)
    a) Conference lay leader: Name—E. C. Ransom
    Address—3514 Packard, Dallas, Texas 75215
    b) Associate conference lay leaders—
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶1057) See Report (Page)
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶142) (The Colony United Methodist Church, Carrollton, Texas, Dallas-Denton District)
    b) Merged? (¶1438)
    1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

    2) Other Mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

    c) Discontinued or abandoned? (¶130, 351.2, 1441) Asbury United Methodist Church, Terrell, Texas; Dexter United Methodist Church, Cooke County; Twin Oaks United Methodist Church, Hunt Co.
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    e) Changed name of church? Ex: "First" to "Trinity"

Former Name	New Name	Address

    f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (¶668)
    1) This year

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

    2) Previously this quadrennium

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (¶1540.1)
W. E. Trice, J. D. Mooring, Gordon D. Casad, Charles Cook, Arthur Renfro. Reserves: Carrol Copeland, Henry Lawson, Glendell Jones, Wilson Canafax, Donald W. Waddell.
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
a) Full-time lay pastors? (¶348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Cecil E. Arnold, Alvis Ellingburg, Joe Ed Goolsby, Woodrow Kirby, Carroll Riddle, W. Francis Sale, Curtis Pittman, Delton Smith, Grady Wyatt, K. B. Yeoh.
b) Part-time lay pastors? (¶348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Alden Armstrong, Richard Brewster, A. D. Campbell, Harold Dangerfield, Kwame Odamo Larty, Richard Nayler, R. Lloyd Neeley, Donald Purves, Billy Wilder, H. P. Williamson.
c) Student lay pastors? (¶348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled? David Blackmon (Perkins), Joseph Gardiner (Perkins), Roger B. Hook (Perkins), Michael A. House (Perkins), Leo Hsu (Perkins), Fred W. Hunter (Perkins), Leonard Johnson (Perkins), Gerald W. Kunkle (Perkins), Kathryn Pigg (Perkins), Danny Reinhart (Perkins), Carl Robertson (Perkins), Don Storey (Perkins), Rea Thompson (Perkins), Don West (Perkins).
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? None
22. a)What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (¶1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.)
Cecil E. Arnold
Alvis Lee Ellingburg
Joe Funk
Woodrow W. Kirby
W. F. Sale
Grady A. Wyatt
Joe Edwin Goolsby
Curtis Pittman
Delton C. Smith, Sr.
b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved fulltime service during the past year? None
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Questions 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (¶376-376.3) (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (¶323) (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 24) None
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 24)
a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶327)

William Alan Byas
D. Presley Hutchens
John Talbot Mollet
Jerry Donald Overton
Woodrow Alan Weilage
David Michael Carr
John Edwin Marks
James Bernard McGrath, III
John Michael Thornton

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶328.1) None

c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (¶328.2)

27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (¶329)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? Christan D. Amundsen, William Jennings Bryan III, Charles Arthur Cox, Andrew Jackson Gardner, Elvin Ben Read
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Donald Ray Allen, George D. Bond, William Earnest Briscoe III, Carl Thomas Clarke, Karis Fadely, Carl David Grant, Bertrand Fox Jarvis, Cecil Neal, Jacqueline Sue Ponder, Walter Ross Purkey, Billy Mack Shaddox, J. Allison Snyder II, Roy Lee Spore, Elizabeth Alden Turecky, Eston H. Williams, Jr.
    c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (¶369) John Wayne Bengel, John Arthur Clarke, Thomas Wade Horton, Larry Don Green, Milo Frank Redding, Fletcher Ownbey, Gary Allan Smith, John Paul Thompson
29. Who are admitted into full connection? (¶333) (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24) Carroll Ray Alderman, Thomas Whipple Downing, George Cambron Fisk, Richard L. Dunagin, Michael James Flynn, Paul Quillian Goodrich, Daniel L. Hoke, Ted Karpf, Gary Wayne Kincaid, Robert Wendel Lee, Steven Edward Matthew, Woodrow Wilson Shelley
30. Who have been elected deacons? (¶311, 312) (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)
    a) As lay pastors (Par. 311, 312.1) Alden L. Armstrong, Joe Edwin Goolsby
    b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311)
    c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2) William Alan Byas, David Michael Carr, John Edwin Marks, James Bernard McGrath III, John Talbot Mollet, Jerry Donald Overton, John Michael Thornton, Woodrow Alan Weilage
31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24) Alden L. Armstrong, William Alan Byas, David Michael Carr, Joe Edwin Goolsby, John Edwin Marks, John Talbot Mollet, James Bernard McGrath III, Jerry Donald Overton, John Michael Thornton, Woodrow Alan Weilage
32. Who have been elected elders: (¶314) (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)
    a) Theological graduates? (¶314.1) Carroll Ray Alderman, Thomas Whipple Downing, Richard L. Dunagin, George Cambron Fisk, Michael James Flynn, Paul Quillian Goodrich, Daniel L. Hoke, Ted Karpf, Gary Wayne Kincaid, Robert Wendel Lee, Steven Edward Matthew, Woodrow Wilson Shelley
    b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (314.2)
33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24) Carroll Ray Alderman, Thomas Whipple Downing, George Cambron Fisk, Richard L. Dunagin, Michael James Flynn, Paul Quillian Goodrich, Daniel L. Hoke, Ted Karpf, Gary Wayne Kincaid, Robert Wendel Lee, Steven Edward Matthew, Woodrow Wilson Shelley.
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 24)
    a) Admitted:
       As Associate Members?
       As Probationary Members? Curtis Edward Beason, Central Illinois Annual Conf.
       As Members in Full Connection?
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
       Deacons? Curtis Edward Beason, Central Illinois Annual Conf.
       Elders?
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
       Deacons?
       Elders?
35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
    a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

36. What retired members have been made effective:
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None

37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
David Rucker (Deacon)	Northwest Texas	6-1-76
Stanley Schrag (Elder)	Nebraska	6-2-76

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
Cletus Beights (elder)	Central Texas	8-15-75
Norman Bruner (elder)	Central Texas	12-1-75
Lee D. Cary (deacon)	Northern Illinois	6-15-76
Chick Gary (deacon)	South Carolina	6-1-76
Elmer Glazener (elder)	Central Texas	9-15-75
Philip Spain (deacon)	Southwest Texas	6-1-76

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) J. David Black
b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) None
c) By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368) None
d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) None
e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2) None
f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3) Milo Frank Redding PM
g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) None

40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
a) What Associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership

b) What probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Zan W. Holmes, Sr.	1906	1975	1929

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Raymond A. Brook	1902	1975	1940
Wesley C. Davis	1894	1975	1922
R. L. Foy	1904	1975	1950
Charles J. Graves	1882	1975	1925
J. B. Hibbert	1889	1975	
Harry C. Hoy	1887	1975	1914
Arthur L. Lusby	1896	1976	1922
T. Lee Miller	1903	1976	1931
George E. Williams	1885	1975	1924

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James Unangst	1933	1975

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶358)
    Name and Number of Years
    George Brewer (1)
42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶356) (Give date when this relation became effective) None
43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit). (¶352.7, 392)
    a) Who have been approved this year for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? Baxton Bryant, Gilbert E. Fleer
    b) Who have previously been approved for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? James Babcock, William Briscoe III, Carl T. Clarke, Don Michael Daves, William T. Johnson, Mather P. Owen, Delaine T. Perkins, Russell S. Moxley, Jr., Walter Thomas Ridlehuber
    c) Who have been returned to the itineracy from non-church related special appointments by action of the bishop and cabinet? (¶392) None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (¶357. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45 and 46.)
    a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (¶357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member) William Penn 6-1-76
    b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (¶357.5) (Give effective date of terminations) Raymond Burton 6-1-76
    c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate) Raymond Corrigan, William W. Penn
    d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name–first, middle, last–in that order)
    a) This year? Raymond Burton, Allen Lamar Cooper, Merrimon Cuninggim, Edwin T. Hayes, Earl R. Hoggard, John L. Hyde, Ashely D. Jameson, Robert C. May, G. Henry Mood, James S. Noblin, Sr., Lawrence E. Smith, Thomas J. Smith
    b) Previously? Virgil Arnold, Cyrus Barcus, Harold W. Bennett, Erwin F. Bohnfalk, Bolton Boone, Fred P. Boyles, R. C. Calvert, Paul O. Cardwell, Albert F. Click, Gerald C. Clore, Eldon Cole, William Arthur Cox, Finis A. Crutchfield, Sr., Donley Culbertson, Addison Cutter, Timothy B. Echols, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, Hargrove Grounds, John Poe Hensley, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, William E. Howell, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, Felix R. Kindel, Garland T. Lavendar, Daniel V. Leander, J. M. Lewis, A. H. Logan, J. C. Mann, T. Herbert Minga, Leon F. Milner, Roy E. Montgomery, Gerald P. McCollum, John McLean, M. L. Nelson, N. W. Oliver, Freeman H. Pearson, W. E. Peterson, John Wesley Polk, J. Aston Pollard, J. O. Quattlebaum, G. C. Randolph, M. Ward Redus, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, Robert Ridley, O. B. Rogers, Leslie W. Seymour, Paul C. Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, Fitzhugh Talbot, J. D. Thomas, Walter L. Tonwer, Albert F. Tucker, J. Leon Turner, Kermit VanZandt, Alton Vaughan, Walter N. Vernon, Jr., P. W. Walker, Thomas P. Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, George H. Wheeler, C. B. Williams.
46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name–first, middle, last–in that order.)
    a) This Year? None
    b) Previously? None
47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
    a) This year? Cecil E. Arnold
    b) Previously? Lylbon J. Akin, R. L. Cates, W. S. Collins, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood, Arthur W. Perce.

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶352.8) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)
    a) Associate Members?
    b) Probationary Members? William Jennings Bryan, David Grant, James Bernard McGrath III, John Edwin Marks, John Talbot Mollet, Jerry Donald Overton, John Michael Thornton, Elizabeth Alden Turecky.
    c) Members in Full Connection? Richard Cromwell, Nathaniel Lacy, Jr., Wayne P. Merrill.
49. What is the number of:
    Pastoral charges?
    Local churches?
50. a) What is the number of lay pastors?
    b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:
    Received as Associate Members? 0
    Received as Probationary Members? 9
    Received into Full Connection? 12
    Transferred In? 2
    Transferred Out? 6
    Received from other Christian churches? 0
    Readmitted? 0
    Retired made effective? 0
    Discontinued? (¶369) 7
    Located? (¶367.1-.2) 0
    Terminated? (¶368) 0
    Withdrawn? (¶370.1-.2-.3) 1
    Expelled? (¶1540) 0
    Deceased? 10
51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	226	22	3
Special Appointments	64	2	
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	9	2	
Appointed to Attend School	3	7	
On Sabbatical Leave	--		
Disability Leave	2		
Supernumerary	1		
Retired	81		1
Total Number Ministerial Members	386	33	4
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	423		

52. What other personal notation should be made?

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference Seesion be held? Not decided at the 1976 Conference
54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes) See List of Appointments
55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims– ¶1259.5) See List of Appointments.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas on Tuesday, June 1, 1976 in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

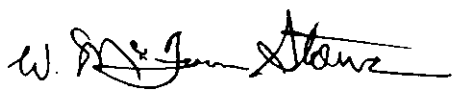
Alden L. Armstrong
William Alan Byas
David Michael Carr
Joe Edwin Goolsby
John Edwin Marks
John Talbot Mollet
James Bernard McGrath, III
Jerry Donald Overton
John Michael Thornton
Woodrow Alan Weilage

(Courtesy for other conferences)

Curtis Edward Beason

At the same time and place, assisted by several Bishops and Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Carroll Ray Alderman
Thomas Whipple Downing
Richard L. Dunagin
George Cambron Fisk
Michael James Flynn
Paul Quillian Goodrich
Daniel L. Hoke
Ted Karpf
Gary Wayne Kincaid
Robert Wendel Lee
Steven Edward Matthew
Woodrow Wilson Shelley



Presiding Bishop

REPORTS

EQUALIZATION of LAY-CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

Report A

I. Review of Annual Conference action

In November, 1972 the following action was taken by the Annual Conference: "Following the designation of charge conferences by the clergy who are retired or are serving under special appointment, the total number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges in each district council will be computed. The number of at-large lay members will then be determined for each district section to equalize the number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges. District sections will elect their at large lay members annually on nominations by their nominating committees."

II. Recommendations

A. That the procedures adopted in 1972 for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the district councils be approved as the procedure for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the Annual Conference as amended by the two sets of guidelines detailed below.

B. That the cut off dates for clergy membership computation be:
March 1 in 1974
January 1 in 1975 and thereafter.

III. Guidelines for selection of additional lay members of Annual Conference

A. Membership requirements in Amendment VII of the Constitution of the United Methodist Church.
1. Conference president of United Methodist Women
2. Conference president of United Methodist Men
3. Conference lay leader
4. Conference youth organization president
5. Fourteen young persons under 25 years of age

B. Recommended categories for selection of lay members by district councils
1. Chairpersons of district agencies
2. Chairpersons of conference agencies
3. Consecrated professional lay workers
4. Members of district agencies
5. Persons recommended by local churches

C. Other considerations for selection of lay members by district councils
1. Active in local church
2. Leadership in district and/or conference agencies

IV. Guidelines for balancing the Paris-Sulphur Springs, and Sherman McKinney District memberships

A. The facts
1. Because of the large number of lay pastors serving in the Paris-Sulphur Springs and Sherman-McKinney Districts, lay members exceed clergy members by five in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and by four in the Sherman McKinney District.
2. The requirements of Amendment VII add two young persons from Paris-Sulphur Springs District and two young persons from Sherman-McKinney District to bring the total imbalance to 13.
3. In order that Paris-Sulphur Springs district will have opportunity to

select lay members at large from district agencies leadership, the imbalance must be increased to ten. In order that Sherman-McKinney district will have opportunity to select lay members at large from district agencies leadership the imbalance must be increased to eight.

B. The Formula

1. The Paris-Sulphur Springs District Section will be authorized to retain its imbalance of five lay members as well as to elect in addition two young persons, and three district lay persons in accordance with the provision adopted in 1974 by the Annual Conference—The Sherman-McKinney district will be authorized to retain its imbalance of four lay members as well as to elect in addition two young persons and two lay persons in accordance with the provision adopted in 1974 by the Annual Conference.
2. The total imbalance of eighteen lay members in the Paris-Sulphur Springs and the Sherman-McKinney Districts will be rectified by reducing the number of additional lay members in the districts listed below:

Dallas Central	6	(1 out of 6)
Dallas-Denton	2	(1 out of 9)
Dallas-Northeast	7	(1 out of 6)
Dallas South	2	(2 out of 6)
Wichita Falls	1	(1 out of 11)

DIVISION OF THE LAY WORKER

Report B1

The 1976 General Conference in Portland approved with unanimous vote the Report and Recommended Legislation of the Commission to Study the Ministry. The Division of Lay Ministries and the Division of the Ordained Ministry in the Board of Higher Education and Ministry worked closely with the Commission in conceptualizing new terms and rationale for professional lay workers in the United Methodist Church.

The Office of Diaconal Minister replaces the Office of Lay Worker. Persons eligible for the Office of Diaconal Minister shall include:

1. Lay persons serving as Commissioned Deaconesses and Home Missionaries under the Board of Global Ministries and as consecrated Lay Workers in the Annual Conference prior to January 1, 1977.
2. Lay persons who have been commissioned in accordance with the qualifications and procedures set forth by the Board of Global Ministries through the Committee on Personnel in Mission.
3. Lay persons who have been recommended by the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry in accordance with the qualification and procedures set forth in paragraph 305.

There are 18 Lay Workers in the North Texas Conference. The Division of the Lay Worker recommends:

1. That the Conference approve the certification of Jo Blount as an Associate in Christian Education and that she be received into the Lay Worker relationship. Jo Blount has met the standards of excellence set by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry in the field of Christian Education and has met all personal, church and professional conditions as determined by the United Methodist Church.

2. That Richard Wilson be received into the Lay Worker relationship. Richard Wilson was certified earlier in the field of Christian Education and has met all personal, church and professional conditions as determined by the United Methodist Church.
3. That the Conference approve the Certification of Joelle Broberg as an Associate in Christian Education. Joelle Broberg has met the standards of excellence set by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry in the field of Christian Education and has met all personal, church and professional conditions as determined by the United Methodist Church.
4. That Frances Smyth be granted the retired relationship to the Annual Conference.

LAY PASTORS DIVISION

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

Report B2

The Lay Pastor's Division has two basic functions: First, the examination of the candidates seeking Lay Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, and Second, to assist ministers in this category to advance in their studies and some of the Lay Pastors into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Lay Pastor and the role they fill in the ministry of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of this committee to supply the finest Lay Pastors available to the Annual Conference and Local Churches and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the Discipline and rules of the North Texas Conference.

Attached is a list of Approved Lay Pastors. The Lay Pastors Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for the second year in accordance with paragraph 346 of *The Book of Discipline 1972*. Those who are serving their first year as Lay Pastors will be examined during the Conference year 1976-77 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Lay Pastors Division. All persons serving as Lay Pastors have been duly notified as to the need to meet with the Lay Pastors Division and their respective District Superintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Lay Pastors Division.

We further recommend that the provision adopted in regard to "Standards for the Full-Time Lay Pastor" as printed on page 115-116 of the 1975 Journal be adopted and reprinted in the journal so that these standards can be clearly understood.

LAY PASTOR'S DIVISION–
BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

PART TIME PASTORS

DIST.	STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS	SPEC. INFO.
D.S.	LP	Larty, Kwame Odamo Terrell-Rosser	S.M.U., Box 2173, Dallas 75275	

D.S.	LE	Purves, Donald Skyline	911 Westmoreland, Dallas 75232
D.S.	LP	Armstrong, Alden L. Glendale	913 Poinsettia Dr., Lancaster 75146
W.F.	LE	Brewster, Richard Freeburg-Cooper-Charlie	505 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354
P.-S.S.	LP	Dangerfield, Harold	601 3rd N.E., Paris 75460
S.-Mc.	LD	Wilder, Billy Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd	Route 4, Sherman 75090
S.-Mc.	LE	Campbell, A. D. Harless Memorial	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090
S.-Mc.	LE	Williamson, H. P. Messenger Chapel	131 E. Heron, Denison 75020
S.-Mc.	LP	Nayler, Richard Callisborg-Westview-Gordonville	102 Rike, Farmersville 75031
W.F.	LD	Neeley, R. Loyd Floral Heights	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76308
W.F.	LE	Murray, Billy W. Montague	P. O. Box 1273, Bowie 76230

STUDENT PASTORS

D.-D.	LD	Pigg, Kathryn 1st Denton	P. O. Box 888, Denton 76201
D.-D.	LE	Gardiner, Joseph Prosper	P. O. Box 206, Prosper 75078
D.-D.	LD	Thompson, Rea Justin	P. O. Box 186, Justin 76247
D.-D.	LD	Robertson, Carl Krum-Ponder-Stoney	P. O. Box 766, Krum 76249
P.-S.S.	LP	Smith, Delton Annona-Boxelder-Garland Chapel	P. O. Box 127, Annona 75550
W.F.	LP	Riddle, Carroll Assoc. University, W.F.	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308

APPROVED BUT NOT SERVING IN N. T. C.

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING UNDER APPOINTMENT

D.-C.		Bennett, Harold W. Assoc. Tyler Street	1035 Edgefield N., Dallas 75208
D.-D.		Calvert, Clark	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209

S.-Mc.		Cardwell, Paul	P. O. Box 255, Bonham 75418
P.-S.S.		Click, Albert F.	P. O. Box 31, Greenville 75401
D.-C.		Echols, Timothy B. St. Luke, Assoc.	3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215
W.F.		Ginter, Roger	2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls 76308
P.-S.S.		Hyde, John L.	1509 Heritage, Garland 75043
D.-D.		Logan, A. H.	10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
D.-NE		Hensley, John Poe	6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230
W.F.		Montgomery, Roy E.	Route 1, Rhome 76078
D.-NE		Seymour, Leslie	3319 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
P.-S.S.		Summy, Kenneth	Rt. 2, Box 19B, Whitesboro 76273
D.-D.		Walker, Philip W.	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201
S.-Mc.		Walters, Charles Era, Rosston, Spring Creek	725 W. Bullock, Denison 75020
P.-S.S.		Westbrook, James H. Lake Creek	1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75432
D.-N.E.	LD	Blackmon, David Assoc. Axe, Garland	1700 Kingsley, Garland 75041
D.-N.E.	LE	Hsu, Leo L. Arapaho	1400 Arapaho, Richardson 75080
D.-S.	D	Rinehart, Danny College Mound	Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell 75114
P.-S.S.	LD	Storey, Don Merit-Liberty-Ardis Heights	304 Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 75257
S.-Mc.	LP	Johnson, Leonard St. James, Sherman	422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090 M.A.C.
S.-Mc.		West, Don Hawn Chapel, Denison	619 N. Fannin, Denison 75020 M.A.C.
P.-S.S.	LP	House, Michael A. Scatterbranch-Reilly Springs	1916 Walnut, Commerce 75428
P.-S.S.	D	Hunter, Fred W. Deport Charge	Box 126, Deport 75435 M.A.C.
W.F.	D	Hook, Roger B. Decatur Ct.	202 Hawk Hall S.M.U., Dallas 75275 M.A.C.
P.-S.S.	D	Kunkel, Gerald Wayne	M.A.C.

FULL TIME LAY PASTORS

D.-C.	LE	Kirby, Woodrow Arcadia Park	718 Bagley, Dallas 75211
D.-D.	LE	Funk, Joe Pilot Point-Aubrey	P. O. Box 434, Pilot Point 76258
S.-Mc.	LP	Ellingburg, Alvis Windom-Dodd City, Hail, Lannius	Windom, Texas 75492
S.-Mc.	E	Yeoh, K. B. Collinsville	307 Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 75275 M.A.C.
P.-S.S.	LP	Goolsby, Joe Ed Shooks Chapel	451 S. W. 3rd, Cooper 75432
P.-S.S.	LD	Sale, W. Francis Blossom-Shady Grove	Blossom 75416
P.-S.S.	LE	Wyatt, Grady Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Dike, Nelta, Tira	2205 Main, Sulphur Springs 75482

STANDARDS FOR THE FULL-TIME LAY PASTOR

In order to develop clarity and equity in a standard for the Full-Time Lay Pastor, the Lay Pastor's Division of the Board of Professional Personnel has adopted the following. These requirements are of particular importance in order to develop clarity for all Lay Pastors. It is requested that this report in its entirety be published in the 1975 Journal of the North Texas Conference and in all succeeding volumes. These matters are of particular importance because they determine a Lay Pastor's eligibility for pension and equitable benefits.

RETIREMENT STANDARDS

1. Must comply with all the provisions of the 1972 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, in particular paragraphs 338 and 348, item 1.

2. The Full-Time Lay Pastor must meet at least once a year with the Lay Pastor's Division at the required and designated time by the Lay Pastor's Division.

3. The Full-Time Lay Pastor must reside at the charge if a parsonage is provided. In the event a parsonage is not provided, the Lay Pastor shall reside in the immediate area of the charge.

4. The Full-Time Lay Pastor shall devote full time to the charge requiring at least 40 hours per week less regular Sunday Services and limiting other employement or enterprises to no more than 20 hours per week. If attending school, taking no more than 7 hours of study per semester (a total of 14 hours for Fall and Spring), omitting attending summer school with the exception of the Course of Study School at Perkins School of Theology or one year of correspondence work.

5. In accordance with paragraph 338 of the Book of Discipline the Full-Time Lay Pastor must complete at least one year of Course of Study in the preceding year if all work has not been completed. If all work has been

completed then engage in at least one (1) Continual Education enterprise during the year in addition to regularly scheduled District and Conference training events.

6. All the above mentioned requirements must be met and the Lay Pastor's Division shall require evidence as to the satisfactory completion of the above. In the event these requirements are not met, the Lay Pastor's Division may not certify the Lay Pastor as Full-Time.

Upon completion of the Lay Pastor's Division findings they shall supply a list of all Full-Time Lay Pastors which shall be used by the District Superintendents in requesting pension rights and equitable salary.

EXCEPTIONS

7. An exception to the above standards may be made by the Lay Pastor's Division in unusual cases in accordance with Discipline Standards.

P. 348 Item 2: Those eligible to be appointed as part-time lay pastors. Part-time lay pastors are lay persons (a) who meet the provisions of P. 338; (b) who have completed in the preceding year a minimum of one half a year's work in the course of study; provided that the entire five-year course shall be completed in a maximum of ten years from the time of first enrollment; (c) who do not devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed; and (d) who do not receive in cash support per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for full-time lay pastors. A person who has met the qualifications for approval as lay pastor may request to be classified as eligible to be appointed as a part-time lay pastor for the ensuing year.

Item 3. Those eligible to be appointed as student lay pastors. These shall be enrolled as pre-theological or theological students under the definitions and requirements of the Discipline and shall be making appropriate progress as determined by the Board of the Ministry.

CONTINUING EDUCATION FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

The Division of Continuing Education of the North Texas Annual Conference has responsibility for providing guidance and funding of continuing education programs of professional ministries personnel in the conference. It is the intent of the Division to offer each person the opportunity to increase his or her professional competence in the various functions of ministry.

To qualify for financial assistance an applicant:

1. must be a member of the North Texas Annual Conference in full connection and serving a full-time appointment at the time of application or a consecrated lay worker serving full-time in the North Texas Annual Conference.
2. must need financial assistance.
3. should obtain partial financial support for the continuing education enterprise from the charge or agency to which appointed or serving.
4. must be willing to pay a portion of the cost of the continuing education enterprise or have this portion of the cost covered by the local church or agency.
5. must have the continuing education enterprise approved by the Division and with the knowledge of the applicant's district superintendent and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee or Agency Board.

The Division will grant up to one-third of the total cost of the continuing education enterprise provided the applicant and the local church or agency

accept responsibility for the other two-thirds of the cost. In the case of those ministers who salaries are less than the average salary for the North Texas Annual Conference (Board of Pensions figures) the Division will consider funding up to one-half of the total cost providing the applicant and the local church or agency accept responsibility for the other one-half of the cost.

First considerations will be given those applicants who have not previously received grants.

Applications may be obtained from the Conference Councils office. Applications should be returned to the person designated on the application form. The Division will consider applications during the first fifteen days of February, April, July and October. Applications must be received by the first day of these months to be considered that month. In all cases the application must be approved prior to the beginning of the continuing education enterprise.

Those persons seeking academic degrees beyond the basic seminary degree (B.D., M.Th., M. Div., M.R.E., etc.) are invited to submit applications also. These will be considered on merit in relation to the ministry of the Church and availability of funds.

The Division will grant up to fifteen dollars ($15.00) per minister and lay worker for District events that are valid continuing education enterprises. The aid must be applied for by the District Superintendent or the superintendent's appointed representative and approved by the Division.

DIVISION OF CAREER DEVELOPMENT

Report C2

I

The primary goal of Career Development in 1975 was to encourage the use of the evaluation instrument for ministers among the various Districts. Dr. Richard A. Hunt in his evaluation report stated that the results were varied and not as satisfactory as hoped for. Of the 386 instruments only 157 had usable answers for the "Importance" categories and only 51 for the "Effectiveness" categories.

There were many technical flaws in the instrument, the most glaring being that mostly 4–6 responses were used rather than the full 1-6 range.

The validity of the instrument was not determined because much more time and expense would be required to measure it against other evaluations.

Despite the technical flaws, however, the concept of feedback procedure is very important and is well founded both in Christian tradition and current scientific management theory and practice. It would be well, Dr. Hunt reported, if this were done not only on an area wide basis but nationally as well.

The recommendation is that further work be done with sub-groups of interested pastors in research effort that would avoid potential confusion in the pilot stages.

A report of the mathematical ranking of the seven major sections of the evaluation instrument is as follows:

Importance (N=157)			Effectiveness (N=51)	
Mean	Rank		Rank	Mean
5.40	1	Pastoral Ministry	1	5.37
5.22	2	Public Worship	2	5.33

5.19	3	Personal Characteristics	3	5.10
4.82	4	Personal, Professional Devel.	4	4.78
4.68	5	Organiz., Administrative	5	4.75
4.64	6	Nurturing Ministry	6	4.47
4.10	7	Community & Social	7	4.20

II

In setting goals for 1976 the first step was to establish a more positive image for the context of our work by asking for the changing our name from Career Assessment to Career Development.

The thrust of our concern has since taken seriously the "Crisis" points of ministry and what we as a Conference Division can do to provide understanding and constructive help in meeting them. A task force has been assigned the responsibility to develop in collaboration with the Perkins School of Theology a conference or a series of conferences dealing with these very real experiences of ministry.

Another task force has been given the assignment of studying the present evaluation instrument with the purpose of developing a means of diagnosing areas of a minister's need to strengthen skills rather than the more abrupt and dispassionate measurement, evaluation seemed to convey. It was further determined that as presently designed, the instrument was unreliable as an instrument for use in making appointments and in all probability never should be used in this way. Certainly not in its present form and use.

A third task force is to work on ministerial ethics and how it relates to the subject of morale.

The Division on Career Development purposes to design through the recommendations of its task forces a series of retreats and seminars that will assist the professional minister in his competency, up-grade his self image and provide those skills that will enable him to become more productive, efficient and confident to his ministerial responsibilities.

DIVISION OF INSURANCE–BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS

Report C3

I. Insurance Benefits:
- A. Hospital Insurance
  1. $25.00 deductable.
  2. Semi-private room.
  3. 100% miscellaneous hospital expense.
  4. For seventy hospital days.

  Note: To simplify understanding of the above coverage if you were hospitalized for 70 days in a semi-private room your total bill would come to $25.00
- B. Major Medical
  1. $20,000.00 benefit for a calendar year with you paying the first $100.00 in a calendar year and 20% of the balance.
  2. Your major medical covers any medical expense not covered by your hospital Insurance except the $25.00 deductable and difference

between private room cost and semi-private room if you are in a private room.

Note: All prescription drugs, office visits, etc. are covered.

3. The $100.00 deductable must be on an individual before you can file on that person.

C. Disability Insurance is for $450.00 per month up to age 65 with a 90 day waiting period before benefits are begun.

D. Life Insurance Benefits

1. $10,000.00 on all active ministers under age 65.
2. $2,500.00 on spouse.
3. $1,000.00 on each child.
4. 50% reduction in benefits on active ministers when they retire or reach age 65.

II. Estimated Cost of Program for 1977

A. Hospitalization and Disability Insurance	$193,098.60
Life Insurance	$ 37,330.92
Estimate of 15% increase hospital Insurance premiums	$ 28,965.00
Estimate of deficit in 1976	$ 12,834.39
TOTAL	$272,228.91

B. Actual cost of coverage for a single minister for the year is $428.08; for a minister and spouse if $785.32; for a minister and family is $840.84.

C. If any part of the total amount is unpaid at the close of the Conference book, the minister's total Insurance program will be cancelled in 31 days.

James Swafford

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE CABINET

Report D

The 1976 Book of Discipline will include among the duties and responsibilities of a District Superintendent that it will be his or her responsibility "to participate with the Cabinet in submitting to the Annual Conference a report reflecting the state of the conference with recommendations for greater effectiveness." This report is hereby submitted by the Cabinet. It is not so much a collection of reports from the districts as it might once have been. It is an attempt to reflect on the past, present and future of the North Texas Conference in the light of the disciplinary instruction. Its validity is confirmed to the extent that it rings true with you who are representatives of the churches of this conference.

Such a report necessarily involves the enumeration of what has happened in the past year. It will also be an attempt to evaluate those happenings and to bring the light of the scripture to bear on those happenings in such a way that we are all illuminated.

Martin Marty was interviewed recently about the state of the church, particularly the main line denominations seemed to indicate that the churches are stronger now than they were twenty years ago when they were gaining members at record rates. The 1950's were years of rapid growth when it was nearly impossible to keep up. It was a breathless time. The 1960's were years of great social activity. The church was involved in many causes. They were volatile and exciting years. The 1970's, on the other hand are neither volatile or breathless, but that does not mean that the church is weaker. Lay people

and clergy alike seem not to lament the passing of these two decades, neither will this report.

Were there a text it would come from the 40th chapter of Isaiah, verses 27-31. "Why do you say, O Jacob, and speak, O Israel, 'My way is hid from the Lord, and my right is disregarded by my God'? Have you not known? Have you not heard? The Lord is the everlasting God, the Creator of the ends of the earth. He does not faint or grow weary, his understanding is unsearchable. He gives power to the faint, and to him who has no might he increases strength. Even youths shall faint and be weary, and young men shall fall exhausted; but they who wait for the Lord shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint." It is a text written to encourage the people of God on their way to Jerusalem. It is important, said the prophet, to fly, it is also important to run and not be weary, but if you intend to arrive at Jerusalem, it is most important to walk and not faint. It is a text that tells us about our own time as the people of God on the way to the New Jerusalem.

Membership Statistics

First let us look at some of our own statistics. With respect to membership, and attendance at worship, the first is down, the second is up. The number of persons received on confession of faith has remained steady for six years, from a low of 2,514 in 1970 to a high of 2924 in 1972 to 2,607 in 1975. Last year the number of persons transferring into our conference churches was down sharply making the total number of persons received into membership down from 1974. During that same period the number of persons dropped from our roles has remained relatively constant. Statistics may be interpreted any way the interpreter chooses. Here are a few interpretations. Fewer persons transferred into our churches because the economy did not encourage persons to move to new jobs as much as in the past. From the fairly constant number of persons received on profession of faith there seems no reason to panic over membership figures. Of course, there is more to be done. There is always more to be done than we are doing. There are people moving into our various communities or already resident there who, if we do not speak the comforting word of the Gospel to them, will never hear it. In terms of membership we can do whatever we decide to do, and the key must be in our decision. Neither can we confuse membership recruitment with evangelism. Even if serious attention were given to persons, single and married, who live in increasing numbers in apartments, membership figures might not be raised, but that kind of evangelistic work needs to be done.

Church School attendance is down again. If church school attendance is in fact the single most important statistic indicating the strength of a church, then attention must be given here. We need to tend to Sunday School attendance not for statistical reasons but for the same reason that any one of us would tend to the health of his own physical body.

What can we say about these statistics? There was a time in the 1950's when we mounted up with wings as eagles. It looked as if the whole world were clamoring to get into the church. We built and we planned as if the revival were real and permanent, and it is important to fly like the eagle. There was a time in the 1960's when we were able to run after relevance, perhaps we were naive, but it was exciting. We marched down the street after Martin Luther King. There were heroes to be run after, and we could run and not be weary. That time is over now. Now it is time to settle in for the long haul. Now it is time to hold steady. Now it is time to keep doing the job even though the numbers and the excitement have diminished. Now it is time to walk and not faint.

Financial Statistics

Or think about our financial statistics. In 1975 we did not pay on every apportionment item 100%, but we came closer than we had come in a long time. We seem to have found a new commitment to these things beyond our local churches. If it may be put this way, we seem now not to have a general problem with our apportionments but to have specific problems, the church that is under financial pressure unique to that situation is the one that falls short. There is a commitment to getting apportionments paid, the only thing is to find a way to fulfill our commitment.

There are no statistics that can be quoted here, but the amount of building going on seems to be high. Several churches paid off long-time mortgages in the last year. It is no doubt good that we are still able in this time of inflation to build necessary buildings, but we must also be careful that we do not confuse building up buildings with building up the church.

In 1975 our giving to miscellaneous benevolences increased 32.1% over 1974. Our giving to General Advance specials was off by 20.5%, but our World Service Specials was up by 127.5% reflecting, no doubt, the large contributions to UMCOR for World Hunger. It seems clear that United Methodists will respond to needs when they see them. The challenge then comes to all of us who are concerned about the work of this conference, that we hold the needs up before the people so that they may respond.

And the needs still keep coming. At this annual conference session we must decide about our pension program. It is important that we tend to this pressing matter, but we dare not do a pension program for ourselves and sacrifice the needs of others.

We are all caught in the same squeeze, its name is inflation. There was an increase of 7% in the total money paid by all the churches for salaries of pastors and associates in 1975 over 1974, with most of our clergy receiving salary increases in excess of 10%. At the same time costs for running a local church are up, every thing from utilities to paper products costs more. Inflation is no less a fact in the conference and most of us are aware that conference budgets are under the same pressures as family budgets. Dollars do not go as far, so we must have more dollars to do the same work.

There is a temptation to see ourselves as victims of some power over which we have no control. There is a temptation to throw up our hands and say, "nothing can be done." But Christians can never say "nothing can be done," Christians are not victims but victors. They can never say "nothing can be done," but they can say that everything is possible. In a time when inflation will put increasing pressures on our finances, personal, local church, conference, and mission, it is important that we not grow weary in our well doing, it is important that we walk and not faint.

Discipleship Now:

Discipleship Now has been the name of the program that we voted last year as a way of getting at all these statistics in some meaningful fashion. Many of our churches have set and are meeting statistical goals. Some have expressed the fear that Discipleship Now is an attempt to turn the clock back as if we could somehow return to the 1950's. If we have conceived and voted that kind of program it is misconceived. We cannot go back. On the other hand, others have seen Discipleship Now as a program for the 1970's. The new cooperative ministries which bring together smaller churches to merge their

strengths into greater strengths, provide an example of creative programming that is encouraging attendance in those churches. Our time is not like the 50's. That was a difficult time, but this is a difficult time in another way. It is an unspectacular time, perhaps even an unheroic time. For the 1970's Discipleship Now must be a program to walk and not faint.

The Merger:

There are other things happening in 1976. One of them is the steady work being done to finish the merger. In 1970 the North Texas Conference and part of the West Texas Conference merged. Most of us can still remember the flood of enthusiasm. There were some who reminded us that we still have a long way to go. We even passed a resolution to that effect, you can look it up, as Casey Stengle used to say. But we hardly noticed, for we believed that we were already at the gates of the New Jerusalem. We believed that it would not be long before we would run through those gates and dance on the golden streets of racial inclusiveness. We know better now.

In January the Cabinet together with most of the black pastors in the Conference and members of the Commission on Religion and Race participated together in a Consultation on Racism. We began to see that we still have a long way to go. What we know from that consultation, if we did not know it before, is that we are all participants in racism, but we do not have to be its victims. Racism exerts its power over us and keeps us from completing the merger, but the powers that threaten to keep us from doing the will of God are ultimately doomed. They have already been nailed to the cross of Jesus Christ, and they have no final power over us.

At the conference level much has happened in the last six years. We have merged structures. Whereas before 1970 we had to strain to do things together across Conference lines, now we do them together as a matter of course. Whatever our failures in this regard, it is better to be together than not to be together. At the District level churches, clergy people and lay people have opportunity to be together, to plan together, to pray together, to work together. At the local church level our desire to complete the merger has in many ways increased our frustration in not being able to get it done. We have, however, made serious attempts to build, maintain and support genuine multi-racial congregations. The most notable success has been the St. Andrew's Church. Elsewhere there has been at most a sprinkling of blacks in predominantly white churches and a sprinkling of whites in predominantly black churches. We continue to lose membership in black churches faster than in the church as a whole. Again, there are notable exceptions, black churches where the membership is growing. Surely a conference that can build scores of new churches in the suburbs over the last twenty years has the know-how to deal with this problem. We must put that know-how to work, together.

Open Itinerancy continues to elude us. We thought that we were doing it right by appointing black associates to predominantly white churches in changing neighborhoods. We thought that black pastors could take over these churches and continue them as before. We have tried and we have failed, but we cannot stop trying. We are not even sure that we know what open itinerancy would look like were we to achieve it, except that it looks like the New Jerusalem when appointments are made without any reference to race at all. We may not know what it looks like but one thing we know, we are going there. The 1972 discipline emphasizes the authority of the bishop in making appointments with the provision of consultations with the cabinet, the pastors and the pastor-parish relations committees "bearing in mind the stated goals

of an inclusive church . . . without regard to race or color." The North Texas Conference cabinet hereby affirms its commitment to open itinerancy unalterably and unequivocally. It is our common intention to complete the merger.

One last thing needs to be said about merger. Once we may have thought that we were like eagles. Once we may have thought that we were long distance runners. Now, we know better. We may not be flying, and we may not be running, but neither are we going to faint. We are walking toward that New Jerusalem, walking together, day by day, and by the grace of God someday we will be there, together.

Care for Pastors

Let us point to one more internal need: Care for our pastors. We district superintendents understand ourselves clearly to be part of that care system. We understand ourselves to be administrators, to be sure, but we understand ourselves to be pastors as well. The cabinet retreat last January helped us to see that supervision is a pastoral task at the heart of it. The appointive process is an exercise in pastoral care. Under the leadership of the bishop, our chief pastor, we are part of that care system, but only a part. The pastor-parish relations committees are part, the Conference Counselor is part. Continuing Education experiences like the three evenings with Shubert Ogden, Ronald Sleeth and Albert Outler are part of it. The new legislation which will create district committees on the superintendency and the conference committee on the episcopacy are part of the improvement of that same system. One district committee has functioned already this year. There is much more to be done. We need a more comprehensive system, one that could recognize those pressure points when careers are in jeopardy and be ready with help and support for our pastors. The parsonage family like every family is under increasing pressure. Some of our families are breaking under the pressure. We simply call attention to the growing need that we see so closely. Some conferences are creating a superintendent of ministry. His responsibility is to help build a support system for our clergy. We all care, but we need some more appropriate vehicle to show that care to persons where and when they need it.

Ecumenism

This report would not be complete nor accurate if it did not turn attention beyond the United Methodist Church. Albert Outler has reminded us that ecumenism has a new look. It worries less about structural merger and more about grass roots ecumenism. That kind of ecumenism seems to be happening all around us, and United Methodists are part of it. The Bi-Centennial celebration sponsored by the Greater Dallas Council of Churches had its share of Methodists both planning and carrying out the plans. The United Methodist presence in that Council is always obvious. The same kind of thing can be said about ecumenical organizations across the conference.

Social Influence

And beyond the walls of all the churches, United Methodist presence is felt where important decisions are made. Mayors and members of congress, business people and educators. None of that is to be triumphalist and imply that better decisions are the result. It is to say, however, that Methodists still understand that they are called to be part of the solution and not part of the problem. In

the Dallas desegregation struggles there have been and continue to be many persons involved on all sides who are United Methodists. We pray for God's guidance in their decisions.

There is a loss of morale at large among us as a nation, the result of many factors, not the least of which is the loss of public morality. There is a decline in our time in what Abraham Lincoln called Republican virtue, the common sense that a democracy survives because its people are committed to a strict obedience to the law. In such a time the church has a new role. Perhaps our role in 1976 is to be more priest than prophet. That does not imply that there is no need for prophets, it simply states the need for priests. It may be more exciting to point the finger of God at those we believe are to blame. But it may be time to build up what has been torn down, to plant what has been plucked up. It may be a time to be again the presence that holds the social fabric together. Our churches are about that priestly business. In some places they say, "If you want to get anything worthwhile done in this town, do it through the Methodist Church." This is a time to walk and not faint.

Conclusion

These words from the second Isaiah were words of genuine encouragement to those people who were going back to the old Jerusalem. They needed all the encouragement they could get, for Jerusalem was a pile of ruins that waited for them at the end of their journey. There were long miles to cover in between, and they had to be prepared for the long haul.

For us they are eschatological words. When we say that we have a long way to go we do not speak fo physical miles to be covered, but an eschatological journey to be completed. It will only be complete at the last day, when the Lord shall come and say to his servants, "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter into the joy of your maker."

Sometimes we forget this eschatological dimension of our works. We look at where we have been and we worry. We berate ourselves for what we have not done. There is much that we have not done. Or when we begin to admire how far we have come we may be tempted to settle down by our works and admire what we have done, instead of getting on down the road toward Jerusalem. But we live in a different time. Flying is important, but it is not a time to fly. Running is important, but it is not a time to run. It is a time to walk and not faint. Isaiah said, "They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength," for the long haul. God give us renewed strength that in the long road ahead as we move steadily and faithfully toward the New Jerusalem, we shall walk and not faint.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT

Report D2

In keeping with the procedure adopted last year, the salary scale is set as 75% of the average salary of pastors serving local churches who are full members of the Annual Conference. In 1975 the average was $11,646. This represents a salary increase of 10.85% on the part of the churches of the conference. The salary scale, then, is based upon 75% of the average salary of Conference members. Other pastoral categories are then set at a percentage of the Conference members' salary. The scale will take effect January 1, 1977.

Equitable Salary Structure for 1976

I. Salary Schedule
  A. Members of Annual Conference serving full time
    (75% of average Conference salary) $8,735
  B. Lay Pastors
    1. Full time
      with 5 or more service years . . . (85%) 7,424
      with less than 5 service years . . . (75%) 6,551
  C. Student Pastors
    1. Resident . . . (65%) 5,677
    2. Non-resident,
      3 or more nights per week . . . (50%) 4,367
    3. Non-resident,
      less than 3 nights per week . . . (40%) 3,494
    4. A reduction of $300.00 in each of the above student categories, will be made in the event the student does not give full time during the summer months.
    5. A student receiving Equitable Salary support may receive travel allowance of $4.00 per mile per annum, one way, from his school to his charge.

II. Pastors Ineligible for Equitable Salary Support:
  A. Retired pastors serving a charge
  B. Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment by the Cabinet.

III. Assistance Beyond the Equitable Salary Structure
  A. To be made on the basis of individual needs
    1. Auto and/or utilities allowance
    2. Needs of a particular pastor, over and above basic salary, may be made on a year-by-year request.
  B. To be made at the end of the year if sufficient funds are available
    1. Aid for dependents: up to $50.00 per dependent (as defined by IRS) with the amount to be set dependent on the funds available.
    2. Aid for pastoral experience: up to $20.00 per year for each year served as a Conference member beyond the first 5 years, with the amount to be set dependent on the funds available.

IV. All requests are to be made to the Chairman or Secretary of the Division on Equitable Salary, Board of Professional Support Systems, on forms which will be provided by the Division on Equitable Salary, by the District Superintendent and District Chairman of Equitable Salary.

V. Continuing Study and Re-Evaluation
  A. An annual study must be made by the District Division on Equitable Salary and the District Superintendent of all churches receiving Equitable Salary Support.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Report E

As a Division of the Board of Missional Concerns of the North Texas Conference our stated function is:

—"To cooperate with the church in its total structure;

—"To interpret to the church our deep involvement in the total mission

program of the United Methodist Church;
—"To interpret to all Methodist women in the conference the total mission program of the church."

We have endeavored to accomplish this during the past year by:
—Planning and working with the church in a Conference Cooperative School of Christian Mission held last September at Lake Bridgeport.
—Supporting this School with our finances and leadership.
—Planning and participating in two receptions and one "Methodist Midway" fellowship for this Annual Conference Meeting.
—Affirming our roots in the mission work of the church by our District Presidents working with District Superintendents in District Meetings.
—Creating a new awareness of our important role in the over-all structure of the church by holding five workshops across the conference prior to General Conference in which our three women delegates discussed issues which would be coming before that body.
—Interpreting in these five workshops "Where Our Money Goes" by our treasurer.
—Providing learning experiences through the year such as our Conference School of Christian Mission at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Legislative Workshops, District Leadershop Training, Conference and District Annual Meetings.
—Accepting responsibility of attending conference agency meetings by the Conference President, and others.
—Reminding the church agencies that because of our heavy mission load, the *Discipline* states in Para. 1088.2b "cultivation for Advance Specials shall be through channels of the church other than United Methodist Women."
—Furnishing outstanding leadership and many, many hours of volunteer work in our Methodist Hospitals and C. C. Young and Blanton Gardens.
—Sending our Pledge to Missions of $124,151.63 through the Women's Division.

I would like to conclude this report with some thoughts about the future. Quoting from *"Organizing to Beat the Devil"* by Chas. W. Ferguson, "There can no longer be any doubt in any mind about the corporate competence of (Methodist) women. The only question now is whether there can be found some way by which this competence can be further drawn into the management of the Church at large. If a way can be found, in a day of declining membership and confused outlook, officials will tap a luxuriant source of ideas. Full acceptance of women by Methodism would set a model for other bodies—in education and business and government—to study."

Jesus' life and teaching gave women a place of respect and dignity unknown in his time and still rarely seen. We ask the opportunity of taking our rightful place in the life of the church and of society so our lives and talents can be used to make a better world. Surely it is in the church that this enablement should begin.

The church can be a place
where all our gifts, women's and men's are affirmed and respected,
where all are equal, yet all are unique,
where all are limited, yet all are ministers,
where all are judged, yet all find mercy in God's love.

This is our hope, our dream, as we "Ponder Anew What the Almighty Can Do."

FITTING STEWARDSHIP TO A "T"

Report F1

Christian stewardship is our response to the Gospel by responsible management of all of life's sustaining resources.

Time—Wasting time is wasting life, for "time on our hands" is life on our hands. Managing time is to balance the economy of the present with the past and the future. The present must be invested at good interest so the past accumulates dividends for the future. To be doing the will of God, Christians know the life and work of the Church to be the best investment of present time. Christians, in giving their present time to the Church, redeem the past and shape the future.

Talent—The present time must be invested with talents of knowledge and skill. Christians command enormous resources of "knowing about" and "being able to." These talents, however, must be spent in order to effect change towards peace and justice.

Treasure—In a buying and selling economy, treasures are negotiable instruments of all kinds. The treasury is a resource of power. Christians manage much money in many forms, and good stewardship attends the whole treasury and its responsible use. Gifts and offerings to the church are best determined by the model of the tithe.

Trash—Living with our environment; using and enjoying it for the abundant life of all people creates waste. The good stewardship of trash is concerned with consumption, distribution, pollution, disposal, erosion, recycling and systems of value. The earth is the life companion of all persons. Treat it care-fully.

Tissue—The Christian understanding of God is incarnational; fleshly, physical, organic and infused with blood. Humans are increasingly able to manage life through organ and tissue transplants. Sophisticated procedures now allow us to literally share our blood and bodies with others. It is good stewardship.

Definition of the word "tithing"

Tithing means the practice applied to money stewardship of giving at least ten percent (10%) of the money that a person receives from any source to the life and work of the Christian Church. The life and work of the Christian Church is understood to be wherever people are gathered and scattered by their confession of faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and live and work toward love and justice for all the world.

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRY IN TEXAS

Report F2

The TCCM at its annual meeting approved the following recommendations for the future of Campus Ministry in Texas. Their proposals are here recommended to the North Texas Conference for its adoption.

1. No change in TCCM Constitution is anticipated for the 1976 quadrennium.
2. TCCM will function with a part-time paid executive, whose primary duties should include:
   a. staff person related to TCCM, being a visible and functional symbol of the unity of United Methodist campus ministry in Texas

b. be aware of developments in campus ministry
c. arrange for meetings as needed, such as: TCCM Annual; Quadrennial convocation on campus ministry; annual session for new campus ministers; retreats of campus ministers on a Conference basis; participation in the "Week of Study" and the Ecumenical Consultation on Campus Ministry; Trail Hikes; to see that these are scheduled and structured through the various responsible committees
d. consultant to Annual Conference campus ministry structure, possibly on a fee and expenses basis
e. maintain communications between campus ministry units, and be a clearing house for program materials and ideas
f. provide advocacy role where needed or requested

3. The estimated cost of operation will be approximately:

Total salaries, travel, and office expense	$ 8,400.00
Manual (see 8 below)	100.00
TCCM Meeting	1,000.00
New Campus Ministers' Meeting	500.00
Quadrennial Convocation, Annually Budgeted	800.00
	$10,800.00

A possible breakdown of the first item would be:

Salary of Executive	$5,000.00
Travel for Executive	1,000.00
Part-time Secretary Salary	1,200.00
Office Expense (inc. rent, telephone, postage & supplies)	1,200.00
	$8,400.00

4. Appointments of campus ministers shall be similar to all U. M. professionals with a personnel committee of the local board of directors serving as a pastor-parish relations committee. Working as consultants to this committee would be the Campus Ministry Division Chairperson and the Conference Staff Person.
5. Personal support systems for individual campus ministers shall be similar to any other ministers, district superintendents, nearby clergy friends, persons on the local board of directors, others by free choice. It is assumed that every campus minister will relate regularly to the district preacher's meetings. While some support comes through fellow campus ministers, distance pushes the primary relationship closer home.
6. Training of campus ministers shall come in several ways:
   a. For new campus ministers: We recommend a two-day seminar in late June each year or as needed, which provides face-to-face exchange between new and veteran campus ministers based on the questions of the new ones; program to be arranged and administered by the State Executive and team of campus ministers.
   b. We suggest that each Annual Conference campus ministry structure enable one or more extended gatherings of its campus ministers annually, for sharing and training; that each Annual Conference strongly encourage and fund its campus ministers to attend the biennial ecumenical "Week of Study" in Texas, and on alternate years the NCMA and national ecumenical gatherings.
   c. We encourage campus ministers to take advantage of other continuing education opportunities, and we call their attention to funds provided for this purpose by Annual Conference Boards of Ministry and other agencies.

7. Training of Local Boards and Conference Structures: At present Texas UM Campus Ministry has good boards and committees, but constant turnover points the need for periodic, large-scale updating.
   We recommend that TCCM offer a quadrennial "Convocation on Campus Ministry" for local boards, conference boards, campus ministers and UM hierarchy, with programs brought by regional national authorities, on trends in higher education and campus ministry. This convocation could be developed and executed by a steering committee of five from TCCM. It should be held early in each quadrennium.
8. TCCM Annual Meeting will become a time of sharing, updating, and planning statewide functions (the convocation, annual orientation for new campus ministers). Resource persons can be profitably utilized also. The TCCM Chairman, or a committee of campus ministers, could arrange the annual meeting. TCCM will also need to select representatives (perhaps the 5 conference chairpersons, perhaps 2-3 veteran campus ministers) to attend the May ecumenical gathering in Austin, and to designate UM "official" contacts for "Week of Study" development.
9. Each Annual Conference Campus Ministry Board retains full responsibility for funding, supervision, and strategizing campus ministry within its bounds. Conference and local boards stand squarely between the church and campus ministry, interpreting each to the other. The Conference Board is requested to facilitate periodic meetings of its campus ministers for collegility, sharing and the common task.
   It is essential that each Annual Conference clear sufficient time in the portfolio of one Conference Program Staff member to enable him/her to relate effectively and regularly to local and conference campus ministry boards.
10. On matters where in campus ministry is in need of an advocate, this would be similar to any other mission of the Church; the Bishop, the D.S., the Conference Campus Ministry Structure Chairperson, and the Conference structure itself, all drawing on the resources of the State Executive when appropriate.

DIVISION OF URBAN COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Report G

	Support 1975	Projected 1976
Bethlehem Center (Day Care & After School Programs) (2)	$1,440.00	$1,440.00
Warren Day Care	1,440.00	1,440.00
Rankin Center (Day Care & Senior Citizens Programs) (2)	1,200.00	1,440.00
*Contact Teleministries	5,600.00	8,400.00
Project Hope (St. John UMC)	480.00	480.00
Horas Alegres Kindergarten	960.00	960.00
Indian UMC—Dental Clinic	960.00	960.00
Children's Day Care Center	1,440.00	1,440.00
St. Luke UMC Outreach & Breadbasket (2)	3,100.00	2,500.00
Mt. Calvary Bus Ministry	3,600.00	4,500.00
Scotland Recreational Ministry	400.00	400.00

Lambuth Day Care	995.54	1,500.00
Inter-Tribal Indian Center	480.00	480.00
Electra Meals-on-Wheels	400.00	650.00
King Memorial UM Community Arts	960.00	960.00
Grace Bi-Lingual Pre-School	1,440.00	1,440.00
Elmwood Senior Citizens Ministry	720.00	720.00
Project Concern	800.00	800.00
Concern Incorporated	400.00	900.00
Maple Lawn Apt. Ministry	400.00	400.00
Wolfe City Transportation Ministry	200.00	750.00
St. Paul UMC Transportation Ministry	200.00	1,750.00
Brandon UMC Outreach	----	750.00
Urban Park Day Care	----	750.00
Hamilton Park Day Care	480.00	480.00
*Honey Grove Coop. Ministries	----	2,250.00
Haven Chapel UMC Social Concerns	----	2,300.00
Jacksboro Meals-On-Wheels	----	250.00
Tyler Street Social Service	480.00	480.00
*Crest-Moore UMC Listening Ear	----	2,100.00
*Honey Grove Coop. Ministries Summer Programs . . . . . $300.00 Senior Citizens Program $300.00	----	600.00
*Haven Chapel UMC Summer Recreational Program	----	600.00
*Crest-Moore UMC Family Ministries Enrichment Center	----	2,100.00

Additional Advance Special Recommendations: Stowe-Tate Scholarship Program for Ethnic Minorities.

Programs Which Have Become Self-Supporting: Sherman-McKinney Adult Education Ministry, Irwindell Day Care

Joint Projects: Mary King Children's Program in Cooperation with YMCA.

Terminated Programs: Crest-Moore Day Care and Westerfeld Community Church Center.

*Full and/or additional funding dependent on successful initiation of projects with appropriate evaluation as required by District Committee and Conference Division.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Report G2

The Commission on Archives and History recommends the following procedures:

Continued support of sending archival materials to the North Texas Conference depository at Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, 75275. Local churches are encouraged to send their histories to this depository. There is a place for records of discontinued churches or abandoned churches. Other sources are encouraged; for example, the *Texas Methodist* donated pictures of churches, parsonages and historical events.

Support of our General Commission on Archives and History by subscribing to *The Methodist History,* a quarterly publication. It is available from Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, 28745; $5.00 a year.

Support of the new Texas United Methodist Historical Society, which was

organized in February, 1976. Dr. Walter N. Vernon was elected President. Charter membership is available to those joining before July 1, 1976. Membership is $2.00 annually, and should be sent to Rev. Robert Sanders, 2425 Starr Dr., Waco, Texas, 76710.

Participation in Methodist Heritage Sunday. One special project is the restoration of Wesley's Chapel in London. Contributions may be sent through your local church treasurer marked "Advance Special, Wesley's Chapel."

We hope that each local church has been inspired to work on their own church history during the Bicentennial Year. Many churches participated in the Dallas Great Bicentennial Religious Celebration on November 9, 1975. Another opportunity will be Sunday, July 4. A bulletin insert "Good News For Dallas" is available from the American Bible Society, 2220 Parklake Dr., N.E. Suite 515, Atlanta, GA, 30345; $2.49 per hundred.

Special thanks should be given to the District Representatives to the Commission for their work. Mrs. Kate Warnick of Bridwell Library has contributed much to the historical research for local churches during the Bicentennial.

The Commission on Archives and History considers knowledge of the past to be an important part of understanding our mission today and for the future.

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Report G3

International Women's Year has come and gone with major world conferences and emphasis. Although the jury is still out on the long range results, our North Texas United Methodist conference has made some inroads into the goals stated for the commission two years ago. You were asked at the last annual conference to use a woman in the pulpit on Laity Sunday. Many of you did, but since many of you possibly had a prior commitment and *didn't*, this year would be just as appropriate, since the International Women's Year conference in Mexico City extended the idea to The International Women's Decade and this was further supported by the General Conference.

The General Conference of the Methodist Church of 1976 has made the Commission on the Status and Role of Women a standing commission, and mandated all annual conferences to do the same. The Commission shall be charged with the responsibility of fostering an awareness of issues, problems and concerns related to the status and role of women, with special reference to their full participation in the total life of the church at least commensurate with the total membership of women in the United Methodist Church. (As an example, female delegates to the General Conference rose from 12% to 21% in 1976, but still are a long way from the 54% of the church population which they comprise.)

The goals set for this North Texas Commission in 1974 were:

1. to maintain cooperation with the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the United Methodist Church as established by the 1972 General Conference;
2. to initiate and carry out needed research including study of
   a. the participation of women in the Local, District, and Conference levels of the church,
   b. the Conference publication looking toward eradication of discriminatory words and policies;
3. to establish guidelines to ensure full participation of women in the life

of the Conference, receiving progress reports toward this end from all responsible bodies within the Conference;

4. to work with the United Methodist Women and other bodies in implementing immediate and long range policies relating to the role of women in church and society, particularly in the North Texas Conference;
5. to increase awareness of roles and potential of women, and by working with the United Methodist Women and other groups within the Conference to help women improve their leadership and communication skills;
6. to serve in an advocacy role especially in matter related to women's role in the church's life both as lay and clergy persons.

The Commission has made some progress in all of these goals, but some are just barely underway. You voted at the last annual conference to have in *each* local church either a coordinator, committee, or commission on the Status and Role of Women. I have been active in helping at least five churches establish these as have other district coordinators, but the estimates are that less than five percent actually have one at this time. I would urge each minister and layperson to help us in this implementation.

The talent bank has gotten off to a good start, but the names of all capable and talented women need to be added to it, so that this valuable resource can be better utilized by our entire conference.

Another project which has been underway, called the Perkins Task Force, has as its purpose to better relate the female seminary students.

The commission has also begun plans for a fall seminar on Christian Personhood.

We hope to continue to serve as "sensitizers" to full participation of women by calling attention to matters–sometimes putting ourselves in uncomfortable positions.

Finally we will continue to work for ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment. Our General Conference again adopted a resolution overwhelming in support of this amendment. Our biggest problem is the combating of unfounded rumors. Our own state of Texas has had such an amendment for almost three years, and none of the things predicted by opposing forces have come to pass . . . but good things have such as better credit laws, equal pay for equal job laws, etc. We should exert our influence whenever possible to achieve ratification at the national level.

The challenges are many, but they are exceeded only by the opportunities to the continuing commitment to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the church, sharing fully in the power and in the policy making at all levels of the church's life.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Report H1

The work of the Commission on Religion and Race has centered on monitoring the life and work of the Conference in dealing with the priorities of our last report to Annual Conference. We believe that a significant step has been made as the priority concerns have been addressed. The victory is achieved *not* by the amount of work to be done *but* by the work actually done. With God's help and through responsible involvement of the Executive Committee of Commission, Bishop Stowe and Cabinet and the members of the Commission were

united into a common concern of making the life of the North Texas Conference meaninfgul for all. Furthermore, the special reports included in the pre-conference packets on the Texas Methodist sheet, reflects further on the work of the Commission and calls our attention to some unmet goals. Nevertheless, the plan is before us, the action is called for and the day of responsible action is upon us. We can affirm that "now is the day of salvation."

Let us speak briefly to each of the reports. (1) Report of Programs and Ministries for the Black Church: There are many of our Black churches which have come alive with a new missional desire and leadership thrust. The determination is affirmed that there is indeed a very special and unique opportunity to serve. What is lacking, is the appropriate leadership handle with supportive training. The Commission feels that the Black local church should be equipped and enabled to serve its parish area and concerns more effectively. The design and specific intent of this report has to do with the making of a relevant arm of ministry through service. To this end, a special event is in the making on leadership training for lay and clergy alike. It is anticipated that a responsible group will act on our specific request.

Report 2: Churches In The Changing Neighborhoods. There is much which has been done in this area by the Metropolitan Commission on the church In The Changing Community led by District Superintendent B. C. Robertson. The report as developed calls for that Commission to give attention to special matters. Some have been acted on already. The Commission on Religion and Race will continue to work for responsible resolution of the issues.

Report 3: Strategies For The Open Itinerancy: This plan as designed affirms princples which are to serve as guidelines in enabling the North Texas Annual Conference to come to a facing of the need for a reality plan in the appointment of all ministers. Specific models are suggested for the Cabinet. This plan, in summary provides handles for the cabinet to do its work. We believe their position is clear on the issue but we are moving toward a time when words will become deeds. Time is of the essence.

Lastly, let us review briefly the achieved results on our priority concerns.

1. A plan for adequate support of all ethnic minority ministers (Results—The Commission worked with the Division of Equitable salary on a plan which now deals with the needs of all ministers.)
2. A plan for upgrading minority parsonages and church buildings. (Result—A study on all parsonages has been conducted with recommendation on a conference plan to follow. A model project is in the making on upgrading a local church building.)
3. A strategy for Churches in changing neighborhoods. (Result—A report from the Metropolitan Division on the Church In The Changing Community will be made to this Conference. Work has begun, additional time and work are needed.
4. A plan for recruiting more minority members. (Result—This concern to be dealt with in the special training event this fall which Commission supported.)
5. A morotorium on sale of church property in the central city until a strategy for churches in Changing Neighborhoods has been developed. (Result—Report from Metropolitan Commission with appropriate recommendation forthcoming to this Annual Conference.)
6. Cabinet develop a plan working toward open itinerancy. (Result—Plan developed in consultation with Cabinet with more specific actions coming such as requesting each charge conference to prepare a descriptive statement of and confirm its commitment to open itinerancy.)

7. A more balanced racial mix in local churches, district and conference activities and programs. (Result—Evidence of more deliberate and intentional plan to involve minority persons. More events of the Conference are minority led at the lay, clergy and staff levels. More work needed, especially at district level.)
8. A pool of interracial lay and clergy leadership with training for the purpose of serving on Conference Boards and agencies. (Result—A special plan is now being developed in cooperation with the Conference Nominating Committee and Conference Council's staff to deal with this concern.)
9. Plan at least one sensitivity session on minority concerns for select Conference leadership. (Result—The Commission sponsored a Consultation on Racism. Additional consultations on other concerns planned.)
10. A plan for more minority conference staff leadership. (Result—A pilot effort is being developed, still in formative stages.)
11. Create task force to locate available funds and assist local churches in securing them as needed. (Result—Task Force established by Commission. Task Force will establish joint relationship with Division of Urban Community Ministries.)
12. Task Force to make recommendations of key major conference funds. (Result—Task Force appointed by Bishop Stowe. There is a report to this Annual Conference.)

The work of the Commission centers on its ability to raise and to relate to key issues. When necessary, leadership roles are assumed. We thank God for the task completed. We thank God for the task before us. We thank God for His assurance: "Lo, I am with you always."

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Report H2

I. To the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference

A. That a statement be prepared by the cabinet prior to June 1, 1976 delineating the Cabinet's commitment to and description of open itineracy.

B. That a progress report be prepared by the cabinet detailing past and current achievements toward open itineracy

C. That descriptions of possible models be developed under the direction of the cabinet to portray options for actions such as:

1. Vacations or pulpit exchanges between black and white clergy
2. Development of cooperative ministries involving black and white congregations and professionals
3. Appointment of associates and employment of consecrated lay workers who are black in white churches as well as those who are white in black churches
4. Appointment of a black to be superintendent of a district other than the Dallas Central. (For future appointment considerations)
5. Appointment of a black and a white to be co-pastors in racially changing communities
6. Work out a line of appointments so that a black pastor might be assigned to a white church, that a second black pastor succeed the first black pastor in the black church, and that a white pastor succeed the second black pastor in the black church

D. That the cabinet design and conduct a series of climate changing consultations involving both black and white decision makers such as:

1. Consultations with local church leadership to encourage climate changing in selected local churches
2. Consultations with clergy on professional performance expectations in appointments across racial lines

E. That the cabinet project a possible time line with tactical bench marks to implement it strategies in support of open itineracy

F. That the cabinet initiate continuing dialogue with the black clergy of the Conference during the months ahead

II. To the North Texas Conference Nominating Committee

A. That the Committee become increasingly alert to ways of achieving more adequate black representation on conference agencies during the next quadrennium

B. That the Conference Standing Rule 5 Section A be reconsidered

C. That the portion of Conference Rule 3 limiting membership to one quadrennial council, board, or division be reconsidered

III. To the North Texas Annual Conference

A. That each charge conference be asked to prepare a descriptive statement of and affirm its commitment to open itineracy

B. That the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration be asked to consider this recommendation and transmit it to the 1976 session of the Annual Conference

METROPOLITAN COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH IN THE CHANGING COMMUNITY

Report J

The present situation: The Discipline provides that the disposition of church property is a concern of the local church and of the connection as a whole. Our need is to reaffirm these interests equally so that the ministry of the United Methodist Church in the city of Dallas can be carried out most effectively in future years.

Suggestions for policy:

1. Our understanding of the nature and mission of the local church is to be presented in the following statements from the 1972 Discipline:

Para. 101. "A local church is a community of true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redemptive fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by persons divinely called, and the Sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit the Church exists for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers, and the redemption of the world."

Para. 102. "The Church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world. It is primarily at the level of the local church that the Church encounters the world. The local church is a strategic base from which Christians move out to the structures of society. It is the function of the local church to minister to the needs of persons in the communities where the church is located, to provide appropriate training and nurture to all age groups, cultural groups, and ethnic groups as minimal expectations of an authentic church."

Para. 103. "The local church is a connectional society of persons who have professed their faith in Christ, have been baptised, have assumed the vows of membership in the United Methodist Church, and are associated in fellowship as a local United Methodist Church, 'in order that they may hear the word of God,

receive the Sacraments, and carry forward the work which Christ has committed to his church.' Such a society of believers, being within The United Methodist Church and subject to its Discipline, is also an inherent part of the Church Universal, which is composed of all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, and which in the Apostles' Creed we declare to be the holy catholic Church."

2. The statement concerning the nature and mission of the church can be carried out only as the Annual Conference and the local church work cooperatively in careful planning.

3. As we are confronted by the sociological change in neighborhoods where our churches are located planning becomes all the more important. We recommend the following:

a. A planning process be developed in which each local church in the city can examine its own neighborhood with respect to the change anticipated and can be enabled to plan how it shall meet the challenges of that change.

b. The Commission on the Church in the Changing Neighborhood be requested to develop a plan which will help us determine where in the City of Dallas we should have United Methodist Institutions and that such a plan include our intention to provide ministry at those places for the sake of the whole city.

4. The question of disposition of church property can be seen correctly only after this kind of careful planning is done.

5. Property is one of the resources that we have to use to carry out our purpose as stated in the Discipline. It is generally understood that the Charge Conference of any local church makes decisions with respect to the disposition of local church property with the advice and counsel of the District Superintendent. The whole church, however, has an interest in the ministry to the city that needs to be taken into account in such property decisions.

6. Permission of the District Superintendent will be granted to merge, relocate, or close a church or to sell real property in the city of Dallas only after such merger, relocation, closing or sale has been carefully examined and evaluated by the District Committee on Church Location and Building and by the Metropolitan Commission on the church in the changing community in the light of the plans and strategy described in 3 above.

7. The Board of Church Development will be asked to develop and supervise a formula whereby the plans made in 3 above will be carried out. A formula will be developed for assisting a new ethnic congregation into being. A careful projection will be developed that will determine whether a church is likely to become self-supporting and at what schedule or whether we are assuming a permanent mission responsibility for a church and to what end for what cost.

8. The resources of the local church and the annual conference will be combined to the above ends, with the clear understanding that the local church and the Board of Church Development have joint responsibility to review the budget of any church on temporary or permanent mission status.

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Report K2

The following bylaw changes of The Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio, Texas:

TITLE CHANGES: That we change the titles of our staff and elected

officers to bear the titles of corporate officers. That the bylaws be changed editorially in all instances as follows: Where the title President (of the Board of Trustees) now appears, it will be changed to Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson. Where the word Administrator (staff person) appears, the word will be changed to President. Sections describing duties shall be edited to comply with these changes.

ARTICLE II, Section 3: There shall be two meetings of the Board of Trustees each year, one in October or November, and one in April or May.

ARTICLE II, Section 4: The Board of Trustees shall, at their fall meeting, elect a Chairperson of the Board of Trustees (herein sometimes referred to as Chairperson), Vice-Chairperson, a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Assistant Secretary, each of whom shall hold their respective offices for one year and until others are elected and qualify in their stead. Delete remainder of this paragraph.

ARTICLE III, Section 2: After Executive Committee add: "The President shall be a nonvoting member of the Board of Trustees."

ARTICLE V, Section 1: The Board may facilitate its governing function by establishing committees upon nomination by the Chairperson and election by the Board. Such committees shall carry out the responsibilities assigned by the Board and shall report directly to the Board. These shall be the following: (1) Endowment Committee, (2) Finance Committee, (3) Personnel Committee, (4) Publicity Committee.

ARTICLE V, Section 2: Other committees may be established from time to time by the Board without the necessity of amendment to bylaws.

ARTICLE V, Section 1: The Board of Trustees shall elect a competent and qualified President who shall be a minister in or a member of The United Methodist Church. If ordained and a member of Annual Conference, the President shall be approved by the Bishop and the Cabinet of the Conference in which he holds membership.

There was some discussion as to whether the duties of the committees should be incorporated into the bylaws. Walter Underwood made the motion that the duties of these committees be omitted from the bylaws. Margaret Tarr expressed concern that the duties of these committees need to be listed somewhere so everyone would know what the specific duties of these committees are. Walter Underwood incorporated into his motion that the duties of these committees be stated in minutes. Motion carried.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Report L

The Board of Church and Society, since its inception January 1975, has made a diligent effort to define its role and objectives. Being only partially successful, the Board will start this Quadrennium with a weekend retreat at Lake Sharon, September 24-25, 1976. Organization, orientation and program planning for the Quadrennium will highlight the retreat. Another objective will be to stimulate attendance at Board and Division meetings in the future as poor attendance has hampered proper functioning of the Board and its Division.

DIVISION OF ALIENATION PROBLEMS: The Division of Alienation Problems has focused its attention this past Conference Year on the area of Criminal Justice and Rehabilitation. The work of the Division in this area has involved providing information to the Board. A meeting of the Board of Church and Society was held at the Way Back, Inc., a half-way house which was started with the assistance of the Board of Church and Society. The Alienation Division

held one meeting with a group of inmates at Seagoville Federal Correctional Institute. In addition, a member of the Alienation Division, Barbara Siekman, a chaplain at the Dallas County Jail, presented a very informative program on jail conditions, and special problems of jail inmates. The Seagoville inmates expressed a desire to speak at churches and other group meetings, and the Division is considering this.

To conclude the report of the Alienation Division, a progress report on The Way Back, Inc., would be in order. The present director is Mr. Dave Cowan, and the staff includes three counselors who are ex-offenders (two white and one black), a job developer, and a cook. Capacity for the house is 22, with an average number of persons staying at the house of 18. There have been 141 persons who have made the transition back into society. While the average recidivism rate for ex-offenders is about 60% the best information available indicates that the recidivism rate for "graduates" of The Way Back, Inc. would be less than 30%. The racial make-up of the ex-offenders at the house runs about 40% Anglo, 40% Black, and 20% Mexican-American. The Criminal Justice Council Grant expires the last day of June, 1976. Since the annual budget runs about $60,000, and only about $10,000 of this is contributed by the ex-offenders staying at the house, additional funds will have to be located if The Way Back, Inc. is to continue to exist.

DIVISION OF SOCIAL STRUCTURES AND INSTITUTIONS: In the process of clarifying its objectives, the Division is working on a tentative program proposal. The operative thesis of the Division pertains to corporate responsibility.

A major project of this Division was the activity of a Jail Task Force composed of members of the Division residing in Dallas County. The objective of this Task Force was to become aware of the conditions at the Dallas County Jail and to develop public support for the efforts of the Sheriff and other public officials to improve jail conditions.

The Task Force met with the Rev. Barbara Siekman, a member of the Conference Board and part-time chaplain at the Dallas County Jail, and also with Detention Director Craig of the Sheriff's Department. Mrs. Siekman and Mr. Craig explained some of the problems existing at the jail, described some of the projects of jail improvement in operation and in contemplation. They also accompanied the members of the Task Force on a tour of the jail.

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN ETHICS: Since the inception of the Division of Christian Ethics in January of 1975 a considerable amount of time and effort has been spent deciding which issues fall uniquely into its area of concern as opposed to the other three Divisions of the conference Board of Church and Society. The Division has analyzed carefully and studied thoroughly the most appropriate way to translate the involvement of the Division on the conference level into meaningful and workable programs for every congregation at the local level. To this end the Division took primary responsibility on the Board's behalf in planning a conference seminar of "Emerging Social Issues in the Local Church." The intent was to bring together lay and ministerial leadership from every church in the conference that each congregation might be equipped to deal realistically and successfully with social problems peculiar to its specific situation. This event had to be re-scheduled because the staff person from the National Board in Washington who helped plan it and who was to be the resource person for it resigned her position one month before the seminar was to be conducted.

The Division has had an ongoing task force on Abortion which has sought to monitor this issue as it develops and keep the Division informed as to the implications for the Christian faith. A report from the task force will be

submitted later in the year in connection with a major document from another committee; one which is mentioned below.

The Division has undertaken a promotion of *Engage/Social Action,* the monthly publication of the National Board of Church and Society. This journal is the best resource available on current social problems and the implications for the church, and the hope is to get every pastor and local church to subscribe.

The most involved undertaking of the Division has been the formation of a Task Force on Human Sexuality. After a preliminary study on homosexuality in the spring of 1975 by a committee of persons from the Division and the Division of Alienation Problems, a task force was assembled to move one step further: to prepare a study packet on human sexuality to be made available to the annual conference. This task force, chaired by Dr. Bill Crouch, includes persons from all phases of the church's life: men and women, ethnic representation, seminary faculty, pastors, lay people, medical personnel and different theological orientations. After long, hard and intensive discussion and consideration the task force has completed its assignment and the study packet will be made available to local churches for their use after the consideration of the Board of Church and Society.

The Division has worked as a unit and with great enthusiasm these past seventeen months, and anticipates a great involvement in the new quadrennium.

DIVISION OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONCERNS: This Division met several times during the year. Its principal activity was to formulate an environmental consciousness program for constituent churches of the North Texas Conference. This program was accepted and approved by the Conference Board of Church and Society at one of its regular meetings.

The objective of the proposed environmental consciousness program is to raise the consciousness of church members to the urgency of environmental concern and to encourage them to accept responsibility as stewards of God's gifts. Among the elements suggested for such a program are (1) recycling of reclaimable materials, such as aluminum and paper; (2) conservation of energy in the use of church buildings; (3) carpools of members going to and from church services; (4) church-wide redistribution or sale of used clothing and other items; (5) sharing of magazines and books; (6) church garden projects, and (7) cooperation in the United Methodist World Food Project by encouraging programs such as family fasting and accompanying donation of the money saved for relief of world hunger. A copy of the program as approved by the Board is attached.

This Division also undertook to study resolutions of the General Board of Church and Society on environmental concerns prepared for submission to the General Conference, and devoted one meeting to consideration of two draft resolutions, but was never able to obtain copies of the resolutions as finally approved by the General Board.

THE RESEARCH AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

Report M

I. The Research and Planning Committee recommends as a standing rule that (1) the at large members of the Conference who serve on Councils, Boards and Divisions and (2) all members of other Commissions and agencies whom the Conference is responsible to elect be elected by the Conference as a whole upon nomination by the Nominating Committee.

It is recommended that they be elected for a period not to exceed eight

years beginning with the Annual Conference session of their election.
It is also understood that such persons will be asked to serve in their particular capacity before they are presented to the Conference for election. It is also recommended that they be informed that for reasons of constant absence they will be replaced or asked to resign.

II. It is recommended that as a standing rule a person be elected to serve as Chairperson of a Council, Board or Commission for one four year term beginning with the Annual Conference session of their election.

III. It is recommended as a standing rule that no one be elected to serve as a Chairperson of any Council who has served as Chairperson of any Council for the past four years.

IV. As a matter of policy, it is recommended that no Board or Commission Chairperson be elected to succeed himself.

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

Report N

I. We recommend that Standing Rule No. 3 be amended as follows: That the last sentence reading "The chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries and Aministration will be rotated annually in alphabetical sequence among the four chairpersons of the three Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration" be deleted, and that the following sentence shall be added: "The Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration shall be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nomination Committee for a four year term.

II. In the last paragraph of Standing Rule No. 3 which lists the membership of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration we recommend the insertion of the words "the conference statistician" following the words "the district superintendents" and before the words "and the conference secretary."

III. We recommend that Standing Rule No. 11 be amended as follows: That the first sentence be amended by adding the words "containing the dates of birth, death, and final rites" following the word "obituary"; and that the second sentence be amended by adding the words "and final rites" to the end of the sentence; and adding the sentence "In the event these dates are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference."
The amended rule shall then read as follows: "The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with an obituary containing the dates of birth, death and final rites, and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services for any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth, death, and funeral rites. In the event that these dates are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference."

IV. We recommend that Standing Rule No. 16 be removed from our list of Standing Rules. With our present conference structure and the regular meeting of District Sections of the Annual Conference, we feel this rule is obsolete and not needed.

V. We have looked at the recommendations of the Commission on Religion and Race in their report on "Strategies to Support Open Itinerancy" concerning Rule No. 5, section A. and feel that no change is needed in this rule. We have also considered that portion of Rule No. 3 that limits membership to one quadrennial council, board, or division and feel that no change is needed there.

In both cases we feel that the principle upon which this conference has been operating is a sound one and should not be changed.

THE BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS DIVISION OF PENSIONS

Report O

The North Texas Conference Division of Pensions made pension payments, based on $95.00 per service year, to 448 claimants during 1975. There were 70 ministers, 80 widows, and 12 children, a total of 162 claimants directly related to the North Texas Conference. In addition, we made payments to 133 ministers, 141 widows, and 12 children, a total of 286 claimants retired in annual conferences.

We received $38,260.00 for the Pension Foundation through the $1.00 per member plan. We are happy to report that the market value of the Pension Foundation, as of May 27, 1976, was $387,826.00.

We are truly grateful for the support the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund provides for our retired ministers and widows. The distributable income for 1975 was $44,651.00, of which $40,200.00 has been distributed to the retired ministers and widows of the conference. The balance of $4,451.00 will be distributed as need arises during the year.

Pursuant to paragraph 1260-1 and 1260.4(a), of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1977 be set at $105.00 per service year and that the Annual Conference appropriate $400,000.00 to the Division of Pensions for its work in 1977.

Pursuant to paragraph 357 of the Book of Discipline, 1972, and Chapter V, Section D, paragraph 129 of the Manual of Pensions and Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that disability leave be granted to William Wesley Penn and W. Raymond Corrigan.

Pursuant to paragraph 363 of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that pension payments be granted to the following ministers in 1977: Cecil Greenhaw, Fred McGee, Lonnie Proctor, and David E. Milam.

Pursuant to Chapter VI, Section C, paragraph 172(g) of the Manual of Pension and Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that a special grant of seven hundred eighty dollars ($780.00) be made to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher for the calendar year of 1977.

Pursuant to paragraph 1259-4(e) of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that pension credit be granted the following persons as full-time lay pastors for the 1975-76 Conference year: Cecil E. Arnold, Alvis Lee Ellingburg, Joe M. Funk, Joe Edwin Goolsby, Woodrow W. Kirby, Curtis Pittman, W. F. Sale, Delton C. Smith, and Grady A. Wyatt.

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS
DIVISION OF PENSIONS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1975

CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1975		
Conference Treasurer		$305,639.51
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		39,646.91
Distributable Fund, General Board		128,273.00
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs		1,821.50
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs (Savings)		1,786.56
First Federal Savings, Dallas		1,269.40
Certificates of Deposits:		
Delta National Bank, Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings, Duncanville	25,191.80	38,938.48
TOTAL CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1975		$517,375.36
RECEIPTS		
Conference Claimants Apportionments:		
1975 Apportionments	$332,370.79	
Special Appointments	418.00	$332,788.79
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		8,727.60
Interest (Exhibit A)		65,082.01
Other Income (Exhibit B)		4,649.48
Temporary General Aid		10,828.80
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$422,076.68
TOTAL FUND TO ACCOUNT FOR		$939,452.04
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payments to Claimants (Exhibit C)		$395,033.51
Hospitalization Insurance Premium		16,019.70
Miscellaneous Expenses		360.00
Necessitous Relief		6,679.42
Property Insurance		462.00
Repair and Maintenance of Homes		1,871.37
Rent		900.00
Retired Ministers Conference Insurance		1,475.99
Secretaries Expense		3,600.00
Telephone, Postage, Supplies, Etc.		583.94
Travel		300.00
Taxes		179.06
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$427,464.99
CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1975		
Conference Treasurer		$335,816.80
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		1,635.46
Distributable Fund, General Board		127,898.35
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs		1,721.57
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs, (Savings)		2,582.77
First, Federal Savings, Dallas		1,465.94

Certificates of Deposits:		
Delta National Bank, Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings, Duncanville	27,119.48	40,866.16
TOTAL CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1975		$511,987.05
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1975		$939,452.04

PERMANENT FUNDS
INVESTED WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1975	$512,228.62
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions—1974 Interest	33,845.48
	$478,383.14
Interest Earned @6½% to December 31, 1975	31,527.90
Balance as of December 31, 1975	$509,911.04

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1975	$106,930.06
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions—1974 Interest	7,065.40
	$ 99,864.66
Interest Earned @6½% to December 31, 1975	6,581.58
Balance as of December 31, 1975	$106,446.24

ELIZABETH HOLCROFT BEQUEST

Balance as of January 1, 1975	$ 5,065.17
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions—1974 Interest	334.68
	$ 4,730.49
Interest Earned @6½% to December 31, 1975	311.77
Balance as of December 31, 1975	$ 5,042.26

OTHER FUNDS
ADMINISTERED BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1975	$118,180.43
Interest Earned @ 6½% to December 31, 1976	7,681.79
Balance as of December 31, 1975	$125,862.22

NOTES RECEIVABLE

Robert G. McCrary, 1208 S. Brighton, Dallas	$ 6,951.09
Larry E. Cline, 309 W. 9th, Bonham	6,786.73
Total Notes Receivable	$ 13,737.82

EXHIBIT A
INTEREST INCOME

Certificates of Deposit	$ 2,821.21
Conference Treasurer	11,146.60
Conference Claimant Distribution Fund	1,182.61

Distributable Fund	7,898.35
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	334.68
First Federal Savings	74.04
Larry Cline Note	90.81
Peoples National Bank (Savings)	106.07
Robert McCrary Note	516.76
Special Endowment Fund	33,845.48
Superannuate Endowment Fund	7,065.40
Total Interest Income	$ 65,082.01

EXHIBIT B
OTHER INCOME

Bean Trust Fund	$ 474.01
Perkins Fund	3,900.00
Principal on Notes	205.07
Refunds	70.40
Total Other Income	$ 4,649.48

EXHIBIT C
PAYMENTS TO CLAIMANTS

NAME RETIRED MINISTERS	PENSION	PERKINS FUND
V. H. Arnold	$ 2,623.98	$ 1,600.00
V. C. Barcus	715.68	
H. W. Bennett	190.80	400.00
E. F. Bohmfalk	286.25	400.00
T. B. Boone	811.02	
R. A. Brooks	954.20	500.00
Fred P. Broyles	3,101.02	800.00
R. M. Burton	4,012.30	
P. O. Cardwell	4,246.02	300.00
Clark Calvert	2,194.55	
Albert F. Click	572.50	
Eldon H. Cole	1,625.66	
Wm. A. Cox	1,264.32	
Finis A. Crutchfield	3,148.75	500.00
Addison W. Cutter	1,908.30	
Donley Culbertson	2,623.98	300.00
T. B. Echols	262.39	
Velma P. Franklin	620.23	300.00
R. L. Foy	126.64	
Charles B. Garrett	3,458.86	500.00
Charles J. Graves	2,830.19	
Hargrove Grounds	4,222.16	900.00
John B. Hibbert	1,258.74	
Wesley V. Hite	3,578.18	
John Poe Hensley	3,864.43	300.00
Grover C. House	2,337.73	900.00
William E. Howell	2,194.55	
Harry C. Hoy	1,698.18	
Lloyd H. Jones	572.50	
Felix R. Kindell	3,554.32	

Ira C. Kiker	4,150.68	
Garland T. Lavender	954.20	
James M. Lewis	1,478.98	1,200.00
A. H. Logan	2,709.39	
Arthur L. Lusby	3,673.52	300.00
Gerald P. McCollom	3,101.02	
Roy E. Montgomery	1,980.22	300.00
Fred McGee	811.02	400.00
David E. Milam	701.23	
James C. Mann	1,288.18	900.00
Leon F. Milner	1,199.92	
T. Herbert Minga	4,073.07	
T. Lee Miller	2,964.41	
N. W. Oliver	4,102.95	400.00
W. E. Peterson	1,240.45	600.00
Freeman Pearson	255.02	
Aston Pollard		600.00
John W. Polk	3,673.52	
Lonnie Proctor	429.43	600.00
J. O. Quattlebaum	381.70	
G. C. Randolph	3,864.43	1,000.00

EXHIBIT C
PAYMENTS TO CLAIMANTS

NAME	PENSION	PERKINS FUND
RETIRED MINISTERS		
Carl D. Reynolds	$ 4,007.50	$ 500.00
John S. Rice	1,765.23	800.00
Robert H. Ridley	4,055.23	
O. B. Rogers	2,981.82	900.00
Leslie W. Seymour	954.20	
Edwin K. Sparkman	1,956.02	
Paul C. Stephenson	2,910.23	600.00
Lewis N. Stuckey	1,335.80	
Fitzhugh M. Talbot	3,482.73	1,000.00
A. Foy Thomas	209.79	500.00
Joseph D. Thomas	3,959.77	
Walter L. Towner	381.70	
Albert F. Tucker	1,836.82	
J. Leon Tuner	2,087.81	
R. Alton Vaughn	1,812.95	500.00
Walter N. Vernon	1,091.36	
Philip W. Walker	2,337.73	
Thomas P. Weaver	4,124.73	
James H. Westbrook	3,387.27	500.00
Cecil B. Williams	2,862.50	1,000.00
George E. Williams	360.22	
TOTAL PAID RETIRED MINISTERS	$151,793.18	$ 19,700.00
WIDOWS		
Maude Akin	$ 1,269.02	$ 300.00
Rosa L. Anderson	2,421.25	200.00

Eula Baker	2,638.32	
Cathryn C. Barcus	1,436.07	200.00
Estelle C. Barron	2,554.80	200.00
Ella L. Beard	2,771.86	200.00
Marion A. Bennett	667.95	
Veda F. Blackburn	2,270.95	200.00
Mary E. Bounds	2,838.64	
Minnie A. Branch	1,269.02	400.00
Grace G. Bucy	1,803.43	1,200.00
Ethel C. Camster	1,269.02	
Bertha B. Childress	634.57	
Reba P. Chunn	166.93	
Ethel Clark	83.52	
Mattie D. Coleman	731.50	1,000.00
Helen Connally	2,304.34	
Ruth E. Craig	2,320.98	300.00
Harriette Crutchfield	667.95	300.00
Annie Jo DeVore	667.95	500.00
Nina R. Dickinson	1,736.55	
Mabel C. Fagg	1,820.07	
Willie M. Farler	2,504.66	300.00
Sandlin Fee	66.77	
Rossa N. Fielder	252.15	
Alice L. Fleming	2,387.86	300.00
Dorothy S. Foy	11.28	
Jessie Gill	667.95	
Doris Glasco	1,118.84	300.00
Florence Haggard	2,504.66	
Winnie B. Hardy	2,638.32	

EXHIBIT C
PAYMENTS TO CLAIMANTS

NAME **WIDOWS**	**PENSION**	**PERKINS FUND**
Alma B. Hibbert	$ 888.83	$ 200.00
Wilma I. Hightower	2,475.49	100.00
Lena Hoy	113.75	
Monta Huffstutler	2,003.75	
Iva Isbell	2,053.89	400.00
Celia B. Jones	751.37	
Annie R. Koontz	1,769.93	200.00
Ruby Land	2,805.25	500.00
Mary LaPrade	267.20	200.00
Dorothy B. Lindsey	1,820.07	200.00
Edith May	2,705.09	200.00
Janet B. Mayo	935.05	200.00
Laura P. Middlebrooks	1,369.18	700.00
Willie C. Morgan	2,137.30	200.00
Josephine Nelson	133.55	
Gladys G. Nichols	968.43	
Trula B. Patton	2,705.09	200.00

Maude G. Porter	1,452.71	500.00
Martha E. Ramsey	133.55	300.00
Ruby N. Ray	1,035.32	300.00
Ida M. Reaves	2,087.27	300.00
Margaret A. Root	701.34	200.00
Annie M. Shivers	2,571.43	
Marion N. Slack	1,925.58	
Gladys T. Smith	2,220.82	300.00
Susie H. Smith	1,786.68	300.00
Ida B. Stout	734.73	300.00
Dora Terrell	1,043.64	400.00
Sara A. Terrell	1,001.93	300.00
Irene Thomas	1,623.08	
Anna F. Thomas	1,870.20	300.00
Helen R. Vail	2,755.12	
Laura P. Vanderpool	1,035.32	100.00
Grace G. Weaver	1,569.61	200.00
Carrie E. Webb	2,237.57	1,200.00
Therza L. Wheeler	2,337.73	
Mary L. Wilhite	667.95	
Helen Williams	333.98	200.00
Fay Williams	734.73	200.00
Francis J. Williams	701.34	
Ida B. Williams	83.52	
Beulah Wilson	2,521.41	300.00
TOTAL PAID WIDOWS	$107,566.96	$ 15,500.00

LAY PASTORS

R. L. Cates	$ 1,502.84	$ 1,300.00
William S. Collins	626.14	500.00
Bayless Evans	1,431.25	500.00
Cecil Greenhaw	286.25	600.00
Joseph E. Leatherwood	286.25	300.00
Arthur W. Pierce	500.91	
TOTAL PAID LAY PASTORS	$ 4,633.64	$ 3,200.00

EXHIBIT C
PAYMENTS TO CLAIMANTS

NAME	PENSION	PERKINS FUND
WIDOWS OF LAY PASTORS		
Pauline Butler	$ 663.85	$ 300.00
Addie B. Dennis	1,528.02	300.00
Mrs. W. R. Ray	576.78	
Mrs. Joseph H. Snarr	300.59	400.00
Nell Smith	688.81	200.00
TOTAL PAID WIDOWS OF LAY PASTORS	$ 3,758.05	$ 1,200.00
CHILDREN		
Bill, Barry and Becky Betts	$ 822.96	
Jared and Rodney Johnson	477.05	

Joan E. Mayo	333.98	
Mark and Terri Middlebrooks	977.96	
Susan and William Butler	475.67	
TOTAL PAID CHILDREN	$ 3,087.62	
TOTAL PAID BY CONFERENCE TREASURER	$270,839.45	
TOTAL PAID BY GENERAL BOARD	$124,194.06	
TOTAL PAYMENTS TO CLAIMANTS	$395,033.51	$ 40,200.00

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS
DIVISION OF PENSIONS

1977 BUDGET

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES		
Pension Payments (4500 Yrs. @ $105.00)		$472,500.00
Hospitalization Insurance Premiums		16,000.00
Property Insurance		350.00
Property Taxes		200.00
Repair and Maintenance		1,000.00
Rent		900.00
Retired Ministers Conference Expense		1,500.00
Special Grants		500.00
Secretary's Expense		3,600.00
Telephone, Postage, Supplies, Travel, Etc.		1,000.00
TOTAL		$497,550.00
ANTICIPATED INCOME		
Apportionments to Local Churches		$400,000.00
INTEREST		
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	$ 1,500.00	
Certificates of Deposit	3,500.00	
Conference Treasurer	11,000.00	
Special Endowment Fund	33,000.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	7,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	8,900.00	
Distribution Fund	8,500.00	
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	350.00	
Notes	1,300.00	
TOTAL INTEREST		$ 75,050.00
PUBLISHING HOUSE		$ 4,000.00
TEMPORARY GENERAL AID FUND		10,000.00
GENERAL SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND		8,500.00
TOTAL		$497,550.00

RESOLUTION ON HOUSING ALLOWANCE FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

WHEREAS, The United States government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "Allowance for the rental of a parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempted from taxation, and

WHEREAS, The United States government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid by a minister for the utilities of such a "parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempted from taxation; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, by the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in session May 31, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presiding, that Twelve Hundred dollars ($1,200.00) of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past services, except that such allowance not exceed one-third (1/3) of the total annuity received as pension funds from United Methodist agencies, and be it further

RESOLVED, That an additional allowance of five hundred ($500.00) - shall - constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said "parsonage or home".

(This resolution is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1: 107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954, as amended.)

RESOLUTION

Report O1

The Division of Pensions of the North Texas Conference recommends to the 1976 Annual Conference the raising of $7.7 million for full transition of its pension program to the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund under the provisions of **The Discipline of The United Methodist Church.**

It further recommends the following enabling procedures for adoption to accomplish this purpose:

1. That the local churches of the North Texas Conference be asked to raise $1.7 million over a five year period beginning January 1, 1977.
2. That the annual amount asked from each church during this five year period be the same amount as its annual apportionment for Conference Claimants.
3. That a Special Gifts Committee be authorized to raise $5.0 million during this same five year period from individuals, public and private foundations, churches, and other contributors to be used as funding resources for the full transition of the conference into the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund.
4. That all monies received during this five year period be placed immediately, when received, on interest with the General Board of Pensions. Interest earned on these monies is to be compounded annually and credited to the North Texas Conference by the General Board of Pensions. All funds received and interest earned on them are to be used by the North Texas Conference for full transition to the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund program.
5. That there be an authorized group in each local church to interpret and to encourage congregational support which will enable the North Texas Conference to make a full transition into the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of the United Methodist Church on January 1, 1982.

It is further recommended by the Division of Pensions of the North Texas Conference that the annual rate setting the apportionments for Conference Claimants be established annually by the Annual Conference and its distribution be continued under the Current Income Plan of the conference until full transition into the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund is made.

NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES OR DIRECTORS FOR INSTITUTIONS, AGENCIES, ETC.

Report P1

1. United Methodist Communications Council of Texas
   The Media Division:
   W. E. Trice — Richard Purdue
   The Agency Service Division:
   James Hares — Edmund B. Deane
   The Newspaper Division:
   Noel Bryant — Bill Glasper
2. Methodist Hospital of Dallas
   Trustees reelected for three-year term:
   Mrs. Margaret Charlton
   William H. Pierce
   Vernon Smith
   Harry A. Shuford
   Dr. Earl E. Kifer
   Dr. Glendell A. Jones, Sr.
   C. B. Peterson, Jr.
   Trustee reelected for two-year term:
   Dr. Gordon Casad
   New trustees elected for three-year term:
   William L. Carter, Jr.
   Rev. B. C. Robertson
   Confirm President-elect of medical staff to Board:
   H. C. Henderson, M.D.
3. C. C. Young Memorial Home
   Trustees elected for three-year term:

Dr. James P. Addison	Mr. Robert L. Dillard
Mr. Leo Baker	Dr. Leighton Farrell
Rev. H. Noel Bryant	Dr. Earl E. Kifer
Mrs. Joe Russell	Dr. George Boswell
Mr. George P. Cullum, Sr.	Mr. Ned Harris
Mr. Herman A. Dearning	Dr. Ben Oliphint
Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Sr.	Mr. Tom S. Williams, III

4. Methodist Home, Waco
   Trustee from North Texas Conference
   Mrs. Frank J. Yeager
   Rev. Buist Wilson
   Honorary Life Member:
   Mrs. J. J. Perkins

Trustees at Large:
Mr. C. A. Tatum, Jr., Dallas
Judge Darrell Hester, Harlingen
Mr. Roy Grogan, Weatherford
Dr. Ray W. Goens, Houston
Dr. Connie Conner, Austin

5. Texas Wesleyan College
Trustee for two-year terms:
Dr. Earl E. Kifer, Dallas
Dr. Cora Maud O'Neal, Wichita Falls

6. Texas Methodist Foundation
Trustees for four-year term:
Dr. Don Benton
Mr. R. L. Dillard
Rev. John Rentfro

North Texas Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Laywoman—Mrs. Florence Tooley
Clergy—Dr. Wm. T. Stephenson

REPRESENTATIVE TRUSTEES Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio, Texas, for the year 1976-77, for the **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE**:

	Class of
Rev. James F. Dean, Jr., P. O. Box 3471, Irving	1978
Dr. Ben H. Feemster, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	1979
Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas	1979
Mr. Lacy E. Crain, P. O. Box 20973, Dallas	1977

AT LARGE TRUSTEES, Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio, Texas, for the year 1976-77:

Dr. Walter L. Underwood, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth	1979
Rev. Gaither L. Day, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	1977
Rev. J. D. Mooring, 3731 Myrtle, Dallas	1980
Mr. Harold O. Harriger, P. O. Drawer 6170, Lubbock	1979
Dr. Sam Fore, 3765 S. Alameda, Corpus Christi	1978
Mr. E. D. (Ted) McDonald, Box 2561, Harlingen	1980
Rev. Charles Giesler, 227 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio	1978
Dr. Mouzon Biggs, Jr., P. O. Box 5237, Beaumont	1979
Rev. Gus Browning, 220 Reading, Texarkana	1980
Rev. O. A. McBrayer, Box 2958, Lubbock	1980

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Report Q

Be it therefore resolved that this session of the Annual Conference extend its very deep appreciation to Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe for his gracious, patient, challenging and extremely competant leadership . . . . . .

To Dr. Albert Outler for his penetrating and stimulating sermons . . . . . .

To Dr. James Zumberge and the entire staff of Southern Methodist University for their gracious and generous hospitality . . . . . .

To Dr. Leighton Farrell and his staff serving as the host church . . . . . .

To the various choirs and musicians who provided the message through music . . . . . .

To Rev. B. C. Robertson and the members of the Agenda Committee for helping the Conference expedite its important business . . . . . .

To Rev. Jerry Delleney and the members of the Division of Worship . . . . . .

To Rev. Don Barnes and the members of the moving and dramatic presentation to the Conference: "Ponder Anew What the Almighty Can Do . . . "

To the lay and clergy tellers who contributed many hours of work . . . . . .

To the many local United Methodist churches of the Conference who through their beautiful banners visually showed creativity and devotion to God . . . . . .

And to the many, many others who have demonstrated a faithful witness to the Gospel of Christ during this Conference . . . . . .

These and many others have made significant contributions to our work together here in these sessions.

We would move the adoption of this resolution to recognize and show appreciation for the work that has been and will be done through this Annual Conference.

CONFERENCE COUNCILS BUDGET

Report R

	1976	1977
1. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES AND ADMINISTRATION		
A. Council and Committees		
1. Expenses of Meetings	$ 900*	$ 900*
2. Research and Planning Committee	1,000*	1,000*
3. Conference Agenda Committee	4,200*	4,200*
Sub-Totals	6,100*	6,100*
B. Commissions		
1. Archives and History	300*	300*
2. Camping and Retreat Centers	20,000*	20,000*
3. Communications and Resources	29,010*	29,010*
4. Lay Leadership Development	3,910*	3,910*
5. Mexican American Ministries	4,000*	4,000*
6. Religion and Race	4,000*	4,000*
7. Status and Role of Women	300*	300*
8. Texas Planning	450*	450*
Sub-Totals	61,970*	61,970*
C. Conference Councils Administrative Budget		
1. Office Rent	4,500*	4,500*
2. Secretarial Salaries	27,500*	27,500*
3. Extra Secretarial Help	2,500*	2,500*
4. Postage	3,000*	3,000*
5. Telephone	3,700*	3,700*
6. Printing and Supplies	6,000*	6,000*
7. Hospital and Life Insurance	3,200*	3,200*

8. Pensions	1,000*	1,000*
9. FICA	2,500*	2,500*
10. Staff and Expenses	1,500*	1,500*
11. Equipment	1,500*	1,500*
12. Miscellaneous	100*	100*
Sub-Totals	57,000*	57,000*
D. Conference Councils Development Projects		
1. Headquarters Center	5,000	
2. Camping and Retreat Centers	25,000	25,000
3. C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	10,000	10,000
Sub-Totals	40,000	35,000
E. Conference Councils Staff		
1. Salaries	42,300	47,400
2. Travel Expense	9,300	9,300
3. Housing Expense	12,900	14,400
Sub-Totals	64,500	71,100
TOTALS FOR C. O. M. A.	229,570	231,170
II. COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES		
A. Council Expenses	300*	300*
B. Board of Church and Society	2,200*	2,200*
C. Board of Church Development		
1. Board Expenses and Programs	900*	900*
2. Church Assistance	50,000*	50,000*
3. Church Extension	100,000	115,000
Sub-Totals	153,400	168,400

*Items included in Conference Benevolence Budget

D. Board of Connectional Institutions		
1. Board Expenses and Programs	$ 11,435*	$ 11,435*
2. Methodist Hospital	75,000	
3. Texas Methodist Colleges	175,000	175,000
4. Texas Methodist Foundation	500*	500*
5. Scarritt College		
Sub-Totals	261,935	186,935
E. Board of Missional Concerns		
1. Board Expenses and Programs	3,400*	3,400*
2. Urban Community Ministries	50,000	60,000
Sub-Totals	53,400	63,400
TOTALS FOR C. C. G. M.	468,735	418,735
III. COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP		
A. Council Expenses	300	300
B. Board of Adult Ministries Resources	5,350	5,350
C. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries		
1. Board Expenses and Programs	1,700*	1,700*
2. Campus Ministries	95,000	130,000
Sub-Totals	102,350	137,350
D. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries		
1. Board Expenses and Programs	7,900*	7,900*
2. Summer Events	4,500*	4,500*
Sub-Totals	12,400*	12,400*

E. District Council on Discipleship	8,100*	8,100*
TOTALS FOR COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP	122,850	157,850
IV. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION		
A. Area, Conference and District Staff Expenses		
1. Administrative Assistant to the Bishop	16,770	17,770
2. Area Counseling Director	15,100	16,600
3. Conference Treasurer	26,600*	26,600*
4. Dist. Supt.'s Salaries and Travel	136,500	152,460
Sub-Totals	194,970	213,430
B. Annual Conference Administration		
1. Minute Fund	7,500*	7,500*
2. Audit Expenses	1,800*	1,800*
3. Contingency Fund	30,000*	30,000*
4. Emergency Fund	2,500*	2,500*
5. Council Expenses	125*	125*
6. Area Office Fund	1,500*	1,500*
Sub-Totals	43,425*	43,425*
TOTALS FOR C. F. A.	238,395	256,855
V. COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES		
A. Council Expenses	400*	400*
B. Board of Professional Growth	2,900*	2,900*
C. Board of Professional Personnel	3,550*	3,550*
D. Board of Professional Support		
1. Meetings	300*	300*
2. Equitable Salary	42,000	52,000
3. Insurance	222,000	222,000
4. Pensions	360,000	400,000
Sub-Totals	624,300	674,300
TOTALS FOR C. O. P. M.	$631,150	$681,150

GENERAL CHURCH APPORTIONMENTS

	1976	1977	Dollar Increase	Per Cent Increase
World Service	$ 375,679	$ 396,765	$ 21,086	5.61
Ministerial Education Fund	163,169	203,924	40,755	24.97
General Administration Fund	23,979	22,900	(1,079)	(4.49)
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	15,986	15,881	(105)	(0.65)
Temporary General Aid Fund	25,617	26,838	1,221	4.76
Episcopal Fund	45,173	46,538	1,365	3.02
Black College Fund	96,462	95,294	(1,168)	(1.21)
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund	11,394	12,300	906	7.95
Communication Fund	--	9,530	9,530	
Missional Priority	--	65,519	65,519	
TOTALS	$ 757,459	$ 895,489	$138,030	18.22

ANNUAL CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENTS

Conference Claimants	$ 360,000	$ 400,000	$ 40,000	11.11
Equitable Salaries	42,000	52,000	10,000	23.8
Conference Insurance	222,000	272,000	50,000	22.52
Conference Council Project	40,000	35,000	(5,000)	(12.5)
Church Development	100,000	115,000	15,000	15.0
Community Ministries	50,000	60,000	10,000	20.0
TMCA	175,000	175,000		.0
Methodist Hospital	75,000	--	(75,000)	(100.00)
Campus Ministries	95,000	130,000	35,000	36.84
Conference/Area Staff	96,370	105,470	9,100	9.44
District Superintendents' Fund	136,500	152,460	15,960	11.69
Conf. Benevolence Apportionment	298,830	328,713	29,883	10.0
TOTALS	$1,690,700	$1,775,643	$ 84,943	5.02
GRAND TOTALS	$2,448,159	$2,671,132	$222,973	9.1

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report S

I. REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP:

A. The sale of property at Talco was authorized at the 1974 session of the Annual Conference (See page 136 of 1974 Journal). The last of that property was sold in September for $5000. This property was directed to go to the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for further extension within the district. Accordingly the proceeds have been placed in a special account to be disbursed by the Trustees of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District.

B. The sale of certain property in the White Rock community in Red River County was authorized during the session of the 1973 Annual Conference (See 1973 Journal, page 106.) In accordance with that resolution the remaining portion of that property was sold in December of 1975 and the proceeds given to the Trustees of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for use in developing the Pat Mayse District Camp site.

C. In accordance with action taken at the 1975 Annual Conference (1975 Journal, page 124, Section 11 C), the property of the Pleasant Hill Church in Franklin County was deeded to the Pleasant Hill Memorial Association, Inc. Charter Number 34614-1, for $10 with that association paying all costs.

D. The 1974 Annual Conference declared the Pilot Grove Church abandoned and directed the Trustees to assume control of the property and to sell it, with the proceeds going equally to the North Texas Conference Division of Church Extension and to the District Trustees of the Sherman-McKinney District for use on the District parsonage. (See Report No. 2, 1974 Journal, page 137). This property was sold in September of 1975 for $965 and the proceeds distributed as directed.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS

A. During the year it was discovered that 1.007 acres of land between Kaufman and College Mound in Kaufman County was held in the name of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; the deed was dated 1894. Acting

under the emergency powers granted in Paragraph 1441, subsection 4, your trustees took control of the property and sold it for $500. We recommend that this money be disposed of in accordance with Standing Rule No. 29, paragraph 2.

B. The Asbury United Methodist Church in Terrell was discontinued at their request on June 1, 1975. This property has been leased (with an option to buy) to a Baptist congregation. We recommend that the property be declared abandoned, that its sale be authorized, and that the proceeds be used in accordance with Standing Rule No. 29, paragraph 2.

C. We recommend--that the Dexter Church and property, of about one acre along with two (2) lots of 150 feet by 50 feet each, in the township of Dexter, approximately 15 miles out of Gainesville, Texas, be declared abandoned and the property made available for sale. The proceeds of such sale are to be disposed of in accordance with Standing Rule No. 29, paragraph 2.

D. We recommend that the Twin Oaks Methodist Church property, located in the part of Hunt County which is in the Sherman-McKinney District bounds, approximately one acre, be declared abandoned and sold and the proceeds of such sale are to be disposed of in accordance with Standing Rule No. 29, paragraph 2.

LAY LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Lay Speaking Training, under the leadership of Jim Cupples, was offered in six of the seven districts in the Conference with nearly 100 persons taking the courses. A Conference wide list of lay speakers is available for churches needing lay speakers.

Leadership Skills Training, under the leadership of Wallace Chappell, held several workshops during the conference year, and this commission now has available trained people to help local churches, or district training, or conference training in leadership skills.

The United Methodist Men, under the leadership of Clay Cheek, participate in the North Texas Conference Annual Laymen's Retreat, held at Bridgeport Conference Center, May 14, 15. The theme was "Discipleship Now". Bishop McFerrin Stowe, George Hunter of Perkins, Alex Bickley of Dallas, J. J. Cupples of Dallas, Frank W. Greenhaw of Mesquite, and Raiji Rathod of India were the leaders and speakers for the event. Special music was provided by Art Greenhaw.

Lay Administration Training, under the leadership of George Boswell, provided training for lay people in all the districts of the conference during the year.

Serving as Vice-Chairpersons for Lay Leadership Development are Eloise James and E. C. Ransom.

ADVANCE SPECIALS RECOMMENDED FOR APPROVAL:

Liberia (Code No. 005710), the Ganta United Methodist School of Nursing	$10,000.00
Korea, the building of 3 churches	9,900.00
India, the rebuilding of a hospital	5,000.00
	$24,900.00

With no set amounts as goals:
Heifer Project International (Code No. 982530-8)
Haiti (UMCOR Advance Project No. 146)

Jurisdictional Advance Specials:

Lydia Patterson Institute (Code No. 531525-2, scholarships. Code No. 531523-0, General Support)	$ 7,500.00
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference (Code No. 583634-4)	10,000.00
Rio Grande Conference (Code No. 531733-1)	5,000.00
El Buen Samaritana Church Parsonage (Code No. 531244-2)	3,000.00
	$25,500.00

With no set amount as goal:
The Asian-American Caucus and its related concerns.

Missional Priorities Adopted by General Conference:
Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority
Hunger Missional Priority.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT
1975

INCOME:		
World Service	335,115.93	
Conference Program	265,665.59	
Conference and Area Staff	85,149.38	685,930.90
General Church Apportionments:		
General Administration Fund	20,866.65	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	12,037.14	
Temporary General Aid Fund	21,228.77	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	9,943.19	
Eqiscopal Fund	41,862.66	
Ministerial Education Fund	124,628.60	
Black Colleges	70,315.63	300,882.64
Annual Conference Apportionments:		
District Superintendents Fund	131,440.43	
District Fund	99,472.72	
Conference Claimants	332,370.79	
Equitable Salaries	33,131.65	
Conference Insurance	198,426.31	
Conference Projects	32,049.96	
Church Development Fund	73,280.83	
Community Ministries	41,098.83	
Texas Methodist Colleges	125,075.04	
Campus Ministries	73,164.06	
Methodist Hospital	59,889.29	1,199,399.91
Conference Askings:		
Mt. Sequoyah	1,427.01	
Conference Pension Foundation	38,260.49	39,687.50

Special Offerings:		
Lydia Patterson Institute	6,850.52	
Rio Grande Conference	4,286.25	
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	9,150.15	
Human Relations Day	3,352.32	
One Great Hour Sharing	11,679.72	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	22,404.27	
United Methodist Student Day	3,129.38	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	24,216.39	
Christian Education	1,826.30	
World Communion Sunday	8,876.14	
Golden Cross	27,866.63	
Methodist Home, Waco, Texas	66,428.51	
Youth Service Fund	1,294.05	
U. M. C. O. R.	36,795.01	
World Service Special Gifts	7,716.81	
TANE	3,702.15	239,574.60
Advance Specials:		
World Missions	83,607.21	
National Missions	2,742.16	
Conference Advance Specials	121,206.68	207,556.05
TOTAL CHURCH INCOME	2,673,031.60	2,673,031.60
Boards, Commissions and Other Agencies:		
District Superintendents Fund	5,059.57	
Area Office Expense	3,100.00	
National Division Global Ministries	6,000.00	
Nannie F. Beene Fund	948.03	
Conference Insurance Committee	4,766.81	
CIC Ministers Without Charge	25,101.43	
Minute Fund	8,001.77	
Conference Treasurer's Office	21,100.00	
IBM Expenses	4,500.00	
Council on Finance and Administration	125.00	
N. T. C. Ministers Wives Club	1,562.47	
Conference Audit Expense	1,978.00	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,500.00	
North Texas Conference Center	85,596.64	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	15,257.70	
North Texas Conference Program	305,337.21	
Contingency For Conference Administration		
Conference Projects	701.19	
Conference Fund For Reconciliation	490.65	
Contingency Fund	60,516.14	
Certificate Deposits	525,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	314,542.27	
North Texas Conference Councils	645,434.86	
Refund Account	289.00	
TOTAL INCOME BOARD AND AGENCIES	2,039,908.74	2,039,908.74
TOTAL INCOME		4,712,940.34

DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service	335,115.93	
Conference Program Programs	265,665.59	
Conference and Area Staff	85,149.38	
General Church Apportionments	300,896.64	
Annual Conference Apportionments	1,195,500.65	
Conference Askings	39,687.50	
Special Offerings	239,574.60	
Advance Specials	207,556.05	
Area Office Expense	3,100.00	
National Division Global Ministries	6,000.00	
Nannie F. Beene Trust Fund	948.03	
CIC Ministers Without Charge	25,101.43	
Minute Fund	8,001.77	
Conference Treasurer's Office	21,100.00	
IBM Expenses	4,500.00	
Council on Finance and Administration	125.00	
N. T. C. Ministers Wives Club	1,562.47	
Conference Audit Expense	1,978.00	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,500.00	
North Texas Conference Center	85,596.64	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	15,257.70	
North Texas Conference Programs		
Contingency For Conference Administration		
Conference Projects	701.19	
Conference Fund For Reconciliation	490.65	
Contingency Fund	21,149.98	
Certificate Deposits	525,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	328,542.91	
North Texas Conference Councils	645,434.86	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,368,236.97	4,368,236.97
ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas	344,703.37	
TOTAL ASSETS	344,703.37	344,703.37
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ASSETS		4,712,940.34
OTHER ASSETS:		
Dallas Federal Savings and Loan Association		37,000.00
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS		37,000.00

1975 STATISTICAL REPORT

There is good news and bad news. The good news is that some of the positive trends reported last year have continued, and the bad news is that other hopeful signs have had a real set-back.

FIRST: The average attendance at the Morning Worship Services showed an increase of 171. This is the third year in a row to show increases in attendance. Last year increased by 2,103, and the previous year increased by 3,108. This

follows a steady decline in Worship attendance for the previous 6 years.

This increase is shown in spite of a continued decline in Church Membership, which was 149,088 at the end of 1975, a loss of 966.

On the other hand, our Church School attendance which showed a decline of only 18 last year now shows a decrease in 1975 of 683. Last year our hope was that Church School attendance may have been "bottoming out," or stabilizing, but this does not appear to be the case.

Church School membership has taken another significant loss. Last year we showed a decline of only 44, but in 1975 we show a loss of 2,271 which gives us a membership in our Church School of 77,416.

A SECOND strong positive sign is our strong financial support in our churches. Our per capita giving in 1975 is $121.77, an increase of $12.19 over last year. This puts us about $30 per capita above the per capita giving in the whole United Methodist Church.

Expenditures for the local churches are up:

–Payment of indebtedness is up 26.3% to 2.8 million dollars. And the amount indebtedness is down by a half million.
–Church Building is down by 10.9% to 1.5 million dollars.
–Church School Materials is up by 8.6% to $951,998.
–Other program & current expenses is up 12.8% to 6¼ million dollars.
–Pastor's salaries and support are up by 7%.

Payments to our connectional items are generally up, even though the apportionments are not paid in full. Apportionments are up also.

–World Service payment is up 6.5% to $600,783, an increase of $368.19. This is 98.5% payment of what was accepted for World Service, and 94.7% of the amount apportioned was accepted. That means 93.2% of the apportionment was paid.

The main area of concern, as I see it, is our relationship to persons . . . to people . . . to families in our communities. Our reports this year show pointedly that we are not reaching the individuals around us.

During the past 5 years we had shown a steady increase in the total number of persons received per 1,000 members in our Conference. 1975 shows a radical decline.

We show a decrease of 966 in Church membership this year, but please note, IT IS NOT BECAUSE WE LOST MORE MEMBERS. In fact, we had 811 fewer removed in 1975 than in 1974. Our loss comes because we had 961 fewer additions than last year. We show a decrease in every catagory of members received. We received about 10% fewer persons this year than last year. I wish these statistics could tell us "WHY", but they will not do that.

Warren J. Hartman has just completed a study for the General Conference titled, "MEMBERSHIP TRENDS: A Study Of Decline And Growth In The United Methodist Church 1949-1975". I commend this study to you for some possible answers.

Mr. Hartman draws a primary conclusion that our membership loss is not due to a mass exodus from the church rolls, for numbers removed have remained fairly constant; rather our losses are due to the fact there has been a sharp reduction in the number of persons received.

He points out some trends which have preceded this decline. One is the shift in program emphasis away from the areas of education and evangelism. Another shift is in the program emphasis away from broad general programs which appeal to large numbers of persons to programs which are much more specialized but relate to relatively small groups of persons.

Mr. Hartman notes that in 1974 36.6% of all churches in the United Methodist Church did not report or receive a person by profession of faith. The

figure in our Annual Conference is higher than this in 1975. We had 39.8% of our 359 churches which had NO receptions by profession of faith.

An even more significant figure is that 1 out of every 4 churches in our Conference in 1975 had NO additions.

Every district had at least 1 church in each of these groups.

I look forward to the time I can report that our membership, attendance, and church school is going the same way our financial statistics are going right now . . . UP. And I hope next year will be the time I can report that.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT SALARIES

NAME	BASE	OTHER COMPENSATION
Allen, Donald Ray		
Allen, Joseph Land		
Babcock, James	9,840.00	
Bengel, John Wayne II	2,588.00	600.00
Bond, George	12,500.00	
Bouffard, Norman H.	6,190.00	600.00
Briscoe, William E. III		
Browder, Eugene	12,147.99	2,400.00
Brown, Carroll S.	20,000.00	
Bryant, H. Noel	14,100.00	7,500.00
Callahan, Kennon L.		
Chappell, Wallace	14,125.00	5,000.00
Childers, William L.		
Clarke, Carl Thomas		
Cook, Herman	11,439.00	5,820.00
Cooper, A. Lamar		
Cooper, Robert A.		
Cuninggim, Merrimon		
Daves, Don Michael		
Dunnam, Spurgeon M. III	23,800.00	4,400.00
Elliott, Robert E.		
Emerick, Craig L.		
Farmer, William R.		
Flach, S. Richard		
Franks, William D.		
Goodwin, Ernest Ray		
Gray, Jack	11,000.00	4,000.00
Grimmett, Philip E. Jr.	23,760.00	3,792.00
Gwaltney, James A.		
Hale, Joe	22,000.00	
Holmes, Zan W. Jr.		
Howe, Leroy		
Jackson, Douglas E.		
Johnson, William T.		
Jones, G. William		
Judy, Marvin T.		
McFarland, H. Neil		
McGee, John W.	16,000.00	3,700.00

McIntosh, Kenneth B.	17,600.00	Inc. housing
McPherson, Jerry Mac	7,400.00	3,600.00
Maclin, Harry T.	18,000.00	
Martin, J. Harold	17,244.00	
Matthews, J. William	12,000.00	7,000.00
Meredith, Lawrence		
Moxley, Russell S. Jr.		
Neustifter, Richard A.	22,000.00	
Ortmayer, Roger		
Outler, Albert C.		
Owen, Mather P.		
Parsons, Terry	10,100.00	2,000.00
Perkins, Delaine T.	25,000.00	
Quillian, Joseph D.		
Ridlehuber, Walter	18,500.00	
Sanders, Jack T.	18,300.00	300.00
Seikman, Barbara H.		
Simpson, Robert	23,900.00	
Stephenson, William T.	17,625.00	7,000.00
Swafford, James N.	13,250.00	Housing
Swift, William D.	21,500.00	10% retirement
Tatum, John Wesley	8,600.00	5,400.00
Teer, John F.		
Thomas, Julian D.	17,300.00	4,250.00
Trompler, Raymond	18,093.00	
Ward, James M.		
Wiksten, DeForrest	16,000.00	7,000.00
Womack, Ramon	8,600.00	5,400.00
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.		

MINISTERS WIVES CLUB OFFICERS

President . . . . . Mrs. John Hawkins
Vice President. . . . . Mrs. William Joe Washington
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Donald Waddell
Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Michael Jackson
Historian . . . . . Mrs. Justin Tull
Retreat Chairperson. . . . . Mrs. W. E. Trice

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. R. S. Adams, P. O. Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692
Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Roy Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 206, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. Geo. C. Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. H. Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 623 Regency Sp., Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. J. Daniel Barron, 2935 Dorrington, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. K. M. Beard, 239 10th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Sam Black, Apt. 120, 1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214

Mrs. Wesley C. Davis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Manor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. W. O. Bucy, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Fort Worth, Texas 76111
Mrs. A. A. Butler, Rt. 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mrs. G. C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. Joseph M. Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. W. D. Craig, P. O. Box 484, Royse City, Texas 75089
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12th S. E. Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Raymond Brooks, 719 Dumont, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. A. L. Dennis, Rt., Saltillo, Texas 74478
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4113 Lovers Ln. No. 73, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Star Route B, Box 48K, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. J. B. Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. T. E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. P. G. Hightower, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria, Texas 77901
Mrs. Harry C. Hoy, 1910 Westway, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. T. L. Huffstuttler, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. K. R. Isbell, 1907 Refinery Rd., Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. J. L. Koontz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. J. L. Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 226 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Arthur Lusby, Rt. 1, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. H. G. May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. T. Lee Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. G. B. Nelson, 1906 Boulevard St., Greensboro, N. C. 27407
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. R. L. Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. H. S. Porter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 418 Congress Apts., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. W. V. Ray, 6118 Belgrade, Dallas, Texas 75227
Mrs. W. B. Reaves, 911 St. Joseph No. 101, Dallas, Texas 75246
Mrs. P. A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. R. F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas 75067
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, 2707 Bridal Wreath Lane, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. W. B. Slack, 12621 Highmeadow Dr., Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. B. L. Smith, 214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

Mrs. J. H. Smarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. M. C. Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 6324 Richmond, Apt. 2, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. M. N. Terrell, Route 1, Hwy. 45E, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. A. Foy Thomas, 500 Lamar Plaza, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. C. W. Thomas, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. W. H. Vail, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, 609 Encind Pl. NE, Albuquerque, N. M. 87106
Mrs. R. L. Waston, 3933 Altoona, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Irvandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. Frances J. Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. J. W. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

MINISTERS

Raymond Alexander Brooks
Wesley Clifton Davis
Relbue L. Foy
Charles J. Graves
John Bentley Hibbert
Zan Wesley Holmes, Sr.
Harry C. Hoy
Arthur L. Lusby
T. Lee Miller
James Morris Unangst (Lay Pastor)
George Edwin Williams

WIDOWS

Mrs. A. G. (Mattie Stone) Coleman
Mrs. J. G. (Ada Adeline) Lively



RAYMOND ALEXANDER BROOKS

Raymond Alexander Brooks was born October 20, 1902, the son of Martha Ann (Tucker) and George Washington Brooks, in Piedmont, Missouri.

Raymond Brooks and Julia Marguerite Bailey were married on August 12, 1923, and on August 12, 1973 they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary with family and friends at Spring Valley United Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas. Raymond and Julia were the parents of three children, Helen (Mrs. James P. Witt), Juanita (Mrs. William D. Hogue) and Rose Alyce (Mrs. John F. Beasley). They also had twelve grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

After receiving an A.B. and S.E. degree from Missouri State College in 1937, Raymond attended Southern Methodist University and received the Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1940 and a Master's Degree in Education in 1949.

The Reverend Brooks was ordained deacon in 1939 with full connection as elder in 1940 in the St. Louis Conference. He was minister in White Water, Missouri, 1931-36; in Oak Ridge, Missouri, 1936-37; in Bosqueville, Texas, 1938-39; in Forreston, Texas, 1939-40; and in New Madrid, Missouri, 1940-41. In 1955-56 The Reverend Brooks was Associate Professor of Education and Psychology at Arlington (Texas) State College, and from 1956-1962 he was Industrial Chaplain of Lone Star Steel Company of Dallas, in Lone Star, Texas.

Returning to the pastorate, The Reverend Brooks served in Garland, Texas 1962-64. He was pastor of First Methodist Church in Mabank, Texas 1964-66, pastor at Wilmer-Hutchins, Texas 1966-69, and associate pastor at Grace Methodist, Dallas, 1969-71. He was the pastor at Bellevue, Dallas, 1971-72, and served Skyline, Dallas, and St. Matthews, Dallas, concurrently from 1972-75.

After twenty-one years' service in the U. S. Army Reserves, The Reverend Brooks retired in 1962 as Lt. Colonel. He had served as Chaplain of the United States Army from 1941-46 and from 1950-54. He was on the Board of Directors of West Dallas Social Center 1946-47, was a member of the Academy of Religion and Mental Health, and was a Mason.

The Reverend Brooks died on December 17, 1975, after a gallant six-month battle with leukemia. Burial was in the Garden of the Cross, at Restland Memorial Park, Richardson, Texas. He made hundreds of friends throughout his ministry and will be deeply missed by his family, his friends and The Church.

Barry Bailey



WESLEY CLIFTON DAVIS

Wesley Clifton Davis was born on a farm in Bolingbroke, Monroe County, 15 miles north of Macon, Georgia, February 10, 1894. After finishing 9 grades in a one-room country school, Wesley entered Young Harris College, a small Methodist college in North Georgia, where he completed one year of high school and two years of college. The next six years, 1912-1918, were spent alternately in teaching in the public schools and attending Emory College. He received the college degree in 1917, taught school a year, and then entered Candler School of Theology in 1918, completing the B.D. degree in 1920. In 1920 Wesley moved on to Yale Divinity School for graduate work. The M.A. degree was granted in 1921. He continued his graduate studies, at times in residence (1923-1924), but for the most part concurrently with his work in the parish ministry and while teaching at SMU, until he was granted the Ph.D. degree in 1943.

Somewhat unexpectedly a door opened to Dr. Davis in the Missouri Conference in 1921. Transferring from the North Georgia Conference that year, he enjoyed a parish ministry of 12 years in the Conference. His membership remained in the Missouri Conference until 1949 when he transferred it to the North Texas Conference.

Dr. Davis was ordained deacon in 1922 and elder in 1924. His appointments in Missouri were Henrietta, 1921-1924, Kirksville, 1924-1926, St. Joseph, 1926-1928, and Hannibal, 1928-1934. He was married to Baxter Mann in Kirksville; their son Walter was born in Hannibal.

In 1934 Dr. Davis joined the faculty of the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University, where he taught New Testament for 24 years, until retirement in 1959.

Both those who were colleagues and those who were students of Dr. Davis know how conscientiously he did all his work and what a kindly and concerned teacher he was. He never stopped studying, even to the end of his days. He always ploughed the ground over again before he repeated a course, even if it was a non-credit course of the kind he liked to teach to small groups at the Highland Park United Methodist Church.

After retirement, Dr. Davis was on the staff of Highland Park United Methodist Church for 5 years as parish visitor and teacher. For 23 years he shepherded the 50-50 Class, a very large Church-School couples' class, who adored him almost to the point of idolatry. And on Thursday mornings he kept engaging small groups of people in Bible study, even up to the very week of his death.

Wesley died at his home in Blanton Gardens, October 29, 1975. Funeral services were at the Highland Park United Methodist Church, November 1. The officiating clergymen were Bishop Stowe, Drs. Farrell, Dickson, Quillian, Grimes, and Gealy. Interment was in Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Dr. Davis is survived by his wife, who is in the infirmary at C. C. Young Memorial Home, and by a son, Walter, who with his family lives in Corpus Christi. Through months, even years, Wesley devoted himself almost wholly to the care of his invalid wife, and this with infinite patience.

Last week, driving along, I stopped at an old country cemetery in central Ohio to read a few tombstones and to look at an oak tree which was 6 feet through. Old timey folks used to like to engrave on their stones: "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." Why not? If life is precious to God, shouldn't death be?

Fred D. Gealy



RELBUE L. FOY

The Reverend Relbue Foy was born to the union of Mr. Thomas and Kitty Weakly Foy, March 1, 1904 in Caldwell County. He received his public education in Luling, Texas.

He was converted at an early age and united with the M. E. Church of the West Texas Annual Conference that later became the United Methodist Church.

He graduated from Conroe College, Conroe, Texas in 1942. He began his preaching career in 1942.

He met and married Miss Dorothy Simmons in 1948.

He served the following appointments–Lampassas, San Saba, Smithville, Dale, Calvert, Italy, Milford and Trinity United Methodist Church in Grand Prairie, Texas where he retired in 1964 because of ill health.

After retiring he and Dorothy placed their membership at Lambuth United Methodist Church. He was a member of Reed Lodge No. 14, F. & A.M., of Luling, Texas.

He passed Friday, August 29, 1975, survivors are: Mrs. Dorothy Foy, Dallas, sister, Mrs. Mary Brown of Luling, Texas; three brothers, Johnnie Foy of Douglas, Arizona, Charner Foy of Rio Alto, California and Ray Foy of Los Angeles, California.

Wherever he served, Relbue Foy was known as a Gospel preacher and a totally committed Servant of Christ. He was never too busy and it was never too late at night or the weather too bad for him to respond to a call for help. This was especially true during the last years of his life on earth when, in spite of constant weakness from the illness which has taken him from life's burdens, he rallied to help people of Lambuth Church in what they saw as their darkest hour. When this writer came to serve Lambuth in June 1970 he found Relbue Foy, calling upon strength beyond his own to hold together what was left of the Lambuth Congregation. Relbue Foy deserves this tribute: "Well done, good and faithful servant: enter now into the joys of your Lord."

Albert S. Pitts



CHARLES J. GRAVES

Rev. Charles J. Graves, of 921 N. Cleveland, Sherman, Texas died on December 13, 1975. Services were held at First United Methodist Church, Sherman, Texas on December 15, 1975 with Rev. Kerby Edwards in charge of the service being assisted by Rev. Terry Atkinson. Rev. Graves was senior pastor of the North Texas Conference in regard to age. He had reached his 93rd birthday. Following retirement he served Friendship United Methodist Church of Sherman, Texas for 24 years before retiring again! He was a servant up until the day he died, visiting hospitals every day, giving time, attention and affection to those he visited. The writer of the Book of Samuel describes Saul in these words, "from his shoulders upward he was higher than any of his people." Saul could be picked out of a crowd because he towered above them all. C. J. Graves, because of his spiritual stature, stood head and shoulders above all the rest. A vessel may be made of common tin but may be filled with nuggets of gold and therein lies its value . . . . this describes our friend and pastor, C. J. Graves. He was a man of good deeds, good intentions, good works, and good habits. He was behind many good things that happened to people. He is survived by three daughters and three sisters.

Kerby Edwards



JOHN BENTLEY HIBBERT

John Bentley Hibbert was born October 7, 1889 near Breckenridge, Texas, the son of Hiram Blair Hibbert and Elizabeth Parmer Hibbert.

In 1909 he married Miss Alma Archer of Cisco, Texas. They have one daughter, Susie Hibbert of Dallas and a son John E. Hibbert of Sherman.

Rev. J. B. Hibbert supplied the Glen Rose Mission as his first pastorate in 1923. He was admitted to the West Texas Conference in 1924 and was pastor at Trent, Texas that year. He transferred to the North Texas conference in 1931 and was assigned to the Sulphur Springs Circuit. Dr. J. Sam Barcus was his Presiding Elder that year.

Brother Hibbert served in the Northwest Texas Conference, the North Texas Conference and retired at Wesley Memorial, McKinney, after serving thirty five and a half years.

Rev. J. B. Hibbert was remembered as a preacher who always left the church in better physical and spiritual condition than when he arrived. He was not too busy and it was never too late at night for him to respond to a call from anyone. Wherever he served, he was known as a Gospel preacher and totally committed servant to Christ.

No statement about Rev. J. B. Hibbert would be complete without a word about his wife, Alma. She graced the parsonages where they lived and provided a warmth and friendliness that made theirs a team ministry. She continues to live with her daughter, Susie in Dallas. Susie has had the honor of being selected as one of the outstanding teachers in the Dallas School system. His son John, has been a prominent member of the Sherman Public School system for many years, and he was the right hand man in helping Edward R. Barcus Jr., build the beautiful First Methodist Church in Sherman.

Rev. J. B. Hibbert's appointments were: Glen Rose, Trent, Hawley, Paduch, Spur, Rochester, Westover, Dara, Sulphur Springs Circuit, Bells, Trenton, Bogata, Saint Jo, Pickton, Wylie, Roxton, Deport, Byers, Pecan Gap, Bryson, Wesley Memorial in McKinney, and as an Associate Minister of the White Rock United Methodist Church in Dallas, where he helped the church grow to a membership of forty one hundred. He was dearly loved by all the people of White Rock Church. He was faithful to The Methodist Church all his life, and The Methodist Church was faithful to him to the end of his life. His life was a shining example of the promise: "Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

His funeral service was conducted by Reverend Julian Thomas and the writer at Restland Memorial Chapel. Interment was in Restland cemetery in Dallas.

T. Herbert Minga



ZAN WESLEY HOLMES, SR.

Date of Death: November 17, 1975

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD:
Thursday, November 20, 1975
Warren United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas
Reverend J. D. Mooring, Officiating

INTERMENT:
Friday, November 21, 1975
Evergreen Cemetery, Austin, Texas

Zan Wesley Holmes was the youngest of three sons born to John Holmes and Celia Taylor Holmes in Eagle Lake, Texas.

From the very beginning the mark of the victor was upon this young lad. Upon completion of his school work in his home, he entered Samuel Huston (now Huston-Tillotson College) where he graduated both from High School and the College. Because of the influence of God-fearing parents and the atmosphere of a Christian home, he early accepted Jesus Christ as the great Champion in his life and began his walk with God.

This walk led him into the Christian ministry while a college student. He completed his seminary work at Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia.

When you look back at it, the life of Rev. Z. W. Holmes reads like the story of one who walked with God.

For instance, God had him by the hand when he chose his life partner, Miss Naomi Blakey of Caldwell County, Texas. These two, under the guidance of God, began to build a beautiful family.

He joined the West Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church in 1927. He served the following appointments: Fredrick Temple and Pilot Knobb, LaGrange, San Angelo, St. James-Waco; District Superintendent of Austin District; Simpson-Austin, Webster-Victoria and Crest Moore United Methodist Church in Dallas. He was a pulpit master whose effective preaching dispelled the doubts and fears and deepened the faith of the people of God for forty-eight years.

He was a husband and father who leaves a shining example. He educated each of his six children.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Naomi Holmes; three sons: Dr. Zan W. Holmes, Jr., John Holmes, Dallas; and James W. Holmes, Vallejo, California; three daughters: Mrs. Ruth Mae Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, Victoria, Texas; and Miss Margaret Holmes, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; nine grandchildren.

Ira B. Loud



HARRY C. HOY

Harry C. Hoy had a vivid call to the ministry and dedicated himself to keeping that call. He was in ministry for Christ throughout his 88 years of life.

Vanderbilt University was the place of his formal education. He entered the North Arkansas Conference on trial in 1912 and was appointed to the Marion, Arkansas, Church. Subsequent appointments include Cape Girardeau, Missouri and Grace Church in St. Louis. He served as presiding elder of the Farmington District in the St. Louis Conference.

Change of environment was a part of his life and he served two years at First Church in Clovis, New Mexico. Appointments in the North Texas Conference include Owenwood Church in Dallas on two separate occasions, Wesley Church in Dallas, Kavanaugh Church in Greenville, superintendent of the Paris District, First Church in Grand Prairie, and First Church in McKinney. During the earlier years of his ministry he served three years overseas as a U. S. Military Chaplain.

Work with Boy Scouts was a great portion of his life; he gave sixty years of active interest to this movement and was honored with their highest award. The Scout Building in McKinney is named in his honor and in his memory.

The outreach of his ministry in retirement years included membership and activity in the Lion's Club, the Chamber of Commerce, a weekday Bible Class, a Sunday School Class, visiting for the church, and working with the United Fund. He was on regular call for preaching, funerals, and weddings. He helped organize the North Texas Conference Retired Ministers, Wives, and Widows Club and served as its president.

Harry C. Hoy leaves a marvelous example of faith and devotion to his call. He is survived by his wife, Lena Hoy of McKinney, and a son, Harry C. Hoy of Knoxville, Tennessee. Memorial Services were conducted at the First United Methodist Church of McKinney on December 4, 1975 by Wilson Canafax and Chief Warden.

Wilson Canafax



ARTHUR L. LUSBY

Arthur L. Lusby was born August 22, 1896 in Troy, Arkansas to L. B. and Lou Forbes Lusby. His foster parents were Loss and Lula Caviness. He passed away early Friday morning, March 19, 1976.

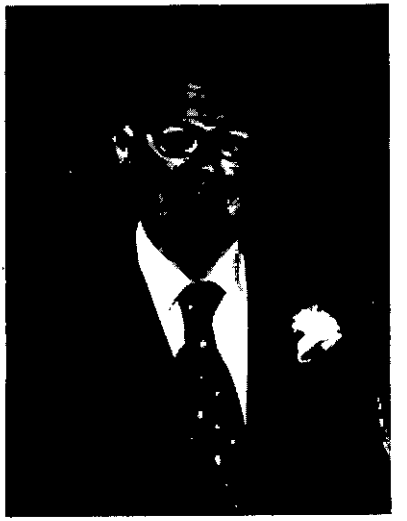
He was converted at the age of 12 and joined the Mt. Tabor Methodist Church, near Paris, Texas. At the age of 15 he was teaching a Sunday School Class and became Sunday School Superintendent at Mt. Tabor when he was 17. Arthur was elected a Steward at the age of 19 and was licensed to preach in the Paris District in 1917. Bro. Lusby graduated from Wesley College in Greenville, Texas in 1920 and was admitted to the Conference on trial that same year. He attended S.M.U., Vanderbilt, and Pastor's Schools from 1920 to 1950.

In 1960 Arthur retired and has lived on his farm near Paris, Texas since that time. Those who knew Arthur Lusby knew that his heart was in the rural area. At his own request he was allowed to serve most of his active ministry in rural churches. There were two exceptions when he served Cochran Chapel for two years and Lambuth Memorial for four years, both in Dallas. Other appointments were Woodland, Chicota, Holliday, Bellevue, Blossom (3 times), Kemp, Valley View, Caviness Circuit, and Ladonia.

Rev. Lusby was married to Vysta Moody and three children were born to this union. Moody Lawson, a pilot, was killed in action on December 19, 1943. Arthur Junior and Lyston Truman both live in Paris, Texas. Following the death of his first wife he married Elsie Ables on October 1, 1952 and she also survives.

Arthur Lusby was loved wherever he served. It was most fitting that his memorial service was held in the open, in the little cemetery which is within 100 feet of where he was converted. It was like a great benediction at 4:00 P.M., March 20, 1976 with a gentle breeze blowing, high trees casting their shadows, wild spring flowers blooming, and people from many miles attending because this man, who never pretended, but was always plain Arthur Lusby, had been used of God to touch their lives.

John Shuler



THOMAS LEE MILLER

Thomas Lee Miller was born March 9, 1903 in Brownsboro, Texas, the eldest of five children, to Marvin Lee and Mattie (Bullock) Miller. All of the family preceded Lee in death except a sister, Mrs. Mary Stovall, of Weatherford, Texas. Theirs was a Christian home. The father was a long-time member of the official board of the Methodist Church. The mother was taken by death when Lee was thirteen.

His early education was in the public school in Brownsboro and in the Athens High School. When he went to Dallas he found employment in the office of Edwin B. Doggett, ever a close friend, and continued his education in Southern Methodist University and the Perkins School of Theology for the Certificate of Theology. From East Texas State University he earned the B.S. degree and in 1958 Texas Wesleyan College conferred upon him the D.D. degree.

On November 4, 1928 he was married to Janice Simpson of Dallas. For more than forty-seven years they lived and worked together in the service of the Church—they were married about the time of Lee's first appointment—with such a degree of affection and warm congeniality, whether in the pastorate, the district superintendency, or the oversight of a retirement home, that it is quite easy to think of their lives as a joint ministry with each contributing his or her utmost in devotion and self-giving.

Their daughter Janis, who is now Mrs. Joseph P. Batcha of Greenwich, Conn., and her children Jay and Laura Lee have been a source of joy to both of the Millers. A niece, Sarah K., spent so many years with them that the relationship became almost that of parents and daughter. She and her husband, Rev. Keith Kellow, are now at the Bellaire United Methodist Church in Houston.

The idea of becoming a minister came to Lee early and soon after he was sixteen he responded, whole-heartedly, to what he never questioned to be the will of God for his life. He was granted Local Preacher's license at Marvin Church in Tyler. He was admitted On Trial into the North Texas Conference in 1928 and four years later, into Full Membership. His pastoral appointments were: Weston Circuit, 1928-29; Howe Circuit, '29-33; Windom Circuit, '33-35; Lancaster Avenue, Dallas, '35-38; Farmersville, '38-41; Haskell Avenue, Dallas, '41-43; Commerce, '43-46; Sulphur Springs District, '46-50; Kavanaugh, Greenville, '50-55; Dallas Northeast District, '55-61; Floral Heights, Wichita Falls, '61-67. During this time he served in various important posts in the Conference such

as Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance; Trustee of the Dallas Methodist Hospital, the C. C. Young Home, Lydia Patterson Institute and the Texas Methodist Foundation.

His six years as Superintendent of the Dallas Northeast District were among the most productive of his ministry. The churches of the District grew in members and in activity, nine new churches were organized and a wholesome spirit of cooperation prevailed. His place in the confidence of his brother ministers is indicated by his being elected to lead the delegation to the 1960 session of the General Conference.

An interesting insight into Lee's sense of responsibility is revealed in an incident which Janice recalls. When Janis was about nine years old she had a severe illness and the doctors seemed to be in doubt about her recovery. Lee prayed earnestly that she might be healed. He promised the Lord that if her life were spared he would be still more faithful in his pastoral service. Janis recovered and, as Janice puts it, "Lee never forgot."

Lee had long cherished the desire to spend a year as pastor of an English speaking church somewhere in Europe. This ambition was pushed aside when the call came to serve as Administrator of the C. C. Young Home and Blanton Gardens. Here he spent the last eight years of his active ministry in sympathetic and compassionate oversight which went far beyond professional demands and won for himself the hearty esteem and affection of the residents of the Home. A keen sense of humor, which only his closest friends were aware of, enabled him to help many of the residents to see some of the amusing elements of life around them.

With a bare minimum of warning, he went from this transitory life into the fullness of Life Eternal on the afternoon of March 17, 1976. It was a shock to his family and his friends. But, as Janice confided, "If Lee had to go, I am grateful that it was this way. A long, lingering illness would have been hard for him to endure."

Dr. Leighton Farrell and Dr. Gordon Casad, who were close and congenial associates of Dr. Miller for many years, together with the writer of this memoir, presided at the funeral service. Here are quotes from their tributes. Casad: "Lee Miller was of the old school who believed that loyalty and dedication to the Church was next to loyalty and dedication to God. He was a man who represented the word he preached to the utmost of his strength in his life and his ministry to man. He saw the enduring values of life with clarity, he believed in them unwaveringly, he defended them quietly but fearlessly and worked for them intently." Farrell: "When I think of the life of T. Lee Miller I am reminded of the scripture, 'The time of my departure has come. I have kept the faith. As for what remains, there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which on that day the Lord, the righteous judge will give to me.' This we can say of T. Lee Miller: he has fought the good fight; he has completed the course; he has kept the faith."

These words reflect the feelings of admiration, confidence, and affection which were in the hearts of brother ministers and of devoted lay friends from all over the Conference and beyond, who filled the sanctuary of the Highland Park United Methodist Church. The interment was at Restland Cemetery.

And so, as family and friends, we said "Farewell" to one of God's faithful and devoted servants. His was not a spectacular or flamboyant ministry. It was a ministry characterized by such words as steadfast, dependable, compassionate. He felt the pull of human need, physical and spiritual, and responded to it with all the pastoral sympathy and perceptive devotion that Christ the Saviour had imparted to him. We thank God for his dedication and for an abiding memory of his life and ministry.

William C. Martin



JAMES MORRIS UNANGST

James Morris Unangst was born in Wellsboro, Pennsylvania, June 13, 1933. He grew up there and was graduated from the Wellsboro High School. He entered the US Navy in 1951 and served in both the Korean and Vietnam wars, and retired from the Navy in 1970. He graduated from Eastfield Community College in Mesquite; had been accepted by the University of Texas at Dallas; and had completed a five year course of study at Perkins School of Theology at SMU. He was a life-long member of the Methodist Church and the Masonic Lodge.

He was married to Barbara Bowman on December 30, 1955 and was the father of two children. His survivors include: his wife, Barbara; his daughter Linda Burkett of Longview; his son James Arthur Unangst of the home. Also one grandson, his mother, one brother and one sister, and several other relatives.

Jim commenced his active ministry at Inglewood UMC in Grand Prairie while still in the Navy. He served in the capacity of associate there for about two years. His first appointment was the Skyline UMC, to which was later added St. Matthews UMC. He went to College Mound in 1973. He had received his ordination as Deacon and had his plans well made to complete his education and receive his Elder's orders and achieve his one abiding goal: full membership in the Church as a pastor. Jesus said, "If you believe you will see the wonder of what God can do. I myself am the Resurrection and the Life. The man who believes in me will never die at all. Take heart then, that in faith there is life for us all!" Such is the life of Jim Unangst . . . a faithful shepherd.

Leonard Tomlinson



GEORGE EDWIN WILLIAMS

The Reverend George Edwin Williams was born May 1, 1885 in North Prairie, Wisconsin. His family were dairy farmers. He moved with his family to San Antonio, Texas about 1900. In San Antonio he was active in Trinity Methodist Church, where he met and courted for 15 years his wife and the mother of his only living child.

He was educated at Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis. and also at Emory for the period of a year and a half before volunteering to serve in the Army in 1917. He served in the Air Force in World War I and spent time overseas.

In 1919 he married Viola May White, a school teacher in the public schools of San Antonio. She died July 18, 1938 and he never remarried. Bro. Williams had one son, George E. Williams, Jr. who was killed in World War II. His daughter, Rubye Mae Williams Carlile now lives in Memphis, Tenn.

Reverend Williams was ordained Deacon in the Little Rock Conference by Bishop Sam R. Hay on November 30, 1924. He was ordained Elder in the Little Rock Conference by Bishop H. A. Boaz in November of 1926. His first charge was Okolona, Miss. as a supply pastor.

He served the following appointments in the Little Rock Conference: Wilmar, Arkansas City, Mabelvale, Portland-Parkdale, Ashdown, Stamps, Dierks, Horatio and St. Charles.

He transferred to the Central Texas Conference about 1939 after his wife's death. He wanted to get back to Texas, hopefully in the San Antonio area. Some of his appointments in Texas were: Coolidge, Annona, Megargel, Petrolia, Prairie Hill and one of the churches in Wichita Falls.

He retired the first time in June, 1950 but was soon dissatisfied and asked to be readmitted to the Little Rock Conference. He was assigned to De Valls Bluff Methodist Church in September, 1952. He retired from there several years later, but remained a resident of De Valls Bluff. He was greatly loved and appreciated by the church and community.

He died August 15, 1975. He is survived by his daughter, Rubye W. Carlile and two grandchildren, Earl Carlile and Carol Flynn. (Carol's husband is now serving a pastorate at Caddo Mills, Texas in the North Texas Conference.

His funeral was held at the De Valls Bluff United Methodist Church by the Reverend David Prothro, pastor. Burial was at Hazen, Arkansas.

David F. Prothro

MRS. A. G. (MATTIE STONE) COLEMAN

Coming off of a farm in Lamar County Mattie Stone was married to Rev. Aristotle Galloway Coleman on September 3, 1911 in Paris Texas. She kept the parsonage and reared four sons and three daughters in the twenty different communities over the Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and North Texas Conferences.

Ill health caused an early retirement of her husband and they settled in Paris. He died in 1946. She remained in Paris for fifteen years following and for the last fifteen years of her life made her home in McKinney.

Places lived and served in the three conferences are Mobeetie, Euastace, Ratcliff, Davilla, Colfax, Shelbyville, Woodville, Palacious, Auga Dulce, Richland Springs, Burnet, Leesville, Bonham, Detroit, Blossom, Como, Sulphur Bluff, West, Josephine, and Chico.

Her death came on December 13, 1975 at the age of eighty. One of her daughters states, "The most impressive thing to me about her life was her great faith–love of people–concern for others and the desire to help. She said that as long as she could help even one person her life would be worthwhile. Even though she was blind the last eight years of her life she accepted her darkness with a smile and counted her blessing each day; she could still enjoy people. She was a happy person."

A Sunday School teacher, worker in the Women's Society, children's work, assisting her husband; all these were the joy of her life and she lived her later years with many happy memories.

Wilson Canafax



ADA ADELINE LIVELY

Ada Adeline Lively, wife of the Reverend J. F. Lively, died at the Crockett Rest Home on October 11, 1974, at the age of 91. Services were held by the Rev. Leroy Ivey at the Grapeland United Methodist Church with interment at the Livelyville Cemetery.

She was survived by seven sons, W. T. Brooks, Henry Brooks, M. T. Lively, Roy Lively, Troy Lively, Guy Lively, and J. T. Lively; three daughters, Mrs. W. B. Hester, Mrs. Mahlon Wright, and Mrs. Preston Gilmore; 47 grandchildren and over 100 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. J. F. Lively, and by five children.

Mrs. Lively was born on October 13, 1883, in Grapeland, Texas. She and Mr. Lively were married in 1906. Rev. Lively was ordained in the Methodist Protestant Church. Together they served the Pike circuit, the Mt. Vernon circuit, the Minter circuit, the Slocum circuit, and the Palestine circuit. Rev. Lively was active in evangelistic work for many years. He was in the active ministry for 48 years.

Warren Hornung

OUR BELOVED DEAD–TOTAL NUMBER

(Note–Double Column)

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.		1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D. ..	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green ...	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P. ..		1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton .	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K. ..	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M. ..		1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R. ...		1877	
Baker, Job M. ..		1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M. ...	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R. .	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John ..	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel .	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C. .		1880	College Mound
Piner, John W. ..	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N. ...	1806		Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C. ..	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W.H.E. ..	1812	1883	
Graham, James .	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H. .	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H. ..	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M. ...	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W. ...	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W. ..	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J. ..	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W. ..	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark .	1835	1889	Terrell
Sewell, R. G. ...	1852	1889	Luling
Crawford, A. T. .	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R. ...	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G. ..	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard ..	1810	1900	Jefferson
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J. .	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N. ...	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B. ..	1836		Palestine
Nichols, G. T. ..	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C. ...	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D. ..	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E. ...	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R. ..	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L. ..	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M. ...	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M. ..	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R. ...	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M. .	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H. ..	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C. ...	1865	1899	Bowie
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T. ...	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E. ..	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L. ...	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M. .	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A. .	1843	1905	Dalla
Dunn, M. M. ...	1829	1905	Gainesville
Gorsline, R. S. ..	1846	1905	Decatur, Ark.
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R. .	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P. ...	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J. ...	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
Johnston, M. B. .	1854	1908	Decatur
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R. ...	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C. ...	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, Will	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H. ..		1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.		1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W. ...	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B. ...	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L. ..	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H. ..	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P. ..	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W. ...	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B. .	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Neely, M. H. . . .	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P. . .	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C. . .	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R. . . .	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M. . .	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H. . .	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L. . . .	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A. .	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W. . .	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W. .	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F. . . .	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Young, C. C. . . .	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S. . .	1884	1921	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M. . .	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E. . . .	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A. . . .		Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)	
Johnson, J. L. . .	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D. . .	1860	1922	Westminister
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John . . .	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A. . .	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C. . . .	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W. . .	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B. . .	1854	1925	Kaufman
Whitten, T..G. . .		1925	Dallas
McLean, J. H. . .	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O. . . .	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H. . .	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A. . .	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr,, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A. .	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E. . . .	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H. .	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S. . .	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T. . .	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Dodd City
Williams, C. C. . .	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A. . .	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L. .	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G. . .	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F. . .	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee . . .	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H. . . .	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J. . .	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E. . . .	1847	1929	Floydada
Morris, J. L. . . .	1861	1929	Dallas
Alderson, J. F. .	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C. . . .	1848	1930	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M. . .	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T. . .	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M. .	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F. .	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T. . . .	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B. . . .	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L. .	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H. . . .	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S. . .	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E. . . .	1870	1933	Westminister
Hunter, J. N. . . .	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H. . .	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H. . .	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T. . .	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S. . .	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F. . . .	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T. .	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B. . . .	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Rosser, W. R. . .	1866	1936	College Mound
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R. . .	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P. .	1866	1937	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Harrison, L. W. .	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A. .	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W. .	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F. . . .	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W. . . .	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B. .	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F. . . .	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H. . .	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W. .	1861	1939	Fort Worth
Vaughan, M. J. .	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Dennis, C. W. . .	1872	1939	McKinney

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Alderson, E. W. .	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Deport
Spragins, C. A...	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Fuller, D. F.....	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Weeks, A. J.....	1869	1939	Dallas
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Davis, W. F.....	1873	1940	Paris
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B. .	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Pirtle, H. M. ...	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J. .	1860	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G. ...	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J. ...	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L. ...	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W. ...	1871	1941	Denton
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J. ...	1870	1942	Dallas
Wright, W. H. ..	1865	1942	Paris
Rodgers, J. P. ..	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C. .	1871	1943	Dallas
Habern, S. L....	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N. ...	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclosee J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M. ..	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex .	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K. .	1869	1945	Dallas
Coleman, A. G. .	1890	1946	Paris
Aiken, W. L. ...	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R. ..	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.....	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W....	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S. .	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C. ...	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh, N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor .	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A. ..	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E. .	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam ..	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener ..	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C. ...	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Escoe, E. C.....	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Tannery, L. F...	1867	1949	Lubbock
Wheeler, F. B. ..	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas, W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.....	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.....	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W. ..	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M. .	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M. .	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A. ...	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A. .	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M. .	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D. ..	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P. ..	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis .	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D. .	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas, J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Sooter, M. C....	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C.	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas. S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W. .	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D. .	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William	1884	1955	Denton
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Ft. Worth
Branch, J. C. ...	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F....	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B....	1869	1957	Clarksville
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Glanville, C. W. .	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.....	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W. ..	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. I. ..	1872	1958	Sherman
Selecman, C. C. .	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble ..	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey ..	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M. ...	1887	1958	Houston
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley .	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H. ...	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, T. . . .	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C. .	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James . .	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B. . .	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R. . .	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L. . .	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M. . .	1893	1964	Aledo
Hall, Bert B. . . .	1874	1964	Bonham
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Gainesville
Hagard, L. G. . .	1886	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A. . .	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W. . .	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H. . . .	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
Crutchfield, B. . .	1894	1966	Woodland
Wright, E. L. . . .	1873	1967	El Paso
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E. .	1886	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George . .	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M. .	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P. . .	1892	1967	Greenville
Barcus, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Bucy, W. O.	1890	1968	Ft. Worth
Smith, M. C. . . .	1901	1968	Grapevine
Patton, E. J. . . .	1897	1968	Gainesville
Webb, John M. .	1889	1968	McKinney
Black, S. M.	1879	1968	Dallas
Hunter, E. A. . .	1886	1968	Dallas
Malone, T. A. . .	1891	1969	Roanoke
Porter, R. E. . . .	1872	1969	Dallas
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1927	1969	Farmersville
Patton, Roy L. .	1892	1969	Dallas
Little, John O. .	1884	1969	Montaque
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N. C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L. . . .	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy .	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Fielder, Cicero B.	1892	1971	Farmersville
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H. . .	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E. . . .		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R. . .	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady .	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower, Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred . .	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E. B. . .	1879	1972	
Watson, Robert Lee . .	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L. . .	1893	1973	Litiz, Pa.
Dickinson, William H. Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail, William H. .	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee . .	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith Bishop . . W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B. Sr.	1895	1974	
Koontz, J. L. . . .	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C. Jr. . .	1904	1974	
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally, Joseph M. . . .	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V. .	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B. . .	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mound
Williams, George E.	1885	1975	Hazen, Ark.
Brooks, Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill, Sherman
Holmes, Zan W. Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1867-1939—M.E.C.S. Found in old journals 29 Sessions—1939-1967—The Methodist Church. Found in old journals			
1. Dallas	May 27, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
2. Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
3. Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
4. Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
5. Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
6. Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
7. Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
8. Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
9. Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce

A New Conference Including Conferences from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1867-1938 and The Methodist Church, 1938,-1968, and specifically The North Texas Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church and certain members, congregations, and ministers from The West Texas Conference of The Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

STANDING RULES

RULE 1. The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2. The Conference Council on Ministries and Administration is constituted to execute the functions detailed in paragraph 831.10 of the 1972 **Discipline** in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the three Conference Councils on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

The chairpersons and members of the Conference Committees on the Headquarters Center, Research and Planning, and Standing Rules will be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee. The membership of the Personnel Committee will be the chairpersons of the four Conference Councils, the chairperson of the Conference Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers, and members of the Cabinet. The chairman of the Cabinet will be chairman of the Personnel Committee.

RULE 3. The bishop, the district superintendents, the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries and administration, the current and the immediate past presidents of the Conference United Methodist Women, the chairperson of the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and three blacks, one of whom shall be a layman, one a lay woman, and the other a clergyman, shall constitute the Conference Nominating Committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years. However, a person may be reelected to a conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to Trustees of Institutions.

The chairpersons of conference councils, boards, divisions, commissions, and committees are to be elected by the annual conference on nomination by the annual conference Nominating Committee for only one four year term; this term begins with the annual conference session of their election.

No one may be elected to serve as a Chairperson of any Council who has served as Chairperson of any Council for the past four years.

Each district section of the Annual Conference may elect one district coordinator to each of the divisions of the conference boards and to each of the conference commissions for an annual term on nomination by the district nominating committee. The district coordinators will serve as the district representatives on the conference agencies and as the liaison person for the conference agencies to the district agencies and to the several local churches in each of the districts.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the Annual Conference to approve these categories. In the event that the agency prefers a second representative from each district, these members will be elected by the district sections of the Annual

Conference for an annual term. Agencies members who are named by related organizations will be confirmed by the Conference Nominating Committee for an annual term. All other members at large will be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee for a quadrennial term.
Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

OUTLINE OF CONFERENCE COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

and related

BOARDS, DIVISIONS, AND COMMISSIONS

A. Council on Community and Global Ministries
   1. Board of Church and Society
      a. Division of Alienation Problems
      b. Division of Christian Ethics
      c. Division of Environmental Concerns
      d. Division of Social Structures and Institutions
   2. Board of Church Development
      a. Division of Church Assistance
      b. Division of Church Extension
   3. Board of Connectional Institutions
      a. Division of Ecumenical Relations
      b. Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
      c. Division of Higher Education
      d. Division of Texas Methodist Foundation
   4. Board of Missional Concerns
      a. Division of National and World Outreach
      b. Division of Town and Country Ministries
      c. Division of United Methodist Women
      d. Division of Urban Community Ministries

B. Council on Discipleship
   1. Board of Adult Ministries Resources
      a. Division of Education
      b. Division of Evangelism
      c. Division of Stewardship
      d. Division of Worship
   2. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries
      a. Division of Campus Ministry
      b. Division of Young Married Adults
      c. Division of Young Single Adults
   3. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries
      a. Division of Children's Ministries
      b. Division of Family Ministries
      c. Division of Youth Ministries

C. Council on Professional Ministries
   1. Board of Professional Growth
      a. Division of Career Assessment
      b. Division of Continuing Education
      c. Division of Enlistment

2. Board of Professional Personnel
   a. Division of Conference Relations
   b. Division of Lay Pastors
   c. Division of Lay Workers
   d. Division of Preparation and Qualifications
3. Board of Professional Support Systems
   a. Division of Equitable Salaries
   b. Division of Insurance
   c. Division of Pensions

D. Commissions
1. Archives and History
2. Camping and Retreat Centers
3. Communications and Resources
4. Lay Leadership Development
   a. Lay Administration Training
   b. Lay Speaking
   c. Leadership Skills Training
   d. United Methodist Men
5. Religion and Race
6. Status and Role of Women

The membership of each of the three Conference Councils on Ministries will be the council chairperson, the chairpersons of the boards of the council, the cabinet representatives of the boards, the chairpersons of the divisions of the boards, the chairpersons of the related district councils on ministries, and a representative from each of the Conference commissions. The Division of Youth Ministries may elect two youths to the Council on Discipleship.

The membership of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration will be the chairpersons of the following conference agencies: the Conference Councils on Ministries, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the district councils on ministries and administration, the conference boards, the conference commissions, and the committees of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration; the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries; the two vice chairpersons of the Commission on Lay Leadership Development; the president of the Conference United Methodist Women; the two youth members of the Conference Council on Discipleship; the presiding bishop; the bishop's administrative assistant; the district superintendents; the conference statistician; and the conference secretary. The chairpersonship of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration will be rotated annually in alphabetical sequence among the four chairpersons of the three Conference Councils on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 4. The Cabinet representative and the Conference Councils Director shall be ex officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 5. Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference agency if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the agency.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6. All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8. The Lay delegates to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of annual conference delegates shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

RULE 9. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10. A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a part of the official record of the minister.

RULE 11. The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with an obituary containing the dates of birth, death, and final rites, and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services for any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth, death, and final rites. In the event these dates are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference.

RULE 12. The Board of Professional Personnel shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13. The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14. The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 15. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-out Day.

Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed December 31 of each year and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.

Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary in the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16. Gifts to members of the conference in recognition tor service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 17. Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Agency with the exception of the Divisions of Pensions, Board of Professional Support Systems shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18. No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries and Administration, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19. Section A: No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B: Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 20. Section A: The Council on Ministries and Administration is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any agency of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 21. When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (885)

RULE 22. Section A: The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all annual conference agencies which receive their support from the Council. This audit shall be performed within sixty (60) days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 23. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments for the Conference fiscal year, said list to be furnished no later than one month prior to the beginning of each new fiscal year. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24. Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 25. A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meetings of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

RULE 26. It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 27. Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the members at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 28. The following ethical principles for the appropiation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of annual conferences property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similiar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the annual conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

Arcadia Park. . . . . .Bruce Jackson, 1288 Bagley, 75211
Brandon Avenue . . . . . .L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, 75233
Brooklyn Avenue . . . . . Neal DeShazo, 4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., 75211
Centenary . . . . . Ernie Spozio, 2730 Santa Cruz, 75227
Cockrell . . . . . LeRoy Bauer, 3222 Kiest Forest, 75211
Crest-Moore . . . . . Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale Lane, 75241
Elmwood. . . . . Curtis Wood, 2322 Salerno, 75224
First . . . . . George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, 75214
Grace. . . . . .Mrs. Dorothy Curry, 5928 E. University, 75206
Greenland Hills . . . . . .Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel, 75206
Irwindell . . . . . Mrs. Louise Voss, 3650 Creek View, 75233
King Memorial. . . . . Ovie Randolph, 5751 Trio Lane, 75241
Lakewood . . . . . Andy Teal, 5206 Enchanted Lane, 75227
Lambuth . . . . . Willie Hawkins, Sr., 4511 Bonnie View Rd., 75216
Memorial. . . . . Vern Trees, 2422 N. Prairie, 75205
Munger Place . . . . . J. Murray Kidd, 6527 Sondra Drive, 75214
New Aldersgate . . . . . James Henderson, 632 Green Castle, 75232
Oak Cliff. . . . . Bailey Averitt, 2114 Oak Valley, 75232
Oak Lawn . . . . . Davis W. Marr, Sr., 11211 Rosser Rd., 75229
Owenwood. . . . . Bob Nelson, 7010 Kiva Lane, 75227
St. John's . . . . . Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow, 75214
St. Luke "Community" . . . . . .Donald Reed, 3817 Metropolitan, 75215
St. Luke's N. D. . . . . Jim Bradley, 3341 Portlock, 75235
St. Paul. . . . . .Herbert J. Lee, 2407 Park Row, 75215
Steven Park . . . . . George Brown, 2226 W. Colorado, 75211
Clearview. . . . . Hack Holliday
Tyler Street . . . . . Bob McGinnis, 8448 Gladwood Ln., 75231

Urban Park. . . . . Milton Paine, 6915 Red Bud, 75227
Warren . . . . . .Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark, 75203

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle . . . . . .S. L. Montgomery, Route 1, Argyle, Texas 76226
Button Memorial . . . . . Travis Spence, Route 1, Frisco, Texas 75034
Cooper Creek. . . . . .Marshall Oliver, 316 Jagee, Denton, Texas 76201
Elm Ridge . . . . . .Bessie Noles, Route 1, Aubrey, Texas 76227
Mustang. . . . . .Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point, Texas 76258
First Church–Carrollton. . . . . .Bob Fuller, 1821 Addington Dr., Carrollton, Texas 75006
Holy Covenant . . . . . .Willie Arnold, 2761 Rollingdale, Farmers Branch, Texas 75006
Coppell. . . . . Glenn White, 115 Howell, Coppell, Texas 75019
Chinns Chapel . . . . . Marvin E. Dillard, Route 1, Argyle, Texas 76226
Chapel Hill. . . . . Jack Fields, 3506 High Vista, Dallas, Texas 75234
Christ. . . . . Harry Currie, 14512 Hague, Dallas, Texas 75234
Cochran Chapel . . . . . J. C. Smith, 5602 Greenbrier, Dallas, Texas 75209
Ilah Merriman, 8715 Midway Rd., Dallas, Texas 75209
Lovers Lane . . . . . None
Northaven . . . . . Dr. Bill Brown, 5910 Elderwood, Dallas, Texas 75230
Schreiber Memorial. . . . . Curtis Turner, 4425 Sugar Mill, Dallas, Texas 75234
Walnut Hill. . . . . .Doyle Stewart, 3636 Townsend, Dallas, Texas 75229
Webb Chapel. . . . . .Mickey Morton, 13430 Challaburton, Dallas, Texas 75234
Asbury . . . . . Roger Thompson, 3110 Santa Monica, Denton, Texas 76201
First Church–Denton . . . . . Col. Richard E. J. Scott, 507 Mimosa, Denton, Texas 76201
First Church–Irving . . . . . Derol Todd, 1401 Benn Drive, Irving, Texas 75061
Kirkwood . . . . . .Chuck & Cindy Mercer, 2605 Ridgewood, Irving, Texas 75062
Northgate . . . . . Otto Bieles, 2609 Trinity, Irving, Texas 75062
Oak Haven. . . . . Frank Pevehouse, 3201 Pritchett, Irving, Texas 75061
Plymouth Park . . . . . Mrs. Kay Seay, 1333 Carriage Drive, Irving, Texas 75062
Justin. . . . . .Barron Christensen, N. W. High School, Justin 76247
Krum. . . . . Marvin Morgan, Krum, Texas 76249
Ponder . . . . . Ronnie Coulter, Ponder, Texas 76259
Stony . . . . . .
Lake Dallas . . . . . Howard DeWeese, Box 623, Lake Dallas, Texas 75065
Lewisville . . . . . Gene Thomas, 1131 Grove, Lewisville, Texas 75067
The Colony . . . . . Larry Ball, 5013 Atterbury Rd., Lewisville, Texas 75067
Pilot Point. . . . . J. L. Pedigo, E Gee, Pilot Point, Texas 76258
Aubrey . . . . . .Don Biggs, Route 1, Aubrey, Texas 76227
Prosper . . . . . Ronnie Settle, Box 294 E. 7th, Prosper, Texas 75078
Oak Grove . . . . . .
Roanoke . . . . . Morris Outlaw, Route 2, Roanoke, Texas 76262
Sanger . . . . . W. F. Schafer, Box 337, Sanger, Texas 76266
Blue Mound . . . . . John Linn Smith, 3321 N. Bonnie Brae, Denton, Texas 76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen . . . . . .Norris Ragsdill, P. O. Box 253, Allen 75002
Caddo Mills . . . . . .Joe Nelson, Box 261, Caddo Mills 75005
DALLAS:
Hamilton Park . . . . . Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75231
Highland Park . . . . . Hugh Steger, 11340 East Ricks Circle, Dallas 75230
Lake Highlands. . . . . W. M. Craig, Jr., 752 Parkhurst, Dallas 75218
Preston Hollow. . . . . Paul Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
Ridgewood Park . . . . . Kent Adams, 11618 Cimarec, Dallas 75218
Spring Valley. . . . . Waller Stephen, 1329 Belaire, Richardson 75080
University Park. . . . . Tommy Fowler, 2421 Summit, Irving 75062

GARLAND:
- Axe Memorial . . . . . .Bennie Poarch, 2709 Shelby, Garland 75040
- Buckingham . . . . . .Ken Freeman, 1813 Eldorado, Garland 75042
- First . . . . . R. E. Dodson, 2022 Wynn Joyce, Garland 75041
- New World . . . . . Mike Dann, 1313 Rockledge, Garland 75041
- St. Paul's . . . . . Roy Knowles, 4314 Hanover, Garland 75042
- St. Philip's . . . . . .Dr. Darrell Lancaster, 3609 Tulane Way, Garland 75041

Josephine . . . . . .Melvin Bryant, Josephine 75064
- Copeville . . . . . Glyndon Countryman, Copeville 75018
- Nevada . . . . . .Logan Graham, Nevada 75073

Lucas . . . . . .Tom Cox, Rt. 2, Box 241, McKinney 75069

PLANO:
- Briarwood . . . . . Ben White, 3304 Garner, Plano 75074
- Christ . . . . . .Charles Cummins, 2629 Kimberly Ct., Plano 75074
- First . . . . . Ron Samuels, 1100 Edgefield, Plano 75074

Pleasant Valley . . . . . Leon Beard, 1413 Maple Drive, Garland 75042

RICHARDSON:
- Arapaho . . . . . .James Cammack, 7205 Foxworth, Dallas 75240
- First . . . . . .Dr. Jim Boley, 421 Fall Creek, Richardson 75080
- Richland . . . . . Dan Gollahon, 1807 Columbia, Richardson 75080
  Ron Clem, 3430 King Arthur Drive, Garland 75042
- West Shore . . . . . Dick Vilven, 3204 Beckham Ct., Plano 75074

Rockwall . . . . . Dr. Tom Gage, 403 Coachlight, Rockwall 75087

Rowlett . . . . . John Latimer, P. O. Box 122, Rowlett 75088

Royse City . . . . . (Mr.) Connie Goodwin, Box 577, Royse City 75089

Wylie . . . . . R. J. Williams, Rt. 1, Royse City 75089

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Cedar Hill . . . . . J. W. Copeland, 115 Meadowridge, Cedar Hill 75104

Chisholm . . . . . Eugene Lewis, 216 Joe White, Rockwall 75087

College Mound-Elmo . . . . . B. F. White, 203 Pecan, Terrell 75160

Crandall . . . . . James Adams, Crandall 75114
- Rosser . . . . . .Bob Heard, Scurry 75158

DALLAS:
- Casa Linda . . . . . David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas 75228
- Casa View . . . . . Mrs. Isabel Davis, 824 Kirkwood, Dallas 75218
- Glen Oaks . . . . . .Dr. Wm. Galt, 1214 Spring Lake, Duncanville, 75116
- Glendale . . . . . .W. A. McCrary, 244 Acres Dr., Dallas 75217
- Kessler Park . . . . . .Marvin E. Hall, 1547 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208
- Highland Hills . . . . . Joe Washington, 3712 Silver Hill, Dallas 75241
- Pleasant Mound . . . . . Don Pierce, 2417 Masters Dr., Dallas 75227
- Rylie . . . . . Ralph Calvert, 708 Dowdy Ferry Rd., Dallas 75217
- St. Andrews . . . . . .James Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Circle, Dallas 75232
- Southwood . . . . . B. E. Duffey, 3604 Crepe Myrtle Cr., Dallas 75233
- Wheatland . . . . . .R. L. Wooley, 338 Van Rowe, Duncanville 75116
- White Rock . . . . . Dale Crues, 8432 Londonderry, Dallas 75228

DeSoto . . . . . Charles Reed, 528 Terrace, DeSoto 75115

Duncanville 1st . . . . . W. H. Byrd, 502 Alexander, Duncanville 75116
- Trinity . . . . . Milton Pitt, Rt. 1, Box 806, Cedar Hill 75104

Forney . . . . . Wesley Crenshaw, P. O. Box 843, Forney 75126

GRAND PRAIRIE:
- First . . . . . Larry Miller, 5401 Firewood Dr., Arlington 76016
- Inglewood . . . . . Morris Holmes, 1045 Capetown, Grand Prairie 75050
- Prairie Heights . . . . . .Claude Isbell, Jr., 814 Sunny Brook Ln., Grand Prairie 75050
- Trinity . . . . . William Hoffman, 705 S. W. 19th St., Grand Prairie 75050

Hutchins . . . . . Dan Gross, 201 Pacific, Hutchins 75141

Wilmer . . . . . H. L. Prince, 203 College St., Wilmer 75172

Kaufman . . . . . Stanley Jones, P. O. Box 103, Kaufman 75142
Kemp . . . . . Mrs. Sue Driskill, Rt. 2, Box 233, Kemp 75143
Becker . . . . . Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:
First . . . . . Joe McMeans, 1008 Oakbluff, Lancaster 75146
Porter's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. 3rd, Lancaster 75146
Quall's Chapel . . . . . Elmer Washington, P. O. Box 62, Ferris 75125
Skyline . . . . . M. P. King, 910 Polk Plaza Ln., Apt. 125A, Dallas 75232
Mabank . . . . . Paul Jones, Box 271, Mabank 75147
Aley . . . . . Mrs. Mary Richardson, Seven Points 75143
MESQUITE:
First . . . . . Dan Williams, 1328 Meadowcrest, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks . . . . . Joe Harville, 2710 Cumberland, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephens . . . . . R. L. Crimshaw, 905 Ravencroft, Garland 75041
Quinlan . . . . . Arlee Butler, Rt. 4, Box 119, Quinlan 75474
Seagoville . . . . . Tom Miller, 403 S. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:
First . . . . . Mrs. Inez Davis, 210 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Milan James, 303 Henderson, Terrell 75160
Rosser . . . . . Mrs. Hagar Davis, Rosser 75157
Wilson Chapel . . . . . Max D. Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Elm Grove . . . . . J. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank 75147

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna . . . . . C. W. Williams, Anna 75004
Melissa . . . . . J. R. Shelly, Melissa 75071
Cottage Hill . . . . .
Westminster . . . . .
Bells . . . . . W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Savoy . . . . . Harry Elk, Rt. 3, Bonham 75418
Virginia Point . . . . . John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge . . . . . Johnny Mae Denham, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Bonham: Clark Mem . . . . . N. H. Davis, Rt. 1, Bonham 75418
New Hope . . . . . Ira Holland, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe 75447
Bonham: First . . . . . John Glenn, 2006 Red Bird Circle, Bonham
White Shed . . . . . Hooper Rosser, RFD 2, Bonham 75418
Callisburg . . . . . Elmer Fox, Dye School Rd., Gainesville
Gordonville . . . . . Mike Smith, Rt. 1, Gordonville 76245
Westview . . . . . Bill Roe, Route, Gainesville 76240
Celeste . . . . . Bob Barnard, Celeste 75423
Kingston . . . . . Floyd Livingston, Rt. 3, Gainesville 76240
White Rock . . . . . Robert Holloway, Celeste 75423
Celina . . . . . Bobby Pell, P. O. Box 482, Celina 75009
Collinsville . . . . . Claude Groce, Collinsville 76233
Gunter . . . . .
Tioga . . . . . B. R. Gaydon, Tioga
Denison: Harless Mem . . . . . Graham Tallant, 4 Circle Dr., Denison 75020
Imperial Heights . . . . . Bill Brown, Rt. 2, Box 123J, Denison 75020
Friendship . . . . . George Scott, Rt. 2, Sherman 75090
Messenger Chapel . . . . .
Trinity . . . . . Dave Wilburn, 1609 W. Crawford, Denison 75020
Waples . . . . . Crayton Hicks, 1600 Lakeview, Denison 75020
Ector . . . . . Charles Allen, 310 Russell, Bonham 75418
Mulberry . . . . . Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna
Ravenna . . . . . Hubert Eaton, Ravenna

Era . . . . . Hal Dick, Box 128, Era 76238
Rosston . . . . . George Berry, Rosston
Spring Creek . . . . . Ray Green, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville . . . . . Maynard Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031
Verona . . . . . Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Frisco . . . . . James Brooks, Rt. 1, Allen 75002
Gainesville First . . . . . Lynn Vowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View 76272
Gainesville Whaley . . . . . Ed Alexander, 1220 Elmwood, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove . . . . . E. J. Neidermaier, Rt. 2, Honey Grove 75446
Telephone . . . . . Lloyd Robertson, Telephone 75488
Howe . . . . . Jimmy Sutton, Rt. 1, Sherman 75090
Tom Bean . . . . . Charles Thompson, Tom Bean 75489
Ladonia . . . . . J. Howard Mason, Ladonia 75449
Pecan Gap . . . . . Clayton Johnson, Pecan Gap 75469
Leonard . . . . . Lloyd Flanagan, Box 15, Leonard 75452
Blanton Chapel . . . . . Richard Williams, Trenton 75490
Grove Hill . . . . . Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
McKinney First . . . . . Louis Chandler, 508 W. Tucker, McKinney 75069
McKinney Wesley . . . . . James R. Tinsley, 309 Franklin, McKinney 75069
Chambersville . . . . . Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
Monkstown . . . . .
Forest Hill . . . . .
Pottsboro . . . . . Elmer McLeon, Rt. 2, Pottsboro 75076
Cedar . . . . . J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman 75090
Southmayd . . . . . Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Princeton . . . . . Willard Belew, Rt. 5, McKinney 75069
Pleasant Grove . . . . .
Sadler . . . . . Charles Sellers, Sadler 76264
Gainesville Mission . . . . . Cecil White, 926 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Sherman: First . . . . . Mrs. Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diane, Sherman 75090
Grace . . . . . Pat McCleese, 2514 Shoreline, Sherman 75090
Key . . . . . A. C. Wood, 1112 S. Hazelwood, Sherman 75090
St. James . . . . .
Trenton . . . . . Lewis Donaghey, Trenton 75490
Gober . . . . . Harold Lambert, Gober 75443
Randolph . . . . . Ed Shelley, Randolph 75475
Valley View . . . . . Sherman Clayton, Box 242, Valley View 76272
Myra . . . . . Lee Toothaker, Box 224, Muenster 76252
Sivell's Bend . . . . . Milton Hickman, Star Route, Gainesville 76240
Van Alstyne . . . . . Don Bell, Box 815, Van Alstyne 75095
Weston . . . . . Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Whitesboro . . . . . Charles Winchester, 417 Buchanan, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright . . . . . Clint Hennig, Box 428, Whitewright 75491
Marvin . . . . . C. E. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Ector 75439
Windom . . . . . Clifford Cummins, Windom 75491
Dodd City . . . . . Bill Self, Dodd City 75438
Hail . . . . . John Warnell, Rt. 1, Bonham 75418
Lannius . . . . . Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Dodd City 75438

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona . . . . . Mr. Clifton Stevens, Annona, Texas 75550
Boxelder . . . . . Mr. Alvin Baird, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Garland Chapel . . . . . Mr. Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Annona, Texas 75550
Arthur City . . . . . Mr. Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris, Texas 75460
Avery . . . . . Mr. Jack Hale, Avery, Texas 75554
Williams Chapel . . . . . Mr. R. P. Williams, R. R. 1, Clarksville, Texas 75426

Bogata . . . . . Dr. Jack Troutt, P. O. Box, Bogata, Texas 75417
Cuthand. . . . . .Mr. Robert Holt, P. O. Box, Bogata, Texas 75417
Lone Star. . . . . .Mr. Ellis Martin, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Texas 75426
Rosalie . . . . . Mr. R. Garrison, P. O. Box, Bogata, Texas 75417
Blossom . . . . . .Mr. Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom, Texas 75416
Shady Grove . . . . . .
Brashear . . . . . Mr. W. A. Jackson, Box 66, Brashear, Texas 75420
Gafford Chapel. . . . . .Mr. Eldon Ring, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Miller Grove . . . . . .Mr. Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby, Texas 75433
Ridgeway . . . . . Mr. Billy Daniels, Rt. 4, Box 244, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie. . . . . Mr. Travis Hale, 706 West 5th, Clarksville, Texas 75426
Brewster. . . . . .Mr. Dean Kerr, 809 West 3rd, Clarksville, Texas 75426
St. Paul . . . . . .Mrs. Lola Dyer, 712 W. Houston, Clarksville, Texas 75426
Commèrce . . . . . .Mr. Clay Cheek, 2504 Bryan, Commerce, Texas 75428
Como. . . . . Mr. Sam Matthews, Como, Texas 75431
Pickton . . . . . .Mr. Ernest Neighbors, Pickton, Texas 75471
Cooper . . . . . .Mr. Truman Whitlock, 201 E. Marshall, Cooper, Texas 75432
Charleston . . . . . Mr. Paul Swenson, Charleston, Texas 75424
Cumby . . . . . .Mr. Hyder Fallis, Cumby, Texas 75433
Campbell . . . . . .Mr. W. R. Moreland, Campbell, Texas 75422
Deport . . . . . Mr. Curtis Glover, Deport, Texas 75435
Mrs. Christine Skaggs, Deport, Texas 75435
Cunningham . . . . . Mr. William Cooper, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Texas 75468
Minter. . . . . Mr. Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Texas 75468
Pattonville . . . . . Mrs. Floyd Salter, Pattonville, Texas 75468
Detroit . . . . . .Mr. Dale Miller, Detroit, Texas 75436
Mr. Charlie Hopper, Detroit, Texas 75436
Bagwell . . . . . Mr. Avery Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville, Texas 75426
Kanawha . . . . . Mr. Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit, Texas 75436
Woodland. . . . . .Mr. James Smith, Rt. 2, Detroit, Texas 75436
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh . . . . . Mr. Ray Brown, Rt. 1, Lone Oak, Texas 75453
Merit . . . . . Mr. Jack Leinart, Rt. 1, Farmersville, Texas 75031
Liberty-A. Hts. . . . . Mr. W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas 75401
Salem Kinser . . . . . Mr. David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15C, Greenville, Texas 75401
Floyd . . . . . Mrs. W. W. Coleman, Rt. 2, Caddo Mills, Texas 75005
Shady Grove . . . . . .Mr. Bobby Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas 75401
Wesley. . . . . Mr. J. E. Banks, Rt. 4, 10505 Shauna, Greenville, Texas 75401
Westview . . . . . .Mr. Joe Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Bethel. . . . . .
Lake Creek. . . . . Mrs. Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek, Texas 75450
Enloe . . . . . .Mr. Royce Slough, Enloe, Texas 75441
Lone Oak . . . . . .Mr. William Allen, Box 326, Lone Oak, Texas 75453
Caney . . . . . Mr. James Vaughn, 3102 Park St., Greenville, Texas 75401
Mt. Vernon . . . . . .Mr. D. G. Irby, P. O. Box, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Terry Memorial . . . . . .Mr. A. C. Vard Patterson, Talco, Texas 75487
Wylie Memorial . . . . . Mr. Walter Ford, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:
Belk . . . . . .Mr. Robert Ledbetter, Rt. 1, Sumner, Texas 75486
Chicota . . . . . .Mr. Jack Frierson, Rt. 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mt. Tabor. . . . . .Mr. Gene Buster, Rt. 1, Paris, Texas 75460
First, Powderly. . . . . .Mr. Wesley Cantrell, Rt. 1, Powderly, Texas 75473
Old Saltillo. . . . . .Mr. Carl Roberts, Rt. 1, Saltillo, Texas 75478
Mahoney . . . . . .Mr. LeRoy Click, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Pine Forest . . . . . Mr. Joe Bain, Rt. 1, Pickton, Texas 75471
Saltillo . . . . . Mr. Ross Briley, Saltillo, Texas 75478
PARIS:
Calvary . . . . . .Mr. Ed Rooks, 315 24th St.–S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
First. . . . . .Mr. Ralph Webb, 2301 College, Paris, Texas 75460

Mt. Zion . . . . . Mr. Walter Williams, 1235 7th St., N. W., Paris, Texas 75460
Oak Park . . . . . Mr. Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris, Texas 75460
Hopewell . . . . . .Mr. Billy Joe King, Rt. 1, Sumner, Texas 75486
Roxton. . . . . .Mr. Dan Miller, Box 14, Roxton, Texas 75477
Ben Franklin . . . . . Mr. J. B. White, Ben Franklin, Texas 75415
Brookston . . . . . .
Petty . . . . . .Mr. Frank Rutherford, Petty, Texas 75470
Scatterbranch . . . . . .
Reilly Springs . . . . . Mr. Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Shooks Chapel. . . . . .Mr. Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Arbala. . . . . .Mr. Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Sulphur Bluff . . . . . .
Birthright. . . . . .Mr. Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Dike. . . . . Mr. Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike, Texas 75437
Nelta . . . . . Mr. Arnold Moore, Rt. 2, Dike, Texas 75437
Tira . . . . . Mr. Coy O. Vicars, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First. . . . . .Dr. Joseph B. Longino, 2110 Church, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Wesley. . . . . .Mr. Raymond McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
Winnsboro . . . . . Mr. Jack Gearner, 639 W. Broadway, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Wolfe City . . . . . Mr. Joe Devenport, 803 Knob Hill, Wolfe City, Texas 75496

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord . . . . . R. R. Dyer, Box 52, Alvord 76225
Sunset. . . . . .W. K. Andress, Box 256, Sunset 76270
Antelope. . . . . Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Shady Grove . . . . . .Max Green, Box 968, Archer City 76351
Bellevue . . . . . W. O. Hodges, Bellevue 76228
Vashti. . . . . Kemp Denson, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Bowie. . . . . Paul Prater, 300 E. Tarrant, Bowie 76230
Boyd . . . . . .Jo Boteler, Boyd 76023
Rhome . . . . . Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport . . . . . .Dr. W. E. Huddleston, 26 Robinhood, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson . . . . . .C. B. Williams, Jr., Box 356, Bryson
Perrin . . . . . .James Mullinax, Box 135, Perrin
Burkburnett . . . . . Howard Henderson, Rt. 1, Burkburnett 76354
Byers . . . . . Reymond Hager, Byers 76357
Petrolia . . . . . Wayne Glasgow, Petrolia 76377
Chico: Morris Memorial . . . . . Embry Hines, Box 5, Chico 76030
Decatur. . . . . Bill Sandford, 1303 S. College, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit . . . . . .
Electra . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Sachse, Rt. 2, Box 2A, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper . . . . . .Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, Wichita Falls 76301
Charlie . . . . . Mrs. Albert Fleming, Rt. 4, Charlie-Petrolia Rd., Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta. . . . . Bill Glassford, Drawer 10, Henrietta 76365
Bluegrove. . . . . .Mrs. Vernon Crump, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Holliday . . . . . Charles Finnell, Box 468, Holliday 76366
Dundee . . . . . .David Williams, Star Rt., Holliday 76366
Valley View . . . . . J. Roy Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park 76367
Iowa Park . . . . . Darrell Hale, 707 W. Coleman, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro . . . . . Tim McPherson, 333 E. Belknap, Jacksboro 76056
Jermyn. . . . . Charles King, Jermyn 76057
Nocona. . . . . .Dow Howard, Box 237, Nocona 76255
Megargel . . . . . Granville Meade, Megargel 76370
Montague . . . . . .Kenneth Shackleford, Montague
Paradise Circuit . . . . . Albert Bridges, Boyd 76073
Ringgold . . . . . .Lois Fite, General Delivery, Ringgold

Saint Jo . . . . . Mrs. John Morgan, Saint Jo 76265
Forestburg . . . . . Charles Edwards, Forestburg 76239
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive . . . . . Lowell Ladd, 3237 Northwest Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
First . . . . . George Ross, Jr., 4306 University, WF 76308
Floral Heights . . . . . James Stewart, 1536 Primrose Lane, WF 76302
Grant Street . . . . . Eugene Edmondson, 2403 Ruskin, WF 76309
Mt. Calvary . . . . . James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, WF 76301
St. Marks . . . . . Lem Tate, 4104 Lavell, WF 76308
Scotland . . . . . L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, WF 76304
Trinity . . . . . Leroy Grantom, 203 Glasgow, WF 76302
University . . . . . LeRoy Morgan, 3313 Barrett, WF 76308
Wesley . . . . . Roy Allen, 1534 Melody, WF 76302
*Decatur Circuit
Allison . . . . . Welton Redwine, Rt. 2, Decatur 76234
Greenwood . . . . . T. N. Maxwell, Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove . . . . . Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Slidell . . . . . J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur 76234

CHANGE IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

Sherman-McKinney District:
Verona from Farmersville-Verona to Verona.

Wichita Falls District:
Rhome from Boyd-Rhome to Rhome.
Megargel to Holliday, Dundee, Valley View.

Paris-Sulphur Springs District:
Remove Dike from Sulphur Bluff Charge.
Remove Pine Forest from Old Saltillo Charge.
Remove Reiley Springs from Scatterbranch Charge.
Remove Wylie from Mt. Vernon Charge.

New Charge Arrangements:

Sulphur Bluff Charge:
Sulphur Bluff
Birthright
Nelta
Tira

Dike Charge:
Dike
Mahoney
Old Saltillo
Saltillo

Pine Forest Charge: (A new charge)
Pine Forest
Reiley Springs
Wylie Memorial

Scatterbranch Charge:
Scatterbranch

Mt. Vernon Charge:
Mt. Vernon
Terry Memorial

Dallas South District:
Heath from Forney-Heath to Heath. (Heath to Dallas-Northeast District)

CLERICAL
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; PM—Probationary Membership; Ef—Minister in Effective Relation)

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1910		
Oliver, N. W.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1913		
Kiker, Ira C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914		
Bennett, Harold W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915		
Stuckey, Lewis	OT	R
CLASS OF 1918		
Grounds, Hargrove	OT	R
CLASS OF 1921		
Garrett, C. B.	OT	R
Stephenson, Paul C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922		
Echols, Timothy B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1923		
Williams, C. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1924		
Hite, Wesley V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1928		
Reynolds, C. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
House, G. C.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	T	R
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh, M.	OT	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J. P.	OT	R
Loud, I. B.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W. E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Smith, Bill Morgan	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix	OT	R
Rogers, O. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William	OT	Ef
Penn, William, W.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1939		
Arnold, V. H.	UN	R
Hill, Luther A.	OT	Ef
Hoggard, Earl	T	R
Mood, Henry	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	T	R
Walker, P. W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Huffstutler, E. L.	OT	Ef
Turner, Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
Young, Leland	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1942		
Lewis, J. M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1943		
Shipp, Thomas J.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Eldon	T	R
Culbertson, Don	T	R
Hunt, C. M.	OT	Ef
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	Ef
Mann, J. C.	T	R
Rice, John S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E., Jr.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	Ef
Denman, Charles V.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1949		
Bryant, Baxton	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edwin T.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	T	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Bedford, Lee A.	OT	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon D.	T	Ef
Copeland, Carrol	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	T	R
Lawson, Henry	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	Ef
Calvert, Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	Ef
Pitts, Albert S.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	R
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald B.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	Ef
Jones, Lloyd.	T	R
Montgomery, Roy Edgar.	OT	R
McLean, John Gaddis.	OT	R
Outler, Albert.	T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.	T	R
Wilson, Buist.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel.	T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel	OT	Ef
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard	T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison.	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	Ef
Harris, Thomas A.	T	Ef
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	OT	Ef
McCollum, Gerald P.	T	R
Quillian, Joseph.	T	Ef
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	Ef
Swift, William D.	T	Ef
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald Glen.	OT	Ef
Elliott, Robert E.	T	Ef
Espie, Charles.	OT	Ef
Fairchild, Millard.	OT	Ef
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	Ef
Grisham, William.	OT	Ef
Johnson, William T.	OT	Ef
McFarland, Neill.	T	Ef
Nunley, Roscoe.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	Ef
Cook, Charles.	T	Ef
Click, Albert F.	T	R
Dunson, Wayne.	T	Ef
Gray, Jack.	T	Ef
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	Ef
Kittrell, David, Jr.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bourdon.	T	Ef
Warden, Chief A.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald.	T	Ef
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
Edgar, Fred.	T	Ef
Flack, S. Richard Jr.	T	Ef
Fraser, John R.	OT	Ef
Garrett, James E.	OT	Ef
Gatlin, James M.	T	Ef
Hale, Joseph.	OT	Ef
May, Robert.	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	Ef
Gwaltney, J. A.	OT	Ef
Hares, James.	T	Ef
Langley, Robert W.	T	Ef
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	Ef
Miller, E. L.	OT	Ef
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	OT	Ef
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	Ef
Regan, R. Gary.	OT	Ef
Van Zandt, Kermit.	T	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.	T	Ef
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	Ef
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	R
Ortmeyer, Roger	T	Ef
Seymour, Leslie	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1961		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	Ef
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	Ef
Dean, James Floyd, Jr.	T	Ef
Hawkins, John	OT	Ef
Marshall, Ben	OT	Ef
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, Don Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Edwards, Kerby	T	Ef
Hodge, Marshall	OT	Ef
Lavender, Garland	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	Ef
Perkins, Delaine	T	Ef
Price, Thomas Horace	OT	Ef
Robertson, Bryce Clark	OT	Ef
Shaw, Don Truett	OT	Ef
Shawver, Robert David	OT	Ef
Turner, Merwin Key	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	Ef
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	Ef
McGee, Carl	OT	Ef
Palmer, James B.	T	Ef
Ridlehuber, Walter L.	OT	Ef
Sanders, Jack	T	Ef
Smith, Ralph L.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1964		
Brewer, George	OT	SY
Milner, Leon Frank	T	Ef
Morell, Paul	T	Ef
McManus, Jerry Joe	T	Ef
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	Ef
Ott, Jerry Paul	OT	Ef
Tatum, John Wesley	OT	Ef
Topper, George C.	OT	Ef
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	Ef
Upchurch, William F.	OT	Ef
Walker, Michael W.	OT	Ef
Yeager, Clay A.	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	Ef
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	Ef
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	T	Ef
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	Ef
Lancaster, John T.	OT	Ef
Mobley, Jimmie H.	T	Ef
Morphis, John W.	T	Ef
Ravert, Lawrence D.	T	Ef
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	Ef
Siekman, Barbara Hart	OT	Ef
Stewart, Montie Wayne	T	Ef
Swain, Dale	T	Ef
Vickers, Glynn Julian	T	Ef
Waddell, Donald W.	T	Ef
Ward, James M.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	Ef
Cooper, Robert Otis	T	Ef
Crouch, William C.	T	Ef
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	Ef
Haynes, C. Michael	T	Ef
Hicks, Herbert H.	OT	Ef
Holt, Donald C.	T	Ef
Lewis, Clayton M.	T	Ef
Lightfoot, John A.	T	Ef
Pinckney, Robert B.	T	Ef
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	Ef
Riley, Royce Wilton	T	Ef
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	Ef
Shuler, Philip L.	T	Ef
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	T	Ef
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	Ef
Trice, William E.	T	Ef
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	Ef
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1967		
Allen, John F.	T	Ef
Barnes, Donald Eugene	T	Ef
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	OT	Ef
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	T	Ef
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	Ef
Neal, Charles A.	T	Ef
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	Ef
Smith, McClain G.	Re-ad	Ef
Walker, James H.	OT	Ef
Walt, Earnest	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, David Tom	T	Ef
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Johnson, Marian F.	OT	Ef
Judy, Dwight Henry	OT	Ef
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	Ef
Love, Stephen	T	Ef
Maclin, Harry T.	T	Ef
Martin, Jimmie Harold	T	Ef
Mercer, Philip D.	T	Ef
Meyers, Charles Jack	T	Ef
Sawyer, Boyd Mack	OT	Ef
Shafer, Joe D.	T	Ef
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	OT	Ef
Simpson, Robert A.	T	Ef
Staats, Harold	T	Ef
Upton, Edwin T.	T	Ef
Welborn, Gene Cloise	OT	Ef

CLASS OF 1969

Allen, Charles Howard	T	Ef
Bevan, Roy W.	T	Ef
Cox, Wm. Arthur	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	Ef
Denton, Ray H.	PM	Ef
Farmer, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Hoke, Douglas Lee	PM	Ef
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	Ef
Jackson, Michael Ray	PM	Ef
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney	T	Ef
Morgan, James William	T	Ef
Moxley, Russell S. Jr.	PM	Ef
Nicholson, Larry David	PM	Ef
Odom, Wayne C.	T	Ef
Owen, Mather P.	T	Ef
Page, Ronald Lynn	T	Ef
Peel, John, Jr.	PM	Ef
Philbrook, Leroy E.	T	Ef
Rives, Glyn	PM	Ef
Schaefer, Richard E.	PM	Ef
Stevenson, Henry F.	PM	Ef
Tull, Justin W.	T	Ef
Young, Robert E.	T	Ef

CLASS OF 1970

Briscoe, William E., III	PM	Ef
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	Ef
Carroll, Anthony R.	PM	Ef
Chappell, Wallace	T	Ef
Clarke, Carl T.	PM	Ef
Emerick, Craig	T	Ef
George, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Griffin, David W.	PM	Ef
Haney, Johnnie	PM	Ef
Hargrove, Sammy	PM	Ef
Hennigh, Ray David	T	Ef
Merrill, Wayne P.	PM	Ef
Parsons, Terry	PM	Ef
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	Ef
Poore, Elwood S.	T	Ef
Seals, S. W.	PM	Ef
Simons, Leonard Allen	T	Ef
Smith, Lawerence	AM	Ef
Standifer, Charles	PM	Ef
Tomlinson, Leonard	T	Ef
Warden, Frank	T	Ef
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	Ef
Williams, Dan	T	Ef
Yates, Frank E.	PM	Ef

CLASS OF 1971

Dillard, John William	PM	Ef
Downing, Thomas W.	PM	Ef
Flynn, Michael	PM	Ef
Karpf, Ted	PM	Ef
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	T	Ef
Nichols, Michael Loy	PM	Ef
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	Ef
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	PM	Ef
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	PM	Ef
Smith, William B.	T	Ef
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	T	Ef
Teer, John F.	T	Ef
Thomas, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Thompson, John P.	PM	Ef
Tyson, Granville (Gene)	T	Ef
Underwood, Donald W.	PM	Ef
Underwood, Ronald L.	PM	Ef

CLASS OF 1972

Allen, Joseph	T	Ef
Babcock, James F.	T	Ef
Cook, Herman	T	Ef
Cromwell, Richard Lee.	PM	Ef
Cryan, Charles T.	PM	Ef
Dancer, Dudley	Re-ad	Ef
Davis, David B.	T	Ef
Day, Gaither Lee	T	Ef
Decker, John A.	PM	Ef
Dorff, James E.	T	Ef
Dunagin, Richard Lee.	PM	Ef
Fleming, Richard L.	T	Ef
Haynes, Kenneth Weldon.	T	Ef
Kapka, Laura	T	Ef
Kincaid, Gary Wayne.	PM	Ef
Renshaw, Donald, Jr.	T	Ef
Rentfro, John M.	T	Ef
Shelley, Woodrow W.	PM	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	PM	Ef
Winslow, Fred A.	PM	Ef

CLASS OF 1973

Adams, Fred	T	Ef
Allen, Donald Ray	PM	Ef
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Bailey, H. Barry	T	Ef
Black, Aaron D.	T	Ef
Collie, B. E.	T	Ef
Cooper, Allen Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	Ef
Elliott, John W., Sr.	T	Ef
France, Roger Glenn	PM	Ef
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	T	Ef
Grant, Carl David	PM	Ef
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	Ef
Jarvis, Betrand Fox	PM	Ef
Matthews, J. William	T	Ef
Meyer, Norma Farris.	PM	Ef
Neustifter, Richard A.	T	Ef
Nevil, William R.	T	Ef
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. Aston	T	R
Railey, Walker Lee	T	Ef
Rucker, Millard	T	Ef
Soper, John Blackler	PM	Ef
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	Ef
Spore, Roy Lee	PM	Ef
Taylor, John Earl	T	Ef
Widicus, Paul W.	T	Ef

CLASS OF 1974

Alderman, Ray	T	Ef
Amundsen, Christan D.	PM	Ef
Brown, Carroll S.	T	Ef
Canafax, Wilson	T	Ef
Fadely, Karis S.	PM	Ef
Feemster, Ben H.	T	Ef
Fisk, George	PM	Ef
Goodrich, Paul Quillian.	PM	Ef
Howe, Leroy	T	Ef
Irish, Johnny	PM	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Matthews, J. W.	T	Ef
McLarty, Philip Webb.	T	Ef
Purkey, Walter R.	PM	Ef
Reaves, James E.	T	Ef
Shaddox, Billy M.	PM	Ef
Synder, Allison, II.	PM	Ef
Spain, Philip S.	PM	Ef
Turecky, Elizabeth Alden.	PM	Ef
Washington, William J.	T	Ef

CLASS OF 1975

Ackenbom, Arthur.	T	Ef
Bond, George.	Re-ad	Ef
Bryan, William Jennings, III.	PM	Ef
Cade, W. V.	T	Ef
Chester, Eldon.	T	Ef
Cox, Charles Edward.	PM	Ef
Durham, Fredrick.	Re-ad	Ef
Gardner, Andrew Jackson	PM	Ef
Henderson, Doyle.	T	Ef
Hoke, Daniel.	T	Ef
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	T	Ef
Lee, Robert.	T	Ef
Matthew, Steve.	T	Ef
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Neal, Cecil.	PM	Ef
Nelson, Terry.	T	Ef
Ozier, James P.	T	Ef
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue.	PM	Ef
Read, Elvin Ben.	PM	Ef
Sanders, James A., Jr.	T	Ef
Shamblin, Kenneth Jr.	Re-ad	Ef
Williams, Eston.	T	Ef

CLASS OF 1976

Byas, William Alan.	PM	Ef
Carr, David Michael.	PM	Ef
Hutchens, D. Presley.	PM	Ef
McGrath, James Bernard.	PM	Ef
Marks, John Edwin.	PM	Ef
Mollet, John Talbot.	PM	Ef
Overton, Jerry Donald.	PM	Ef
Rucker, David.	T	Ef
Schrag, Stanley.	T	Ef
Thornton, John Michael.	PM	Ef
Weilage, Woodrow Alan.	PM	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; P.M.—Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1950	1949	1951	T.	1975	6		21
Adams, Fred F.	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1973			41
Alderman, Cary Ray	Ef	C. Tex	1972	P.M.	1976	1973	1976	T.	1974			4
Allen, Charles H.	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1969			19
Allen, Donald Ray	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			3
Allen, John F.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	2		23
Allen, Joseph L.	Ef	N. Car.	1953	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1972			23
Amundsen, Christian	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			2
Arnold, V. H.	R	Meth. Prot.	1923	A.O.L.			1928	Union	1939	2	1954	29
Atkinson, Terry	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			27
Atkinson, Richard	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			13
Babcock, James F.	Ef	La.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1971			10
Bailey, H. Barry	Ef	L. Rock	1948	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1972			8
Bailey, Wilfred	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			30
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1973		1973	42
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1967			24
Bedford, Lee A. Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			26
Bennett, Harold W.	R	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	29	1961	18
Benton, Donald R.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			24
Bevan, Roy W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1969			21
Black, Aaron	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	T.	1973			5
Bledsoe, Marvin	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1965			32
Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			18
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963		1966	30
Boone, Bolton	R	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		1972	46
Bond, George	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		Re-ad	1975			1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Boutfard, Norman H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			14
Brewer, George	S	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1961	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			12
Briscoe, William E., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			6
Browder, Eugene P.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			18
Brown, Carroll S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1967	1959	1967	T.	1974			15
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			13
Brown, Tom David	Ef	Cen. Tex	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1963	T.	1968			13
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	33
Bryan, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc.		1974		Assoc.	1974			2
Bryan, William J., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			1
Bryant, Baxton	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T.	1949			27
Bryant, H. Noel	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			38
Burke, Ralph E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			11
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C. Ten.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1969			40
Busby, Jack Powell	Ef	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			9
Bush, Robert I.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			19
Butts, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			23
Byas, William A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Cade, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1967	1972	T.	1975			5
Caldwell, Homer H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			23
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			17
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1974			35
Calvert, Clark	R	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951		1974	42
Caraway, H.V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			26
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968		1971	46
Carleton, Alsie H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			40
Carroll, A.R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	O.T.	1970			6
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			13
Casad, Gordon D.	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			28
Chappell, Wallace	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1970			29
Chester. Eldon	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc		1971		T.	1975			2
Childers, William L.	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			17
Clarke, Carl T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			6
Click, Albert F.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957		1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	R	N'w Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T.	1952		1969	37
Coke, Donald G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			20
Cole, Elden H.	R	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1944		1971	30
Collie, B.E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1972	1950	T.	1973			5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Connatser, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			15
Cook, Charles W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			21
Cook, Herman	Ef	Ill.	1949	O.T.	1951			T.	1971			26
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938		1938	T.	1973		1976	39
Cooper, Robert O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			26
Copeland, Carrol	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			26
Corse, Wilma R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1973	1950	1954	T.	1973			4
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1940			39
Cox, Charles E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			1
Cox, Wm. Arthur	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1969		1969	40
Cromwell, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972			4
Crouch, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1965			22
Cryan, Charles T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972			4
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T.	1958		1954	50
Culbertson, Donley	R	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952		1976	35
Cutter, Addison	R	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T.	1955		1973	29
Dancer, Dudley	Ef	Memphis	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	Re-ad	1972	5		13
Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			25
Daves, Don Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad	1962	1		15
Davis, David B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1972			16
Day, G. Lee	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1972			23
Deane, Edmund B.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T.	1969			19
Dean, James F., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1961			20
Delleney, Jerry R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			21
Denman, Charles	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			28
Denton, Ray H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			7
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			21
Dillard, John William	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			5
Dorff, James E.	Ef	Okla	1970	P.M.				T.	1971			6
Downing, Thomas W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			5
Dunagin, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			4
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			9
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1957			31
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	Re-ad	1975	1		6
Echols, Timothy B.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1964	42
Edgar, Fred	Ef	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1958			40

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Edwards, Kerby	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1962			26
Elliott, John W. Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	T.	1973			22
Elliott, Robert E.	Ef	Pac. N'w	1947	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1956			29
Emerick, Craig	Ef	N. Ind.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			9
Espie, Charles	Ef	W. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			20
Fadely, Karis S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			2
Fairchild, Millard	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1956			20
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1946	O.T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T.	1969			30
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967			25
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	T.	1974			25
Fisk, George C.	Ef		1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	T.	1974			2
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T.	1958			18
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1967			21
Fleming, Richard L.	Ef	Ill.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1972			18
Flynn, Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			5
Franklin, Mrs. W.S.	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T.	1960		1966	6
Franks, Wm. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			22
Fraser, John R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			18
Gardner, Andrew J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			1
Garrett, Charles B.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1957	36
Garrett, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			18
Gatlin, James M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			21
George, Larry Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1975	1970	1975	P.M.	1970			6
Gibson, Jack M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			20
Goodrich, Paul Q.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	P.M.	1974			2
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T.	1946			41
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	Ef	N. Car.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1973			24
Gordon, Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T.	1963			13
Gorham, Jack	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1965	1958	1965	T.	1974			18
Grant, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			3
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T.	1957			24
Greenhaw, William	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1948			38
Griffin, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			6
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T.	1953			23
Grisham, William E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			20
Grounds, Hargrove	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		1962	44
Guttierrez, Milton P.	Ef	La.	1964	P.M.	1967	1964	1966	T.	1973			12
Gwaltney, James A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			17

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Hale, Joseph R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			18
Haney, Johnnie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	P.M.	1970			6
Hares, James	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1959			31
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			6
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			31
Hawkins, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T.	1961			15
Hayes, Edwin T.	R	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T.	1949		1976	30
Haynes, C. Michael	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1966			17
Haynes, Weldon	Ef	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1972			10
Henderson, Doyle	Ef							T.	1975			
Hennigh, Ray	Ef	S'w Tex.	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1970	T.	1970	2		8
Hensley, John Poe	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		1974	41
Hicks, Harrell H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T.	1966			10
Hill, Luther A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			39
Hite, Wesley V.	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Hodge, Marshall E.	Ef	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1962	Re-ad	1962	6		18
Hoggard, Earl R.	R	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939		1976	40
Hoke, Daniel	Ef	S'w Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	T.	1975			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			7
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			19
Holt, Donald C.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1966			22
House, G. C.	R	Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
Houseman, Harry E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			24
Howe, Leroy T.	Ef							T.	1974			2
Howell, William E.	R	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934		1975	40
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			35
Hunt, C.M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			22
Hutchens, Presley	Ef	N. Tex	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Hyde, John L.	R	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	Re-ad	1976	12	1976	24
Irish, Johnny R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1975	1974	1975	P.M.	1974			2
Jackson, Douglas	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			35
Jackson, Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			7
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947		1976	34
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.				P.M.	1973			3
Johnson, M. F.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968			8
Johnson, Wm. T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1957	1956	1959	T.	1956			24
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			21

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Jones, Glendell A. Sr.	Ef	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			37
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	30
Judy, Dwight H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1974	1968	1974	O.T.	1968			8
Judy, Marvin T.	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1960			43
Kandeler, Alfred W.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968			11
Kapka, Laura B.	Ef	N. Dak.	1968	P.M.	1973	1968	1973	T.	1972			9
Karpf, Ted	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			5
Keightley, Carl E.	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948			33
Kifer, Earl E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			27
Kiker, Ira C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913		1957	49
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1972			4
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937		1974	36
Kittrell, David L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			19
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	Ef							T.	1975			
Lancaster, John T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			11
Langley, Robert E.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959			20
Lavender, Garland T.	R	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962		1972	34
Lawson, Henry H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			25
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Lee, Robert	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	T.	1975			4
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1971			25
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			27
Lewis, George A., Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			25
Lewis, J.M.	R	Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942		1958	37
Lightfoot, John A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1966			14
Logan, A.H.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932		1975	42
Loud, Ira B.	Ef	W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933			43
Love, Stephen	Ef	Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1968			17
Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968			25
Majors, Jarrett	Ef	Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	Re-ad.	1973	2		19
Mann, S. C.	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
Marks, John E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Marshall, R. Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			15
Martin, J. Harold	Ef	N. Ala.	1963	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968			13
Martin, William C.	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931		1964	50
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			17
Matthews, J. William	Ef	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1963			T.	1973			20
Matthew, Steve	Ef	Kan. W.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	T.	1975			4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
May, Robert C.	R	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958		1976	20
Mercer, Philip D.	Ef	Ind.	1963	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1968			13
Meredith, Lawrence	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			25
Merrill, Wayne O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			6
Meyer, Norma Farris	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			3
Meyers, C. Jack	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			13
Milam, David E.	R	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	Re-ad	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			17
Milner, Leon F.	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T.	1963		1970	37
Minga T. Herbert	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T.	1965			22
Mollet, John T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Montgomery, Roy E.	R	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T.	1952		1975	22
Mood, Henry	R	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Mooring, J.D., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	Cred.	1959			Cred.	1959			17
Morell, Paul L.	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964			26
Morgan, James Wm.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1965			39
Morphis, John W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1964			40
Moxley, Russell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			7
Myrick, Byron D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			12
McCollum, Gerald	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T.	1955		1965	29
McFarland, H. Neill	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956			31
McGee, Carl	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1969	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			13
McGee, Fred	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			25
McGrath, James B. III	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			25
McLarty, Philip	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	T.	1974			5
McManus, Jerry Joe	Ef	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1964			21
McNabb, Jack D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			17
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1966			11
Neal, Cecil	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			1
Neal, Charles A.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			14
Nelson, M.L.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	29
Nelson, Terry	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1975			13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Neustifter, Richard	Ef	Mich.	1958	O.T.	1962			T.	1973			18
Nevil, William	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1973			11
Nichols, Micheal L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1975	1975	P.M.	1971			5
Nicholson, Larry	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			7
Noblin, James S., Sr.	R	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960		1976	40
Nunley, Roscoe	Ef	Tex.	1956	O.T.	1966			T.	1969			20
Odom, Wayne C.	Ef	Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			22
Oliphint, Ben R.	Ef	La.	1947	O.T.	1949	1947	1949	T.	1973			29
Oliver, N.W.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1953	43
Ortmeyer, Roger	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960			37
Ott, Jerry P.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			12
Outler, Albert C.	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			48
Overton, Jerry D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T	1970			14
Ozier, James	Ef							T.	1975			
Page, Ronald Lynn	Ef	Tex.	1966	O.T.	1972	1966	1972	T.	1969			10
Palmer, James B.	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			25
Parsons, Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			6
Patterson, Floyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1970			38
Pearson, Freeman	R	Ohio E.	1960	O.T.	1966			T.	1971		1975	14
Peel, John J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			7
Peel, Thomas R.	Ef	Memphis,	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			17
Penn, Wm. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938			38
Perkins, Delaine T.	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1962			17
Perry, Richard T.	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953			36
Peterson, W. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			28
Pinckney, Robert B.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1966			12
Pitts, Albert S.	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			25
Pollard, J. Aston	R	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T.	1973		1975	28
Polk, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940		1970	41
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	Ef	N. Tex	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Poore, Elwood Spencer	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1970			23
Posey, Charles A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			26
Price, Thomas H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			14
Proctor, L. R.	R	W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1940	1943	O.T.	1940		1968	28
Purkey, Walter	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Quattlebaum, J.O.	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T.	1953		1953	41
Quillian, Joseph	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1955			32
Railey, Walker L.	Ef	L'ville	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1973			6
Randolph, G. C.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T.	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Lawrence D.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1965			15
Read, Elvin Ben	Ef	N. Tex	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Reaves, James E.	Ef	La.	1939	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T.	1974			37
Redus, M. Ward	R	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939		1975	36
Reed, Erwin W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T.	1966			10
Regan, M. Russell	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.		1951	1951	Assoc.	1970			6
Regan, R. Gary	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			17
Renfro, Arthur F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			11
Renshaw, Donald F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1972			19
Rentfro, John Moore	Ef	Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972			23
Reynolds, Carl D.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928		1969	41
Rice, John	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T.	1944		1963	46
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			5
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1971	1964	1971	O.T.	1963			14
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			11
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1970	1951	1970	O.T.	1969			7
Roberson, L. John	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			21
Robertson, B. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			14
Rogers, Omer B., Sr.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
Rucker, David	Ef											
Rucker, Millard	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	T.	1973			5
Ruggia, Mario	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			5
Sanders, Jack T.	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			18
Sanders, James A., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1975			10
Sawyer, Boyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			8
Schaefer, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			7
Scrag, Stanley	Ef											
Seals, S. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			6
Seymour, Leslie W.	R	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1972	1929	T.	1959		1969	44
Shaddox, Billy Mack	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		T.	1974			2
Shafer, Joe D.	Ef	Okla	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			15
Shamblin, Kenneth	Ef	L. Rock	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	Re-ad	1975	3		10

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Shaw, Don T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			14
Shawver, David	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			14
Shelley, Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			4
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	O.T.	1968			8
Shipp, Thomas J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T.	1943			34
Shuler, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad	1966	3		34
Shuler, Philip L.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			15
Siekman, Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			11
Simon, L. Allen	Ef	Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	T.	1970			8
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T.	1941			35
Simpson, Robert A.	Ef	L. Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1968			26
Slack, William B., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			18
Smith, A. Barton., Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	1968	1953	1968	T.	1966			13
Smith, Bill Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			41
Smith, C. Bourdon	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956			24
Smith, Lawrence E.	R	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.	1955	1955	1957	Assoc.	1970		1976	6
Smith, McClain G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1946	1949	Re-ad	1967	4		32
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T.	1963			15
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951		1976	25
Smith, William B.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	T.	1971			7
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1971			14
Snyder, J. Allison, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			2
Soper, John B.	Ef	N. Tex	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			3
Sparkman, Edwin K.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Spencer, Robert L.	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			18
Spore, Roy Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			3
Staats, Harold	Ef	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1968			32
Standifer, Charles H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			6
Stephenson, Paul C.	R	L. Rock	1928	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921		1959	31
Stephenson, Wm. T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			30
Stevenson, Henry F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1969	1973	O.T.	1969			7
Stewart, Montie W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			14
Stuckey, Lewis	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T.	1950		1960	45
Swafford, James N.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947			31
Swain, Dale L.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T.	1964			16
Swift, Wm. D.	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			27
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931		1968	37
Tatum, John Wesley	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	O.T.	1964			12

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Taylor, John E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			18
Teer, John F.	Ef	Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1971			9
Thomas, J. D.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1952	42
Thomas, Julian D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			22
Thompson, George A	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			25
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966			21
Thornton, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Tomlinson, Leonard	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1966	1973	P.M.	1970			6
Topper, George G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			12
Towner, Walter L.	R.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		1965	38
Trice, Wm. E.	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966			38
Trompler, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953			23
Tucker, Albert F.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953		1972	42
Tull, Justin W.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1969			7
Turecky, Elizabeth	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			2
Turner, J. Leon	R	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		1975	33
Turner, Merwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962			14
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			12
Tyson, Granville Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1971			9
Underwood, Donald W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			5
Underwood, Ronald L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			5
Upchurch, Wm. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T.	1964			12
Upton, Edwin T.	Ef	W. N. C.	1958	O.T.	1961	1960	1960	T.	1968			18
Van Zant, Kermit	R	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952			32
Vaughn, Alton	R	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949		1968	23
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929		1973	46
Vickers, Glynn J.	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965			12
Waddell, Donald W.	Ef	Chilian	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965			18
Walker, James H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1959	1969	O.T.	1967			9
Walker, Michael W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			12
Walker, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940		1965	44
Walt, Earnest	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T.	1967			9
Ward, James M.	Ef	Minn. 1954	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	T.	1965			26
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957			23
Warden, Frank, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	T.	1970			6
Washington, Wm. Joe	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	T.	1974			25
Weaver, Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.	1970			31
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T.	1972		1972	45

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Weilage, Woodrow	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976		
Welborn, Gene C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	O.T.	1968		8
Westbrook, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929	1965	38
Wheeler, George A.	R	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1942	O.T.	1941	1975	33
Widicus, Paul W.	Ef	S. Ill.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	T.	1973		4
Wiksten, DeForrest	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966		15
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972		4
Williams, C. B.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	1953	30
Williams, Eston H.	Ef	L. Rock	1972	P.M.		1972		T.	1975		4
Williams, Dan	Ef	N. Ill.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1970		6
Williams, George E.	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943	1950	29
Winslow, Fred A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972		4
Wilson, Buist B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953		23
Womack, Ramon L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T.	1966		10
Wright, Theo	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953		23
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955		21
Yates, Frank E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970		6
Yeager, Clay A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964		22
Young, Leland	Ef	EUB(K)	1938	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1941		38
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1969		27
Youngblood, Don S.	Ef	N. Miss	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951		28
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957		19

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE 1976

Allen, Donald Ray	1973-73
Amundsen, Christian D.	1974-74
Bond, George D.	1966-75
Briscoe, William Earnest, III	1970-70
Bryan, William Jenning, III	1975-75
Byas, William Alan	1976-76
Carr, David Michael	1976-76
Clarke, Carl Thomas	1970-70
Cox, Charles Arthur	1975-75
Fadely, Karis	1974-74
Gardner, Andrew Jackson	1975-75
Grant, Carl David	1973-73
Hutchens, D. Presley	1973-76
Jarvis, Bertrand Fox	1973-73
McGrath, James Bernard	1976-76
Marks, John Edwin	1976-76
Mollet, John Talbot	1976-76
Neal, Cecil	1975-75
Overton, Jerry Donald	1976-76
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	1975-75
Purkey, Walter Ross	1974-74
Read, Elvin Ben	1975-75
Shaddox, Billy Mack	1974-74
Synder, J. Allison	1974-74
Spore, Roy Lee	1973-73
Thornton, John Michael	1976-76
Turecky, Elizabeth Alden	1974-74
Weilage, Woodrow Alan	1976-76
William, Eston	Trans '74

CONFERENCE
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

DALLAS-CENTRAL — Wm. Joe Washington, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	DALLAS:		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	140	3	6	4	2	2	6	4	139	42	4				3	4		12	19	12						45000	15000		8000	
2	Brandon Avenue	Clayton M. Lewis	478	5	3		1	7	2	5	471	88	3	23	12		19	16	10	170	215	88		43		37	505	275000	26100	40500	24685	
3	Brooklyn Avenue	W. Raymond Corrigan	729	2	8	2	5	11	3	15	707	209	3	49	63	2	30	49	27	250	356	163	18	45	2	92	703	437000	30000	8972		
4	Centenary	Montie W. Stewart	354	2	1	3	17	7	2	3	331	71	2	30	94	4	12	20	27	59	118	56		15		28	225	194000	36000		23626	
5	Cockrell Hill	McClain G. Smith	576	7	18	2		7		8	588	165	5	52	24	4	35	40	20	101	196	133	36	60	2	74	1685	297600	52000	611	73815	517
6	Crest-Moore	John W. Tatum	144	4	4			3		8	141	75	5	40	3		12	35	15	18	80	30	10	6	4			150000	15000		10000	300
7	Elmwood	Charles Neal	884	34	16		84	42	6	16	786	245	7	52	60	6	55	74	46	404	579	240	150	50	25	121	614	646000	42000	1620	204602	
8	First	Ben Oliphint	5671	23	59	17	5	87	22	57	5599	2832	19	850		13	340	291	150	1080	1861	1007	350	275	23	185	4100	4940000		181500	135500	15000
9	Grace	Dan W. Williams	390	8	15		16	6		10	381	135	3	35	23	2	15	27	13	187	242	110	90	10	5	95	450	544000	52500	66581		
10	Greenland Hills	Fred Adams	369	2	4	1		12		8	356	77	1	26			11	17	10	60	98	61		15		55	823	300000	47000		11100	
11	Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	860	9	6	6	106	20	1	4	750	135	3	195	125	8	30	120	40	135	325	116	38	64	7	50	237	285000	34000	16500	20960	
12	King Memorial	Cecil Neal	35								35	35		28			26	16	9	7	58	18	16	10		23		200000	30000		5000	
13	Lakewood	Larry Ruvert	943	8	60	16		9	2	15	1001	289	11	63	39	12	35	128	59	263	485	197	45	18	5	131	2985	650000	45000	20000	14000	
14	Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	133	2	5	4				2	142	75	3	72		5	10	43	14	21	88	60	16	18	2	25	180	150000	130000	5000	13000	800
15	Memorial	Stephen L. Love	158	4	4	2		3	2	4	159	50	2	12	30		14	20	6	70	110	40	15			17		226000	35000	7000	21439	
16	Munger Place	Earl Kiler	1242	3	12	9	190	32	9	36	999	345	9	18	35	6	27	48	22	278	375	202	28	52	3	138	2842	900000	75000		88368	
17	New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	279	60	3	10	3	1	1	1	346	125	35	30	8	12	22	25	15	10	72	28	17	15	13	12	150		195			
18	Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	1043	6	13		2	23	10	22	1005	253	7	124	53		26	39	21	392	478	226	7	50	1	139	894	1204500	50000	16000	19196	
19	Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	2181	25	35	24		12	2	27	2224	310	7	18	500	7	53	110	37	574	774	463	124	92	21	220	948	800000	60000	700	45000	3000
20	Owenwood	Wm. R. Nevil	358	18	69	21	10	4	2	8	442	239	18	16	12	4	20	79	41	238	378	194			2	150	1085	631000		85000	385000	
21	St. John's	Luther Hill	383	1	2	2	26	14		10	339		3	16			15	12	4	135	166	127	12			100	892	267500	15000	24261		
22	St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	128		8	50					186	150	12	138		15	25	50	25	18	118	75	22	12	10	22		270000	30000	10000	70000	1500
23	St. Luke's N. D.	Charles V. Denman	309	3	1			2	4	7	300	100	4	27	32	4	20	21	10	130	181	105	20	45	3	71	641	337000	36000	9000	11197	
24	St. Paul	L. B. Loud	1465	11	11	6		1		24	1468	500	20	183	25		20	110	100	100	330	100	25	20	2	210	2100	650000	45000	35000	69000	6800
25	Stevens Park	Raymond Butts	116	5	4	3	10	4			114	49	5	10	50		7	20	2	16	45	21	28	12	5	26	68	80000	17500	5000	7000	
26	Clearview	Raymond Butts	116				16	5		2	93	21		1	16		1	1		19	21	10	7					130000	12000	1368	2446	
27	Tyler Street	Paul L. Merell	3296	76	78	59	21	55	46	47	3340	1305	52	240	1200	213	171	546	377	1313	2407	1018	800	464	53	185	1991	2781880	161500	728399	292274	
28	Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	621	10	15	3	118	15	30	3	483	120	10	99	618	1	62	48	22	80	212	85	30	75	1	45	395	380000	32500	8000	47229	200
29	Warren	J. D. Mooring	574	4	1	1	5	1		7	567	415	5	30	5	7	39	41	39	38	157	118	63	26	2	70	600	1500000	22000		163000	700
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		23975	335	461	245	637	385	150	353	23491	8455	258	2477	3027	325	1155	2050	1161	6178	10544	5102	1967	1492	191	2321	25113	19271480	1146295	1271012	1765437	28817
	Total Last Year		24632	283	528	276	638	603	180	323	23975	8515	245	2368	3388	357	1082	2002	1232	6535	10851	5025	1928	1355	181	2277	23534	17035349	1102100	1391288	2065459	33360
	Increase			52						30			13	109			73					77	39	137	10	44	1579	2236131	44195			
	Decrease		657		67	31	1	218	30		484	60			361	32		48	71	357	307									120276	300022	4543

DALLAS-CENTRAL

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church								
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W.	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	1596			5737	30		4200	4200			1800		1200		118	118	74	74	294	294	30	30	
2	Brandon Avenue	Clayton M. Lewis	3545	555	1123	15727	30	689	9000	9000			1800		1200		477	477	140	140	1188	1188	122	122	
3	Brooklyn Avenue	W. Raymond Corrigan	9903	9997	1401	25180	2124	2168	11400	11400			1300		600		633	633	180	180	1576	1576	162	162	
4	Centenary	Montie W. Stewart	6272	1002	669	12624		462	7200	7783			1817		1250		335	335	126	126	835	835	86	86	
5	Cockrell Hill	McClain G. Smith	16335	2582	3341	11300			10000	10000					800		659	659	175	350	1641	1641	169	169	
6	Crest-Moore	John W. Tatum	1861	1127	43	2804				6500			520		785		151	151	91	91	376	376	39	20	
7	Elmwood	Charles Neal	20184	20539	13898	38705	388	1832	11520	11520	8000	8000	1500	900	1200	1200	730	730	430	430	1818	1818	187	187	
8	First	Ben Oliphint	393366	116108	9677	274550	49464	4100	20000	20000	17000	17000	2000	2400	3000	3900	5531	5531	606	658	13776	13776	1418	1418	
9	Grace	Dan W. Williams	1446	3989	5654	22887	1080	1025	8400	8400			840		1200		486	486	202	202	1212	1212	125	125	
10	Greenland Hills	Fred Adams	1872	1225	417	12276	40	602	8500	8500			900		600		380	380	149	149	947	947	97	97	
11	Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	17090	2908	728	24810	35	828	10000	10000			920		880		739	739	175	175	1841	1841	190	190	
12	King Memorial	Cecil Neal	1440	500	300	1200			7800	7800			960		1000		184		136		459		47		
13	Lakewood	Larry Ravert	24680	14494	4047	22768	380	1457	10100	10100	7800	7800	2400	600	1200	600	838	838	168	168	2088	2088	215	215	
14	Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	600	600	185	400		200	5200	5200					560		106	106	91	91	265	265	27	27	
15	Memorial	Stephen L. Love	6048	3030	284	3660		219	8756	8756					750		175	175	153	153	436	435	45	45	
16	Munger Place	Earl Kifer	16200	5000	3315	35000	145	707	16500	16500			2500		2700		1266	1266	308	308	3153	3153	325	325	
17	New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	9000	1200	250	200	175		7500	7500			600		480		191	191	126	126	476	476	49	49	
18	Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	4558	90	2057	53596	1971	1872	13900	13900	3250	3250	3000	375	1500	625	1098	641	200	123	2735	1595	282	165	621
19	Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	12000	12000	21073	11000	12821	3774	17429	17429	9000	9000	1200		1596	250	1407	1407	413	413	3506	3506	361	361	
20	Owenwood	Wm. R. Nevil	48951	11264	2600	31037	290	397	8000	8600			900		2400		522	522	140	140	1300	1300	134	134	
21	St. John's	Luther Hill		2554	21000	5055	1002	1231	8820	8820			825				444	444	154	154	1106	1106	114	60	
22	St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.		2400	600	7680			3000	3000							139	139	105	105	347	347	36	36	
23	St. Luke's N. O.	Charles V. Denman	1469	5077	1374	20472	94	790	11000	11000					1200		423	423	175	175	1053	1053	108	108	
24	St. Paul	I. B. Loud	18070	1100	500	29144	7500	430	9000	9000			1500		1500		1011	100	196	50	2517	1500	259	10	
25	Stevens Park	Raymond Butts	780	1565	186	7355	100	210	5760	5760							144	144	101	101	359	359	37	37	
26	Clearview	Raymond Butts	592	1650	37	3994	50		3000	3000			600		900		111	111	53	53	276	276	28	28	
27	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	100986	66277	31532	260814	48476	1572	14500	14500	4000	4137	4500	3400	2000	1687	3762	3762	358	358	9370	9370	965	965	1000
28	Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	12749	5065	2321	16816	2400	300	11000	11000			1000		682		482		176		1200	1200	124		
29	Warren	J. D. Mooring	12000	29000	250			670	11700	11700			1300				775	775	205	205	1929	200	199	50	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		743793	322898	128862	956791	128595	25535	273185	280868	49050	49187	32882	7675	29983	8262	23317	21283	5605	5298	58078	53733	5980	5221	1621
	Total Last Year		315160	227419	100715	1027631	60803	25589	265301	265683	45630	52453	23340	8708	24801	6550	22885	20976	5813	5293	61753	58957	5449	4467	3480
	Increase		428633	95479	28147		67792		7884	15185	3420		9542		5182	1712	432	307		5			531	754	
	Decrease					70840		54				3266		1033					208		3675	5224			1859

DALLAS-CENTRAL

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf. Administration Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf. Administration Paid 49b	District Admin. Apportioned 50a	District Admin. Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58h	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
1	Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	14	14	21	21	10	10	83	83	168	168	182	182	583	583	583	141	141	83	83	22	22				29			
2	Brandon Avenue	Clayton M. Lewis	56	56	84	84	40	40	334	334	458	458	734	734	2246	2246	2246	570	570	337	337	90	90	720			187	79	60	57
3	Brooklyn Avenue	W. Raymond Corrigan	74	74	111	111	53	53	443	443	476	476	974	974	3123	3123	3123	757	757	447	447	119	119	2056			91			
4	Centenary	Montie W. Stewart	39	39	59	59	28	28	235	135	388	388	516	516	1655	1655	1655	401	401	237	237	63	63	248			16	14	30	20
5	Cockrell Hill	McClain G. Smith	77		116		56		461		420	420	1014	1014	1600		190	788		466		124		600				33		
6	Crest-Moore	John W. Tatum	18	10	27	15	13	13	106	35	220	100	233	20	645	645	361	181	5	107	40	28	20	15				327	295	515
7	Elmwood	Charles Neal	85	85	128	128	61	61	510	510	1152	1152	1123	1123	2357	2357	2357	872	872	516	516	137	137	1126				75		75
8	First	Ben Oliphint	648		571	450	462	200	3868	650	1608	2108	8508	8508	13644	13144	13144	6611	400	3908	327	1038	100	3417			75	75		
9	Grace	Dan W. Williams	57	57	85	85	41	41	340	340	531	531	748	748	2400	2400	2400	581	581	344	344	91	91	1600		35	56	30	25	
10	Greenland Hills	Fred Adams	45	45	67	67	32	32	266	266	400	400	585	585	1876	1876	1876	454	454	269	269	71	71	1550			58	56	45	51
11	Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	87	87	130	130	62	62	517	517	470	470	1137	1137	3647	3647	3647	884	884	522	522	139	139	172			51	30	44	34
12	King Memorial	Cecil Neal	22		32	34	15		129		312		283					220		130		35								
13	Lakewood	Larry Ravert	98	98	147	147	70	70	586	786	808	808	1290	1290	4136	4136	3936	500	500	592		157	157	179						
14	Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	12	12	19	19	9	9	74	74	208	208	163	163	524		524	127	127	75	75	20	20	25						
15	Memorial	Stephen L. Love	20	20	31	31	15	15	122	122	350	350	269	269	862	862	276	209		123	50	33	33							
16	Munger Place	Earl Kifer	148	148	222	222	106	106	885	885	874	1124	1947	1947	6245	6245	6245	1513	1513	894	894	238	238	7300				50	25	
17	New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	22	22	34	34	16	16	134	134	288	288	294	294	944	944	944	229	229	135	135	36	36							
18	Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	129	75	193	113	92	54	768	448	640	280	1689	985	5418	5418	3161	1313	766	776	453	206	120	3779			84			
19	Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	165	165	247	247	117	117	984	984	974	974	2165	2165	6944	6944	6944	1682	1682	995	995	264	264	500	1500					
20	Owenwood	Wm. R. Nevil	61		92	92	44	44	365	365	348	320	803	803	2575	2575	2575	624	624	369	100	98	98	100				100	50	50
21	St. John's	Luther Hill	52	25	78	37	37	18	310	310	353	353	683	683	2191	2191	2191	531	100	314	100	83	40	228	17		56	61		
22	St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	16	16	24	24	12	12	97	97	240	240	214	214	687	687	687	167	167	98	98	26	26							30
23	St. Luke's N. O.	Charles V. Denman	50	50	74	74	35	35	296	296	432	432	650	577	1300	1300	1300	505	578	299	299	79	79	111			108	77		
24	St. Paul	I. B. Loud	118	20	178	20	84	20	707	20	447	50	1555	20	2000		100	1208	20	714	100	190	15	400			20			20
25	Stevens Park	Raymond Butts	17	17	26	26	12	12	101	101	230	230	222	222	711	711	711	172	172	102	102	27	27	110			62	14		24
26	Clearview	Raymond Butts	13	21	19		9		78	55	156	156	171	171	548	548	452	133	112	78		21					6	4		
27	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	441	1	661	661	314	314	2631	2631	1504	4004	5787	5787	15000	15000	15000	4497	1497	2658	2658	706	706	5175				401	151	
28	Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	56		85		40		337		400		741		1200	1500	1200	576		340		90								
29	Warren	J. D. Mooring	91	30	136	50	65	35	542	171	508	508	1192	322	1799	1799	300	926	100	547	150	145	50	150						
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2731	1187	3696	2946	1949	1417	16309	10792	15363	16996	35872	31453	86860	82536	78128	27372	13252	16475	9331	4376	2761	29561	1517	35	899	1351	725	876
	Total Last Year		2924	1022	4361	3388	2088	1783	14051	11341	13276	11589	33274	30491	112208	95062	79109	29635	11172	17558	8745	4651	2812	33707	1567	60	1201	1359	770	891
	Increase			165					2258		2087	5407	2598	962					2080		586									
	Decrease		193		665	442	139	366		549					25348	12526	981	2263		1083		275	51	4145	50	25	302	8	45	15

DALLAS-CENTRAL

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Gross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	35	35		151	151	82	82	32		86	86	43	43	65	65					13909
2	Brandon Avenue	Clayton M. Lewis	140	25		612		332	332	137	195	349		175	175	262	25	166			20	42723
3	Brooklyn Avenue	W. Raymond Corrigan	185	185		811	811	440	440	450	747	464	464	232	232	348	348	348			48	79421
4	Centenary	Montie W. Stewart	98	50		430	430	233	233	18	28	246	50	123	123	184	100	150	17			38309
5	Cockrell Hill	McClain G. Smith	193			845		459		10	93	483		241		362						49537
6	Crest-Moore	John W. Tatum	44			194	10	105		20		111		56	35	83						14977
7	Elmwood	Charles Neal	214	214		935	935	508	508	639	25	535	535	267	267	401	401	1445				137204
8	First	Ben Oliphint	1621		425	7090	200	3849	350	2858	6474	4052	1570	2026		3039	642	7422	2510		1173	970101
9	Grace	Dan W. Williams	143	143		624	624	339	250	150	100	356	356	178	178	267	267	475	50			58103
10	Greenland Hills	Fred Adams	111	111	41	487	487	265	265	59	502	279	279	139	139	209	209	45	47			36014
11	Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	217	217	14	948	948	514	514	500	180	541	541	271	271	406	406	737				73398
12	King Memorial	Cecil Neal	54			236		128				135		67		101						13200
13	Lakewood	Larry Ravert	246	246		500	500	583	250	45	100	614	300	307	307	230	230	98				104082
14	Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	31	31		136	136	74	74			78	78	39	39	58	58					9906
15	Memorial	Stephen L. Love	51	51		224		122		12		128		64		96						24784
16	Munger Place	Earl Kiler	371	371		1623	1623	881	881	400	250	927	927	464	464	695	695	150	200	15	25	113817
17	New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	56	56		245	245	133	133	41		140	140	70	70	105	105					23169
18	Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	322	188		1408	821	764	446	402	2524	804	469	402	235	603	352	175	2525	6	288	108688
19	Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	412	412		1804	1804	980	980	712	2600	1031	1031	516	516	773	773	710	1000			134905
20	Owenwood	Wm. R. Nevil	153	153	50	669	669	363	363	150	100	382	382	191	50	287	50	10	50	10		115893
21	St. John's	Luther Hill	130			569		309		61	37	325		163		204	115	109			1344	48136
22	St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	41	41		179	179	97	97			102	102	51	51	77	77					16465
23	St. Luke's N. D.	Charles V. Denman	124	124		542	542	294	294	95		155	155	155	155	232	232					48848
24	St. Paul	L. B. Loud	296	10		1296	20	703	10			740	15	370	10	555	50					71344
25	Stevens Park	Raymond Butts	42	42		185	185	100	100	287	100	106	106	53	53	79	79	200	249			19827
26	Clearview	Raymond Butts	33	12		142	65	77		45	38	81	47	41	41	61	61	34	5			12616
27	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	1102	1102		4823	1	2618	1500	2108	2912	2756	1256	1378	1378	2067	5500	1116	1100	10	615	612920
28	Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	141			618		335		12		353		176		265					360	55105
29	Warren	J. D. Mooring	227	65		993	100	539	100		15	567	100	284	142	426	100					58638
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		6833	3884	530	29319	11486	16226	8202	9243	17020	16926	8989	8541	4974	12540	10940	13390	7753	41	3873	3106039
	Total Last Year				470					8410	17615						13090		5196			2526979
	Increase				60					833									2557			579060
	Decrease										595						2150					

DALLAS–DENTON

William C. Crouch, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n 5	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's 6	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by: Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Service(s) 10	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes 16	Youth 17	Adults 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School 20	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Church sch. mem. joining Church on son. of faith 23	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women 24	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 25	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 26	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 27	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 28	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year 29	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 30
1	Argyle	Millard Fairchild	160	5	6				1	2	168	78	2	41	23		12	27	25	29	93	47	41		3			95500	22500	3500	54000	
.	Button Memorial	Theo Wright	138		7	2			2	1	144	65	3	18			11	43	16	45	115	63	20			19	320	50000	23000			
3	Cooper Creek	Theo Wright	108	3	1		26			3	83	39	3	8			9	12	16	37	74	31	12	27	2	16	39	20000				
4	Elm Ridge	Theo Wright	43							1	42	14					3	7	4	18	32	12						12000				
5	Mustang	Theo Wright	21							1	20	16					3	2	1	11	17	16						20000				
6	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	1477	124	112	64	16	37	11	5	1708	700	44	60			130	385	160	320	995	679	255	95	90	80	108	700460	72000	46003	198232	
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	John Soper	93	13	29	21	3			1	152	120	25	53	87	21	30	61	18	67	176	82	21	22	7	16	552	66500	45000	15700	30000	
8	Coppell	Bertrand Jarvis	61		5	2				3	65	30	1			1	7	13	2	12	34	28				18	205	16000	10000	1800		
9	Chinns Chapel	Bertrand Jarvis	37								37	10																5785		370		
10	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	L. John Roberson	869	9	26	11	1	23	8	7	876	193	16	80	100		21	83	33	192	329	125	61	8	1	68	2630	900000	58000	501700	398000	
11	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	7820	122	170	87	13	152	87	38	7909	3000	100			135	256	1453	575	1633	3917	1281	617	583	68	215	3815	3247659		2160120	918223	
12	DALLAS: Northaven	William B. Slack, Jr.	504	3	9	4	16	16		1	487	150	3	127	41	3	38	85	47	82	252	218	46	33	3			623000	55000	21000	118575	
13	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem	James Gatho	713	21	25	3	5	18	2	4	733	250	11	173	4	12	33	170	115	165	483	200	16	12	15	105	2337	550000	65000	10000	136000	
14	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon Cosad	2401	44	76	29	145	99	19	10	2277	610	27	354	760	31	96	310	250	439	1095	540		274	22	155	1541	1900000	45000	51453	410013	2753
15	DENTON: Asbury	Richard Atkinson	628	20	37	10	4	32	11	2	646	292	21	110	120	11	25	113	48	289	475	218	115	40	10	60	1075	365000	35000	129950	81582	
16	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan	1990	20	47	12	58	28	3	23	1957	451	6	372		19	103	181	101	595	980	392	237	310	19	265	1540	1135200	42000			
17	FARMERS BRCH.: Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	1367	25	50	7	57	85	3	5	1299	380	13	316	395	20	70	291	150	190	701	350	340	110	20	80	619	691000	81000	20000	208510	
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Christ	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	829	19	19	3	14	30	9	7	810	178	11	70	125	8	24	120	55	60	259	119	90	45	10	24	293	510000	40000		238136	
19	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordon	511	19	34	10	14	17	5	5	533	196	15	85	65	16	25	50	74	120	269	112	229	70	16	50	641	320000	35000	95000	35500	1100
20	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	2032	33	80	15	9	61	8	13	2069	508	48	257	2540	29	52	254	180	566	1052	425	353	372	18	150	1719	800000	51864	5481	187852	1517
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean, Jr.	1106	8	31	4	337	30	31	5	746	250	7	182	225		41	125	75	115	356	221	125	15	3	79	503	445000	46500		107930	4000
22	IRVING: Northgate	John Lancaster	385	7	10	2	12	20	11		361	124	3	62		8	15	102	43	111	271	139	94	131	6	25	25	405000	39000	1660	88000	
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	Edgar Huffstutler	208	6	23	3		1	3	4	232	90	3	31	40	5	26	35	15	40	116	68	15	40	2	30	249	220000	30000		67667	
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	990	33	29	7		40	7	3	1009	317	16	286		27	61	225	210	250	746	317		478	21	65	210	835750	61500	19974	326063	
25	Justin	(Rea Thompson)	163	4	3	2		2	4	1	165	82	4	27	15	6	13	30	19	65	127	65	15	10	1			110000	25500	882	35836	
26	Krum	Ray Denton	170	10		1				2	179	70	12	20	12	12	15	25	10	35	85	35	10	10	5	20	2000	75000	25000		3000	
27	Ponder	Ray Denton	50	7						2	55	50	10	10	4	2	7	13	10	20	50	20	10	5				15000	10000	500		
28	Stony	Ray Denton	20								20	6		3		2	10	2		12	24	5	5	5				5000		500		
29	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	246	13	8	8	1		3	4	267	145	13	22	22	16	18	68	39	78	203	116	15	24	11	21	352	100000	28700	300	51150	
30	Lewisville	Philip D. Mercer	1010	20	52	41	8	32	7	10	1066	416	36	279	323	16	55	200	100	275	630	332	50	75	14	75	238	796940	47500	4500	310507	
31	Oak Grove	(P. W. Walker)	28			1					29	12					2	1	1	16	20	11						2000		9624		
32	Pilot Point	(Joe Funk)	159				42	7	12	12	86	46	6	8	16		7	12	9	22	50	30						46800	14400			
33	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)	55								55	25		4	8		4	4	4	20	32	20						42000	7500			
34	Prosper	(Joe Gardiner)	119	4			5	4		2	112	33	5	17	16		8	6	5	32	51	20		14	2	15	32	79200	23000	61651	2300	
35	Roanoke	(Julian Phillips)	63		7	1	6	7		2	56	35		6	5		4	5	4	14	27	15						15000	11100	7500		
36	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	184	4	10	1	6	2	5		186	67	8	18		6	8	23	10	40	81	41	67	48	4	26	813	100000	10000	2940	36934	
37	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	88	1	2	1		4			88	61	2	18		1	6	14	4	35	59	44	10	24	1	17	229	50000		8732		
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		26846	597	908	352	798	747	252	179	26727	9109	474	3117	4936	407	1248	4550	2428	6050	14276	6437	2869	2880	374	1692	22085	15379794	1060064	3180840	4044010	9370
	Total Last Year		26630	582	1120	461	573	974	240	160	26846	8278	483	3173	4733	293	1277	4330	2055	5535	13147	6446	2353	3568	391	1745	23069	13724866	1111310	2312175	3995224	2301
	Increase		216	18			225		12	19		831			203	114		220	373	515	1129		516					1654928		268665	48786	7069
	Decrease				212	109		227			119		9	56			29					9		688	17	53	984		51246			

DALLAS–DENTON — **STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2**

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church								
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W.	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Argyle	Millard Fairchild	6240	432	680	6853			10400	10400					600		178	178	157	157	443	443	46	46	
2	Button Memorial	Theo Wright		500	1125	1330		145	3000	3000			440		604		94	94	48	48	234	234	24	24	
3	Cooper Creek	Theo Wright		51	742	743		77	2900	2900			400				89	89	56	56	222	222	23	23	
4	Elm Ridge	Theo Wright			217	234			1200	1200							32	32	21	21	80	80	8	8	
5	Mustang	Theo Wright			280				1200	1200							22	22	21	21	55	55	6	6	
6	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	33590	72165	13449	163641	28933		18108	16358	4620	4805	2400	1050	2000		1453	1453	292	292	3619	3619	372	372	1332
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	John Soper	2945	483	538	8387	480		8500	8500			43		1200		27	27			68	68	5	5	
8	Coppell	Bertrand Jarvis			300				3900	3900			1200				96	96	68	68	240	240	25	25	
9	Chinns Chapel	Bertrand Jarvis							960	960							27	27	17	17	68	68	7	7	18
10	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	L. John Roberson	44864	3922	1206	42874	95		11100	11100	2400	2400	2100	1200	1585	444	981	981	172	172	2443	2443	251	251	
11	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	109904	4000	30060	428419	9995	5650	18900	18900	82665	82665	1600	6400	2635		7160	7160	1551	1551	17834	17834	1836	1836	
12	DALLAS: Northaven	William B. Slack, Jr.	19456	1772	825	41340	4635		11600	11600			2400				583	583	186	186	1452	1452	150	150	
13	DALLAS: Schreider Mem.	James Gatlin	25454	800	2342	50336	945	1003	11817	11817			4200		1024		803	803	292	292	2000	2000	206	206	
14	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon Casad	75879	50638	11241	88976	12737	2711	19600	19600	11100	11882		2850	1025	455	2117	2117	489	489	5274	5274	543	543	
15	DENTON: Asbury	Richard Atkinson	17395	8259	1378	25476	5440	377	13000	13000					988		502	502	201	201	1249	1249	129	129	
16	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan	12254	21236	10618	74328	2136	4463	13620	13620	14950	14950	2000		1000	2000	1527	1527	355	355	3803	3803	392	392	2039
17	FARMERS BRCH.: Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	28764	346	4918	44071	567	1319	14120	14120	9000	9000					1277	1277	330	330	3182	3182	328	328	
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Christ	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	34392		1705	24862	75	419	13000	13000					1000		788	30	241	21	1963	1010	202		
19	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordon	51892	25182	5130	24625	615	994	9700	9700	7900	7900	3000		1800		499	499	193	193	1243	1243	128	128	
20	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	25138	24192	2842	92582	10200	1570	18000	18000			1000		1247		1692	1692	451	451	4215	4215	434	434	1872
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean, Jr.	24387	3123	1591	47457	254	906	12600	12600	7000	7000	800	800	1324		949	949	278	278	2363	2363	243	243	
22	IRVING: Northgate	John Lancaster	10519	409	805	9069	370	530	7700	7700			1300		1200		348	348	128	128	868	868	89	89	
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	Edgar Huffstutler	8360	39	819	16036	89	276	10300	10300			286		731		277	277	167	167	689	689	71	71	
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	35513		4602	56205	70	1295	13500	13500			1200		1225		1211	1211	389	389	3015	3015	310	310	
25	Justin	(Rea Thompson)	5688	662	659	4121	305		5400	5400			360		360		153	153	94	94	382	382	39	39	
26	Krum	Ray Denton		10000	665	3000	200		5300	5300							121	121	82	82	302	302	31	31	
27	Ponder	Ray Denton			100				2000	2000			300				40	40	36	36	98	98	10	10	49
28	Stony	Ray Denton			20	20	50		480	480							12	12	7	7	31	31	3	3	
29	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	6151	886	1370	8641		380	8200	8200					800		195	195	129	129	486	486	50	50	
30	Lewisville	Philip D. Mercer	28988	36935	3404	51870	906	400	12000	12000			1800		1200		880	880	188	188	2191	2191	226	226	
31	Oak Grove	(P. W. Walker)			37	344			1200	1200							27	27	21	21	68	68	7	7	
32	Pilot Point	(Joe Funk)		300	515	910			4264	4264							111	111	57	57	277	277	29	29	157
33	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)			54	255	5		2000	2000							44	44	35	35	111	111	11	11	
34	Prosper	(Joe Gardiner)	1327	426	448	2483		308	3800	3800			200		240		101	101	65	65	252	252	26	26	
35	Roanoke	(Julian Phillips)			565	1440			5640	5640							77	77	84	84	191	191	20	20	
36	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	3721	372	1222	5419	219	370	5700	5700							156	156	73	73	388	388	40	40	179
37	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	2458	2614	2089	660	281		3200	3200			600				99	99	66	66	246	246	25	25	84
1975	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		615279	269744	108461	1325007	79602	23193	305909	306159	139635	140602	27629	12300	23788	2899	24748	23990	7040	6820	61645	60692	6345	6143	5830
1974	Total Last Year		634253	190867	103673	1065940	58481	21069	285303	285107	137693	137693	25855	10175	23825	14464	21545	21032	7566	7361	57923	57409	5102	4895	
	Increase			78877	4788	259067	21121	2126	20606	21052	1942	2909	1774	2125			3203	2958			3722	3283	1243	1248	
	Decrease		18974												37	11565			526	541					

List No	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf. Administration Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf. Administration Paid 49b	District Admin. Apportioned 50a	District Admin. Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
1	Argyle	Millard Fairchild	21	16	31	23	15	11	124	124	375	278	274	274	878	653	653	213	158	126	93	33	25								
2	Button Memorial	Theo Wright	11	11	16	16	8	8	66	66	118	118	144	144	463	463	463	112	112	66	66	18	18								
3	Cooper Creek	Theo Wright	10	10	16	16	7	7	62	62	137	137	137	137	439	366	439	106	106	63	63	17	17								
4	Elm Ridge	Theo Wright	4	4	6	6	3	3	22	22	45	45	49	49	158		158	38	38	23	23	6	6					5			
5	Mustang	Theo Wright	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	45	45	34	34	110	110	110	27	27	16	16	4	4					12			
6	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	170	170	255	255	121	121	1016	1016	740	740	2235	2235	7168		7168	1737	1737	1027	1027	273	273	7009			50	50		50
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	John Soper	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	41	41	42	42	135	135	135	33	33	20	20	1	1								
8	Coppell	Bertrand Jarvis	11	11	17	17	8	8	67	67	191	191	148	148	475		475	115	115	68	68	18	18								
9	Chinns Chapel	Bertrand Jarvis	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	37	37	42	42	134		134	32	32	19	19	5	5								
10	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	L. John Roberson	115	115	172	172	82	82	686	686	545	545	1509	1509	4840	4840	4840	1172	1172	693	693	184	184	35			157	75	71	90
11	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	838	838	1258	1258	598	598	5008	5008	3639	3639	11015	11015	35328	35328	35328	8559	8559	5060	5060	1344	1344	6673							
12	DALLAS: Northaven	William B. Slack, Jr.	68	68	102	102	49	49	408	408	480	480	897	897	2877	2877	2877	697	697	412	412	109	109	640				36			
13	DALLAS: Schreider Mem.	James Gatlin	94	94	141	141	67	67	562	562	863	863	1235	1235	3962	3962	3962	960	960	567	567	151	151	290			39	37		22
14	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon Casad	248	248	372	372	177	177	1481	1481	1157	1157	3257	3257	10447	10447	10447	2531	2531	1496	996	397	397	4342			750	319		
15	DENTON: Asbury	Richard Atkinson	59	59	88	88	42	42	351	351	476	476	772	772	2475	2475	2475	600	600	354	354	94	94	353			161			
16	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan	179	179	268	268	127	127	1068	1068	848	848	2349	2349	7534	7534	7534	1825	1825	1079	1079	287	287				1080			
17	FARMERS BRCH., Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	150	70	224	105	107	50	893	419	822	386	1965	1965	6302	6302	6302	1527	717	903	424	240	113	705			502	38	100	
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Christ	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	92		138		66		551		518		1213	16	3889	1945	575	942		557		148		73				49	24	
19	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordon	58	58	88	88	42	42	349	349	641	641	768	768	2462	2462	2462	597	597	353	353	94	94	786						
20	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	198	198	297	297	141	141	1184	1184	1043	1043	2604	2604	8350		8350	2023	2023	1196	1196	318	318				100			
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean, Jr.	111		167	25	79	25	664	664	649	430	1460	1460	4681		1264	1134	100	670	25	178	25	1007	21		95	37		
22	IRVING: Northgate	John Lancaster	41	7	61	11	29	5	244	244	382	69	535	536	1719	310	310	416	75	246	44	66	12				75	61		24
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	Edgar Huffstutler	32	15	49	20	23	10	194	194	386	180	426	426	1365	675	675	331	155	196	85	52	20				10			
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	142	107	213	160	101	76	847	847	1020	765	1862	1862	5973	4479	4479	1447	1085	856	642	227	170				326	122		
25	Justin	(Rex Thompson)	18	18	27	27	13	13	107	107	203	203	236	236	756	756	756	183	183	108	108	29	29							
26	Krum	Ray Denton	14		21	21	10	10	85	60	176	176	186	186	597	597	597	145	135	86		23		49				4		
27	Ponder	Ray Denton	5	5	7	7	3	3	28	28	86	86	61	61	195	195	195	47	47	28	28	7	7	15						
28	Stony	Ray Denton	1	1	2	2	1	1	9	9	16	16	19	19	61	61	61	15	15	9	9	2	2	5						
29	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	23	23	34	34	136	16	137	137	300	300	300	300	763	763	763	233	233	138	138	37	37	514			29			
30	Lewisville	Philip D. Mercer	103	103	155	155	73	73	615	615	518	518	1353	1353	4340	4340	4340	1051	1051	622	622	165	165					98		
31	Oak Grove	(P. W. Walker)	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	45	45	42	42	134	134	134	32	32	19	19	5	5							
32	Pilot Point	(Joe Funk)	13	13	20	20	9	9	78	78	143	143	171	171	549	549	549	133	133	79	62	21	21				12	10		
33	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)	5	5	8	8	4	4	31	31	75	75	68	68	219	219	219	53	53	31	31	8	8				10			
34	Prosper	(Joe Gardiner)	12	12	18	18	8	8	71	71	159	159	156	156	500	500	500	121	121	72	72	19	19							
35	Roanoke	(Johan Phillips)	9	9	13	13	6	6	54	54	180	180	118	118	378	378	378	92	92	54	54	14	14				15			
36	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	18	18	27	27	13	13	109	109	180	180	239	239	768	768	768	186	186	110	110	29	29	193			26	24		19
37	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	12	12	17	17	8	8	69	69	143	143	152	152	488	488	488	118	118	70	70	19	19	344			30	36		9
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2895	2507	4343	3804	2183	1820	17313	16263	17422	15378	38074	36877	121912	95111	111363	29583	25853	17492	14648	4641	4040	23033	21		3467	1013	195	214
	Total Last Year		2717	2558	4070	3826	1952	2019	13072	11847	17257	15790	30674	29892	107383	102831	103401	27513	21834	16262	13727	4322	4054	38574		48	2268	958	140	122
	Increase		178		273		231		4241	4416	165		7400		14529		7962	2070	4010		921	319			21			55	55	92
	Decrease			51		22		199				412		3015		7220				1229			14	5541		48	199			

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Argyle	Millard Fairchild	52	38		228	169	126	92	10		130	91	65	48	98	73			10		28215
2	Button Memorial	Theo Wright	28	28		120	120	65	65	44		69	69	34	34	52	52			3		8981
3	Cooper Creek	Theo Wright	26	26		114	114	62	62	19		65	65	33	33	49	49	3				6668
4	Elm Ridge	Theo Wright	9	9		41	41	22	22	15	10	24	24	12	12	18	18					2302
5	Mustang	Theo Wright	7	7		29	29	15	15	100	120	16	16	8	8	12	12					2164
6	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	426	426		1862	1862	1011	1011	260	250	1064	1064	532	532	798	798	1775	100	10	100	375548
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	John Soper	8	8		35	35	18	18		36	20	20	10	10	15	15			10		23122
8	Coppell	Bertrand Jarvis	28	28		124	124	67	67			71	71	35	35	53	53					7325
9	Chinns Chapel	Bertrand Jarvis	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	20	10	10	15	15			5		1507
10	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	L. John Roberson	287	287		1257	1257	683	683	226	524	719	719	359	359	539	539	196	44	10		130907
11	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	2098	2098		9179	9179	4983	4983	3309	4150	5245	5245	2623	2623	3934	3934	18890	3020	10		863370
12	DALLAS: Northaven	William B. Slack, Jr.	171	171		748	748	406	406			427	27	214	214	320	320	1700	200			94960
13	DALLAS: Schreider Mem.	James Gathii	235	235		1029	1029	559	559	134	519	588	588	294	294	441	441	3402	50	10		117473
14	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon Casad	620	620		2715	1715	1474	1474	400	800	1551	1551	776	776	1163	663	10770	400	10	300	332370
15	DENTON: Asbury	Richard Atkinson	147	147		643	643	349	349	172	349	367	367	184	184	276	276			10	283	82999
16	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan	447	447		1958	1958	1063	1063	1151	1987	1119	1119	559	559	839	839	865		10		193363
17	FARMERS BRCH.: Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	374	176		1638	769	889	418	121	530	936	440	468	220	702	330	2480	100	5	210	125917
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Christ	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	231			1010		549	36		95	577	33	289		433	7					77422
19	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordon	146	146		640	640	347	347	20	120	366		183	183	274	274	220	15			141104
20	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	496	496		2170	2170	1178	1178	800	1600	1240	1240	620	620	930	930	5350	500	10	500	218383
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean, Jr.	278	180		1216	50	660	430	38	149	695	100	348	230	521	50			10		110490
22	IRVING: Northgate	John Lancaster	102	18		447	80	242	44		61	255	46	128	23	191	34	456	30	10		35610
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	Edgar Huffstutler	81	30		355	165	193	90			203	101	101	40	152	70			10		40436
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	355	266		1552	1164	843	632	26	111	887	666	443	332	665	499			10		132881
25	Justin	(Rea Thompson)	45	45		196	196	107	107			112	112	56	56	84	84					20403
26	Krum	Ray Denton	35	35		155	35	84	45		33	89	20	44		67	67					21174
27	Ponder	Ray Denton	12	12		51	51	28	28	25	75	29	29	14	14	22	22			3		3374
28	Stony	Ray Denton	4	4		16	16	9	9	5	26	9	9	5	5	7	7			4		848
29	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	57	57		250	250	136	136		161	143	143	71	71	107	107					30737
30	Lewisville	Philip D. Mercer	258	258		1128	1128	612	612	60		644	644	322	322	483	483	120		10		153718
31	Oak Grove	(P. W. Walker)	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	20	10	10	15	15					2117
32	Pilot Point	(Joe Funk)	33	33		143	127	77	34	25	30	81	81	41	41	61	61		10	7	8	8298
33	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)	13	13		57	57	31	31	5	18	33	33	16	16	24	24				15	3239
34	Prosper	(Joe Gardiner)	30	30		130	130	70	70			74	74	37	37	56	56					11209
35	Roanoke	(Julian Phillips)	22	22		98	98	53	53			56	56	28	28	42	42					9249
36	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	46	46		200	200	108	108	72	190	114	114	57	57	86	86		72	5		20750
37	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	29	29		127	127	69	69	24	184	72	72	36	36	54	54		15	5		14552
	TOTAL (for Carried Forward)		7252	6487		31731	26546	17224	15384	7061	12128	18130	15088	9065	8072	13598	11399	46227	4556	187	1416	3453185
	Total Last Year				10					7341	11686						10562		4645			2967559
	Increase										442						837					485626
	Decrease				10					280									89			

DALLAS-NORTHEAST — James Hares, District Superintendent — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withd'n (5)	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's (6)	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by: Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) (10)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) (12)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning (21)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning (22)	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith (23)	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women (24)	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (25)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)
1	Allen	Jack Busby	253	7	29	9		10		1	287	125	3	54	56	5	14	45	19	54	132	75	39	72	5	14	210	130000	23500	1051	39000	
2	Caddo Mills	Mike Flynn	208	3	2	1		6		3	205	89	2	17	24	6	20	58	6	61	145	79	30	45	3	30	501	84000	43000		4541	
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	John Elliott	431	2	7	4				1	443	250	4	101	30	20	40	120	85	60	305	60	25	35	2	25	500	200000	16000		8000	
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	8374	121	295	121	11	125	66	113	8596	1816	116	793		49	377	974	600	1337	3288	1317	1208	2750	76	1050	8310	9500000		674182	622715	
5	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	John Morphis	1666	38	66	15	32	65	37	6	1645	415	21	293	300	17	61	337	134	238	770	442	25	317	21	154	5032	1096365	142000	21342	278483	
6	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	918	14	38	8	3	34	6	7	928	235	17	130		15	39	114	45	167	365	138	85	75	13	67	1546	965000	60000	22705	367408	
7	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	636	10	21	8	36	29	5	6	600	227	11			12	28	115	55	85	283	205	66		9	80	619	400000	45000		170000	
8	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	2082	87	137	55	17	72	3	3	2266	757	40	780	450	88	227	680	434	296	1637	584	771	732	83			1050000		44758	379087	
9	DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	3100	22	36	10	5	41	10	18	3094	478	10	227	74	18	91	217	183	666	1157	504	420	225	18	429	1693	2600000	200000	350000	85229	
10	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Earl Hoggard	1103	24	25	7	6	26	7	3	1117	323	15	206		17	49	156	126	274	605	304		275	22	72	119	864000	55040	15000	259689	
11	GARLAND: Buckingham	Ben Shinn	195	2	45	18		15	2		243	129	6	166	61		18	85	30	53	186	86	48	274		37	1173	198000	37400	215	131268	
12	GARLAND: First	Lee Bedford	2476	31	45	25	4	42	13	12	2506	521	29	163	236	23	46	248	164	585	1043	515	173	330	18	98	1442	1156850	30000	10318	32395	
13	GARLAND: New World	Tom D. Brown	385	36	34	22	4	5	4		464	170	39	210	184	10	119	191	72	72	454	168	251	292	16	50	610	142000	31000	790	57789	
14	GARLAND: St. Paul's	Michael Haynes	878	26	34	20		30	13	3	912	240	22	264	298	20	61	212	90	65	428	245	107	38	22	46	1645	280500	29000		123376	
15	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Jack McNabb	647	11	29	13	15	23	25	4	633	227	18	126	74	6	30	140	74	159	403	177	42	18	4	46	1075	450000	45000	3000	90242	
16	Josephine	(Roger E. Glover)	48	1		1				1	49	19		1	3		3	6		25	34	22					15000	7500				
17	Copeville	(Roger E. Glover)	71	2	1						74	47		1	12		7	10	7	23	47	34	8					33000					
18	Nevada	(Roger E. Glover)	26							1	25	8		3			2		5	7	14	5				12	150	10000					
19	Lucas	(Jerry Kunkel)	79	12	10	9				1	109	63	2	20			6	26	7	27	66	35	25		3	20	1017	35000	12000	5411	8487	
20	PLANO: Briarwood	Weldon Haynes	428	15	26	8	21	47	14		395	130	17	131	25	15	12	80	35	30	157	63	30	50	10	35	1398	120000	35000	8117	45982	5295
21	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	288	17	127	19		12	4		435	258	10	294	56	14	49	197	37	138	421	263	40	103	14	60	900	375000	35000	6500	353603	
22	PLANO: First	James B. Palmer	1157	64	117	30	9	55	19	3	1282	457	58	181	1350	84	96	416	175	145	831	395	165	185	44	145	475	780000	78000	3500	225000	6200
23	Pleasant Valley	Wilson Shelley	99	5	2		5	3	4	1	93	72	6	9	14	2	15	15	9	41	80	51	12	10	2	17	428	58050	30000	11290	24600	
24	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Gaither Day	715	17	52	20	2	61	11	1	729	280	16	178	80	12	54	96	43	73	266	207	153	260	2	30	1556	700000			103000	
25	RICHARDSON: First	H. Barry Bailey	5625	118	263	119	120	159	32	15	5799	1801	101	890		111	727	2324	1280	1278	5609	1755	1249	2107	101	275	1385	1800000		23800	641352	
26	RICHARDSON: Richland	Eugene Tyson	173	3	27	18		25			196	101	3	90	14		14	58	21	41	134	70	44	115	3	15	10	2300	28900	14494	25949	
27	RICHARDSON: West Shore	R. Terry Nelson	890	2	37	13	19	45	16	1	861	175	7	36	60	8	48	158	56	80	342	150	20	50	2	40	723	280000	50000		148000	
28	Rockwall	Walter Zimmerman	593	7	37	9	2	13	12	8	611	233	8	74	75	18	26	111	37	167	341	147	175	250	3	65	915	268000	58000	49000	12900	
29	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	293	9	11	8			5	1	313	163	11	53	10	14	27	71	54	60	212	71	42	60	9	19	160	270000		2368	200	
30	Royse City	John Lightfoot	275	11	4	2	11	4	1	19	257	100	14	49	35	10	24	59	30	91	204	80	110	264	8	65	200	107000	30000	2400		
31	Wylie	Robert L. Spencer	402	19	10	7	1	8	4	5	420	140	16	26	45	16	21	65	28	61	175	100	55	150	15	27	572	275000	30000	500	19500	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		34514	736	1567	599	323	960	309	237	35587	10049	622	5564	3564	610	2351	7383	3941	6459	20134	8347	5417	9082	528	3023	34364	24245065	1151340	270741	4257795	11495
	Total Last Year		33164	757	1837	697	478	978	241	244	34514	10487	594	4909	4908	657	2327	8037	4184	6932	21480	8588	4567	8124	615	3497	35545	22987718	989540	298093	3974814	9400
	Increase		1350						68		1073		28	655			24						850	958				1257347	161800		282981	2095
	Decrease			21	270	98	155	18		7		438			1344	47		654	243	473	1346	241			87	474	1181			27352		

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church									
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Net Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U M W.	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Allen	Jack Bushy	7179	843	1755	4749			10300	10266							205	205	162	162	511	511	53	53	
2	Caddo Mills	Mike Flynn	1363	752	1117	3021		378	7500	7500			77		653		167	167	122	122	415	415	43	43	197
3	DALLAS, Hamilton Park	John Elliott	3095	4800	1178	19885	1051		9100	9100			1200				369	369	132	132	800	800	95	95	
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	103433		133698	700970	222618	12409	30000	30000	90086	90086	1912				9323	9323	1588	1588	25000	25000	2391	2391	
5	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	John Morphis	32844	10600	9662	68401	10962	2186	17435	17435	13475	13475					1391	1391	492	492	3465	3465	357	357	
6	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	36084	23970	2016	55917		1227	13400	13400	6925	6925	2400	1925	1263		843	843	290	290	2100	2100	216	216	1261
7	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	14187	5000	2497	29900	2310	816	12000	12000			1200		1000		599	599	196	196	1493	1493	154	154	
8	DALLAS, Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	48876	5378	12829	166403	6721		19200	19200	22100	22100	3800	2528			1961	1961	693	693	4886	4886	503	503	1000
9	DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	8742	82047	25978	205439	5657	3961	22000	22000	19075	19075	1550	1500	1931	725	3628	3628	917	917	9037	9037	930	930	250
10	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Earl Hoggard	30788	5397	3415	46050	510	825	11550	11600	5760	5795	2000		1200	540	862	862	310	310	2147	2147	221	221	1069
11	GARLAND: Buckingham	Ben Shinn	10603	376	999	5035	100	226	4600	4600					886		87	87	133	33	100	100	22	22	
12	GARLAND: First	Lee Bedford	64699	39699	13606	77368	3728	1025	15667	15667	12108	12108	1800		1950		1772	1772	391	391	4415	4415	454	454	100
13	GARLAND: New World	Tom D. Brown	6971	1543	1969	19541	90	253	10200	10200					1112		272	272	157	157	400	400	70	70	304
14	GARLAND: St. Paul's	Michael Haynes	24826	2737	2431	15826	303	532	10750	10750			960		840		689	689	165	165	1350	1350	177		
15	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Jack McNabb	20269	988	1811	30351	80	171	10000	10000			2000		1200		622	622	168	168	1549	1549	159	159	
16	Josephine	(Roger E. Glover)		931	428	245			1500	1500			800				51	51	30	30	100	100	13	13	58
17	Copeville	(Roger E. Glover)			530	514			1900	1900			600				42	42	33	33	104	104	11	11	61
18	Nevada	(Roger E. Glover)		95	13				600	600			120				14	6	11	3	38	9	5		
19	Lucas	(Jerry Kunkel)	1625	4692	600	1827	2618	189	4200	4200					2550		64	64	74	74	160	160	16	16	
20	PLANO: Briarwood	Weldon Haynes	8162	301	838	11244		175	11328	11328					900		420	420	193	193	746	746	108	108	
21	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	14247	24801	3952	16251	425	280	11100	11100			660		1140		50	50	147	147	100	100	20	20	
22	PLANO: First	James B. Palmer	27100	18500	3590	41671	490	1149	14850	14850	15718	15718	2600	500	900	900	1029	1029	555	555	2563	2563	264	264	
23	Pleasant Valley	Wilson Shelley	1250	1050	534	3307	100	196	8316	8316			700		900		80	80	126	126	200	200	21	21	93
24	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Gaither Day	21560	120	2515	34086	2569	505	11200	11200	9675	9675	3000	1950		695	695	315	315	1732	1732	178	178	593	
25	RICHARDSON: First	H. Barry Bailey	91896	21066	49129	176273	1500	2400	20400	20400	34126	34126	2600	6133	2759	3400	4620	4620	1114	1114	11280	11280	1177	1177	1000
26	RICHARDSON: Richland	Eugene Tyson	2779	168	908	17765	753	51	7800	7800					1156		147	74	133	67	367	184	38	19	68
27	RICHARDSON: West Shore	R. Terry Nelson	20434		1656	31707	459	555	12600	12600			1066		1406		715	100	220		1780	1780	183		
28	Rockwall	Walter Zimmerman	1800	2144	2843	20400	170	602	12000	12000	7160	7160					532	532	305	305	1325	1325	136	136	588
29	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	121	21000	854	4312			6000	6000			1700		500		221	221	80	80	551	551	57	57	
30	Royse City	John Lightfoot		2325	3010	1800	350	176	7100	7100					650		224	224	127	127	559	559	58	58	
31	Wylie	Robert L. Spencer	4370	3122	1417	20498	30	205	10425	10425			800		1500		378	378	183	183	942	942	97	97	387
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		609303	284445	287778	1829356	264194	30491	345021	345067	236208	236243	33045	14536	26396	5565	32139	31376	9562	9168	80215	80003	8217	7843	7029
	Total Last Year		568976	455010	350010	1545870	117887	28637	312789	312789	207920	206520	29783	16350	19122	7095	30118	29059	9918	9504	81664	80615	7169	6070	4209
	Increase		40327			283486	146307	1954	32232	32278	28288	29723	3262		7274		2021	2317					1048	1773	2820
	Decrease			170565	62232									1814		1530			356	336	1449	612			

S-11

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts			Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
			46a Apportioned	46b Paid	47a Apportioned	47b Paid	48a Apportioned	48b Paid	49a Apportioned	49b Paid	50a Apportioned	50b Paid	51a Apportioned	51b Paid	52a Apportioned	52b Accepted	52c Paid	53a Apportioned	53b Paid	54a Apportioned	54b Paid	55a Apportioned	55b Paid	56a General Advance Specials	56b World Service Special Gifts	57	58a One Great Hour of Sharing	58b World Communion	58c United Methodist Student Day	58d Human Relations Day
1	Allen	Jack Busby	24	18	36	33	17	14	143	65	326	308	316	316	1012	550	550	245	185	145	44	38	28	28							
2	Caddo Mills	Mike Flynn	20	20	29	29	14	14	117	117	273	273	256	256	822	822	822	199	199	118	118	31	31	254							
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	John Elliott	43	43	65	65	31	31	258	258	351	351	467	467	1500	1500	1500	375	375	220	220	69	69			28	50	100	100	60	
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	1092	1092	1638	1638	778	778	6521	6521	3640	3640	15000	15000	47500	47500	47500	12500	12500	7000	7000	1750	1750	80	2987		250				
5	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	John Morphis	163		244		116		973	973	1018	1018	2140	1010	6863	6863	3100	1863		983		261	200	2619			30	62			
6	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	99	99	148	148	70	70	590	590	665	665	1297	1297	4159	4159	4159	1008	1008	596	596	158	158	212	35		65		25		
7	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	70	70	105	105	50	50	419	419	446	446	922	922	2962	2962	2962	716	275	424	125	112	112	208							
8	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	230		345	345	164	164	1372	1372	1593	1200	3018	3018	9678	9678	9678	2345	2345	1386	1355	368	368	2143			490	948	292	813	
9	DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	425		637	637	303	303	2537	2537	1957	1957	5582	5582	17901	17901	17901	4337	1091	2564	500	681		75	5705						
10	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Earl Hoggard	101	101	151	151	72	72	603	603	826	826	1326	1326	4254	4254	4254	1031	1031	609	609	162	162	70							
11	GARLAND: Buckingham	Ben Shinn	10		15		7		61		266	66	83	83	300	300	300	53		61		16								
12	GARLAND: First	Lee Bedford	208	208	311	311	148	148	1240	1240	885	885	2727	2727	8745	8745	8745	2119	2119	1252	200	333	333	335		50	100	100	50	50	
13	GARLAND: New World	Tom D. Brown	32	32	48	48	23	23	191	191	250	250	250	250	644	644	644	766	276	100	100	51	51	48				56		7	
14	GARLAND: St. Paul's	Michael Haynes	81		121		58		482		414	414	800	800	3000	1382	917	600		350		129		263			103	102			
15	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Jack McNabb	73		109		52		435	435	420		957		3068	3068	318	743		439		117		140							
16	Josephine	(Roger E. Glover)	6	6	9	9	4	4	36	36	58	58	79	79	203	203	203	51	51	36	36	10	10								
17	Copeville	(Roger E. Glover)	5	5	7	7	3	3	29	29	67	67	64	64	206	206	206	50	50	29	29	8	8								
18	Nevada	(Roger F. Glover)	2		3	2	2		13	2	23		20		75	75	20	13	2	9		4									
19	Lucas	(Jerry Kunkel)	8	8	11	11	5	5	45	45	168	168	99	99	318	318	318	77	77	45	45	12	12				4				
20	PLANO: Briarwood	Weldon Haynes	49		74		35		294	294	400		546	546	1500	600	600	302		197		79		261							
21	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	17	17	20	20	12	12	20	20	20	20	109	109	200	200	200	40	40	70	70	20	20	288			237	150			
22	PLANO: First	James B. Palmer	121	121	181	181	86	86	720	720	1288	1288	1583	1583	5076	5076	5076	1230	1230	727	727	193	193	253			315	281			
23	Pleasant Valley	Wilson Shelley	9	9	14	14	7	7	56	56	283	283	123	123	395	395	395	96	96	57	57	15	15	26			157				
24	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Gaither Day	81	81	122	122	58	58	486	486	798	798	1070	1070	3432	3432	3432	831	831	491	491	131	131	1410			59				
25	RICHARDSON: First	B. Barry Bailey	536	536	801	801	390	390	3246	3246	2226	2226	6967	6967	24000	24000	24000	5413	1050	3200	250	856	856	12993		250	100		100		
26	RICHARDSON: Richland	Eugene Tyson	17	9	26	13	12	6	103	52	266	133	227	114	727	363	363	176	88	104	52	28	14				73	24			
27	RICHARDSON: West Shore	R. Terry Nelson	84		126		60		500	100	594	50	1100		3527	3527	1560	854		505		134					157	61			
28	Rockwall	Walter Zimmerman	62	62	93	93	44	44	372	372	679	679	819	819	2625	2625	2625	636	636	376	376	100	100	725		50	46	72	33	50	
29	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	26	26	39	39	18	18	155	155	217	217	340	340	1091	1091	1091	264	264	156	156	42	42								
30	Royse City	John Lightfoot	26	26	39	39	19	19	157	157	273	123	345	345	1107	1107	1107	268	268	159	159	42	42	169			21			5	
31	Wylie	Robert L. Spencer	44	44	66	66	32	32	265	265	366	366	582	582	1866	1866	1866	452	452	267	267	71	71	557			218	57		60	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		3764	2633	5637	4927	2690	2351	22518	21356	20962	18775	49214	45894	158754	155410	146410	39614	26539	23034	13582	6027	4776	23157	8727	378	2475	2013	600	1045	
	Total Last Year		3853	871	4778	4126	2805	2584	18480	17633	20695	16317	42083	41029	153008	144923	138161	38964	23900	23053	12633	6120	4915	35505	98	676	1087	1269	393	685	
	Increase			1762	859	846			4038	3723	267	2458	7131	4865	5746	10487	8249	650	2639		949				8629		1388	744	207	360	
	Decrease		89				115	233												19		93	139	12348		298					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects Apportioned 59a	Conference Projects Paid 59b	Christian Education Sunday 60	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 61a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 61b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 62a	Campus Ministries Paid 62b	Golden Cross 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Church Development Apportioned 65a	Church Development Paid 65b	Community Ministries Apportioned 66a	Community Ministries Paid 66b	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Apportioned 67a	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Paid 67b	Conf. Advance Specials 68	C-C Young Home 69	Mount Sequoyah 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68 72
1	Allen	Jack Busby	60	55		263	263	143	143		65	150	150	75	50	113	55			6		28129
2	Caddo Mills	Mike Flynn	49	49		214	214	116	116	47		122	122	61	61	92	92			10		18649
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	John Elliott	108	108		473	473	257	257		100	270	270	135	135	203	203	525	50		140	48283
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	2732	2732		11953	11953	6489	6489	1296	8620	6830	6830	3415	3415	5123	5123	16284	2060	25		1497991
5	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	John Morphis	408			1783		968		694	1236	1019		510		764		3168	1093		100	186572
6	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	247	247	80	1081	1081	587	587	212	300	618	618	309	309	463	463	1460	110	10	14	164455
7	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	176	176		768	262	417	200	68	162	439	200	417	220	329	150					78484
8	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	575	575		2515	2515	1365	1365	879	1732	1437	1000	718	718	1078	750	4278	628	10		334359
9	DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	1063			4651	501	2525	1005	563	1753	2658	805	1329	1329	1993		689	1000	20		437320
10	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Earl Hoggard	253	253		1105	1105	600	600	325	192	632	632	316	316	474	474	268	66	15		126180
11	GARLAND: Buckingham	Ben Shinn	25			111		60				63		32		48						23516
12	GARLAND: First	Lee Bedford	519	519	100	2272	2272	1234	1234	165	190	1298	1298	649	649	974	974	440	100	20	108	264452
13	GARLAND: New World	Tom D. Brown	80	80		349	349	190	190	29	10	200	200	100	100	150	150			10		45976
14	GARLAND: St. Paul's	Michael Haynes	202			883		480		53	183	505		252		379	24	160				64128
15	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Jack McNabb	182	182		797		433		2		456		228		342						70445
16	Josephine	(Roger E. Glover)	15	15		66	66	36	36	29	58	38	38	19	19	28	28			2	17	4956
17	Copeville	(Roger E. Glover)	12	12		53	53	29	29	33	40	31	31	15	15	23	23			2	19	4520
18	Nevada	(Roger E. Glover)	6			25		13			10	14		7		11					6	888
19	Lucas	(Jerry Kunkel)	19	19		82	82	45	45			47	47	23	23	35	35					19656
20	PLANO: Briarwood	Weldon Haynes	123			538		292				308		154	118	231		850				37084
21	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	40	40		70	70	50	50		387	103	103	52	52	40	40	450				75568
22	PLANO: First	James B. Palmer	301	301		1319	1319	716	716			754	754	377	377	565	565					148365
23	Pleasant Valley	Wilson Shelley	23	23		103	103	56	56	104	100	59	59	29	29	44	44	38	35	10		18712
24	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Gaither Day	204	204		892	892	484	484	300	2671	510	510	255	255	382	382	1275	300	15		106950
25	RICHARDSON: First	H. Barry Bailey	1357	500		5917	1000	3200	500	245	480	3318	1500	1659	1659	2525	250	19974	1000	25		511771
26	RICHARDSON: Richland	Eugene Tyson	43	22		189	95	103	52		55	108	54	54	27	81	41			5		33084
27	RICHARDSON: West Shore	R. Terry Nelson	209			916		497				524		262	50	392		10		10		73761
28	Rockwall	Walter Zimmerman	156	156	25	682	682	370	370	310	230	390	390	195	195	292	292		50	15	50	59552
29	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	65	65		284	284	154	154	25	60	162	162	81	81	122	122	30		10		38737
30	Royse City	John Lightfoot	66	66		288	288	156	78	50	327	164	164	82		123	123	25	20	10		20010
31	Wylie	Robert L. Spencer	111	111		485	485	263	263	5	224	277	277	139	139	208	208	415		10		51394
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		9430	6510	205	41237	26407	22376	15019	5434	19185	23504	16214	11949	10341	17638	10611	49339	6512	240	454	4593947
	Total Last Year				245					5835	15786						4375		11578			4302824
	Increase										3399						6236					291123
	Decrease				40					401									5066			

DALLAS-SOUTH B. C. Robertson, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sd. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Building and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Cedar Hill	Jerry P. Ott	324	2	5	1	1	4	2	1	324	126	9	47			20	46	29	100	195	90		25	2	50	457	320000	33000	2500	8250	
2	Chisholm	(Jerry Overton)	28	28	4	1		1		1	59	45		7			4	17	5	35	61	40				16	504	43600				
3	College Mound		133	4	4	5		1		4	141	64	5				10	10	21	38	79	54				16	28	56500	34500	3130	6603	
4	Elmo		25							1	24	12		2			3	1	2	10	16	12						24000			393	
5	Crandall	Richard L. Dunagin	110			1		2			109	50	3	14	4		8	20	10	42	80	40	15				169	40000	11400			
6	Rosser	Richard L. Dunagin	30	1							31	20					5	9	5	13	32	16	8	6				18500				
7	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shafer	1507	38	24	10	2	44	24	8	1501	446	19	120	8	19	70	143	135	298	646	311	188	313	32	110	1580	555000	55000	46995	21429	
8	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	346	8	8	1		11	3	1	348	156	9	112	63		30	85	22	109	246	112		23	5			196587				
9	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson	912	26	9		58	52	23	3	811	204	10	98	201	17	25	100	126	150	401	130	80	85	19	38	437	583000	63000	12341	102600	
10	DALLAS: Glendale	(Alden Armstrong)	98		11		19	1	1	2	86	33		7	10		7	7	4	2	20	12				11	663	34300	14800	1180		
11	DALLAS: Kessler Park	Glendell A. Jones	1319	10	13	11	2	22	12	22	1295	212	8	71	18	8	53	89	70	349	561	198	107	79	8	184	4510	1001000	47000	56396		
12	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	55	1	6	3			1		64	50	1	37			5	7	20	15	47	10	10	10	1	15	250	111000		8500		1400
13	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	William Greenhaw	1266	18	8	8	59	42	17	12	1170	285	24	74	156	22	67	118	115	375	675	272	28	87	18	75	125	395000	59000	11000	26000	
14	DALLAS: Rylie	(George W. Braden)	131			2		6	16	2	109	18		5			4		1	11	16	9	8			12	200	15000				
15	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke	195	1	5	7	12	12	8		176	59	4	14	17		11	28	17	33	89	32		14				175000	21000	1162	11825	45
16	DALLAS: Southwood	James E. Connatser	620	5	2	3	5	24	2		599	82	4	105	128	3	30	58	38	95	221	72	12	38	5	12	1072	153430	37843	900	40247	1567
17	DALLAS: Wheatland	Thomas H. Price	308	5	10	9	2	3	5	5	317	99	4	42	5	3	9	21	21	80	131	69	17		1			200000	28000	7301	19810	
18	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	3761	24	41	15	57	150	61	26	3547	741	27	405	268	110	119	561	208	692	1580	718	370	512	10	201	4100	1552000		209839	115216	
19	DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney	568	11	30	6		18	14	5	578	182	14	142	38	13	25	142	35	62	264	135	68	54	11	40	65	155000	33000	5000	51500	
20	DUNCANVILLE: First	Henry H. Lawson	1259	41	40	23	4	52	29	6	1272	313	16	227	420	24	43	200	115	338	696	303	36	90	21	100	1302	770609	67837	23316	184565	
21	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols		9	87	8		3			101	77	19	52	15	9	18	52	15	43	128	58	21	90	9			438	553	4678		
22	Forney	Sammy Hargrove	325	8	12	7	56	8		3	285	126	7	22	20	5	23	45	37	78	183	89	31	35	5	60	38	46000	20500	41187	10764	
23	Heath	Sammy Hargrove	61				7			1	53	22		2	10		5	5	15	30	55	20	8					7500		7600		
24	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	1665	4	33	12	25	34	20	20	1615	451	16	287	97	18	100	196	108	440	844	413	90	223	1	125	305	907000	55000	9857	310813	
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	526	16	27	10	19	20	7	2	531	248	22	70	70	7	20	110	59	120	309	153	100	300	10	40	300	350000	24500	42000	200000	
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Arthur Ackenbom	151	8	6	1	8	2	6	1	149	43	2	24	70	6	9	14	2	42	67	41		15	5	22	1075	140000	26000	8000		
27	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Curtis Pittman)	135			3					138	110	10	13		77	7	51	23	40	121	42		8	23	15	250	51446	1458			150
28	Hutchins	Laura Kupka	118		1	2		4	2	2	113	22		2			4	12		6	22	6	6			9	125	78500	36000	1028		
29	Wilmer	Laura Kupka	66	2	3			2		2	67	22	3				1			8	9	6	5			5	25	30500		5137		
30	Kaufman	William W. Penn	490	2	10	14		7	2	4	503	108	7	12			27	33	47	107	214	99		33	2	45	1077	325000	40000		22299	
31	Kemp	Clay A. Yeager	134	26	5			4	3	4	154	55		21	22		12	23	8	44	87	33				9	16	53000	23000	170	200	
32	Becker	Clay A. Yeager	40							4	36	20																7500				
33	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	728	10	15	1	12	33	6	7	696	201	17	119	244	7	20	56	31	90	197	130	55	50	8	38	677	330000	37000	12000	36300	
34	LANCASTER: Porter's Chapel	B. E. Collie	28								28	50					5	11	5	5	26	20						10000				
35	LANCASTER: Quail's Chapel	B. E. Collie	55	10	4		14				55	60		10			6	11	10	20	47	25				10		10000	2500	4000		
36	LANCASTER: Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)	52					4			48	26		16	6		6	9	6	19	40	12						20800	6000	1300		
37	Mabank	Charles H. Standifer	357	7	27	7		14	10	24	350	148	8	11	95	2	21	50	23	105	199	110	26	115	4	40	570	190000	25000	2741	77707	
38	Aley	Charles H. Standifer	50		1		11		5		35	18	1	2														12000		1800		
39	MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	1208	30	27	21	21	22	18	9	1216	312	36	142	126	19	63	146	106	211	526	241	16	78	24	74	1005	458000	36000	4198	84809	
40	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	627	19	23	23	40	30	12	2	608	224	9	219	158	8	33	196	75	141	445	161	89	150	13	27	197	222000	20000	15000	100000	
41	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	370	10	31	4	106	11	4		294	130	15	74	31	12	17	85	36	52	190	135	257	183	13	12	478	362500	35000	500	104499	1402
42	Quinlan	Philip McLarty	264	4	8	3	52	5	4	2	216	97	7	28	74	2	14	22	14	35	85	50		8		12	116	35000	19500	1275		900
43	Seagoville	Royce W. Riley	354	13	11		31	14	2	8	323	117	7	48	10	11	24	33	29	106	192	114	12	15	7	24	202	223000	45000		11950	
44	TERRELL: First	Edwin T. Hayes	847	11	29	9	1	9		18	868	250	11	73	40	10	32	98	68	345	543	213	120	160	10	151	500	512000	48500	10883		
45	TERRELL: Poetry	Edwin T. Hayes	34		1			1			34	4																35000				

DALLAS-SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n 5	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's 6	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by: Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) 10	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes 16	Youth 17	Adults 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School 20	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Church ed. mem. joining Church on con. of faith 23	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women 24	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 25	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 26	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 27	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 28	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year 29	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 30
46	TERRELL: Warren Ch.	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	10		12	2		2		1	21	7					1	10	1	4	16	7						2300				
47	TERRELL: Rosser	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	5								5	4					1		1	2	4	4						2500				
48	Wilson Chapel	(Cecil E. Arnold)	55		1				3		53	35		6			4	10	4	15	33	33						12000				
49	Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	24								24	45																				
50	LANCASTER: St. Matthews	(Disc.)	31					31																								
51	TERRELL: Asbury	(Dis.)	49					49																								
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		21854	412	594	233	824	754	322	213	21180	6229	354	2782	2424	412	1021	2940	1722	4955	10638	4850	1783	2799	267	1598	22418	10832510	1006891	554414	1556279	5464
	Total Last Year		22168	522	700	237	664	671	254	184	21854	6448	391	2807	2841	463	1019	3070	1861	5141	11091	5039	1718	2352	356	1694	20216	9720496	933536	540630	1738817	9793
	Increase																2						65	447			2202	1112014	73355	13784		
	Decrease		314	110	106	4	40	47	68	29	674	219	37	25	417	51		130	139	186	453	189			89	96					182538	4329

S-15

DALLAS-SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 31	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 32	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc 33	Other Current Expenses, Etc 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U.M.W. 36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Set 38a	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Associate(s) 40b	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund: Appor-tioned 41a	District Supts' Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Appor-tioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds: Appor-tioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Appor-tioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Conf. Pen. Found.: Paid 45
1	Cedar Hill	Jerry P. Ott	6000	2500	1231	16168		435	9000	9000			2000		720		304	304	147	147	755	755	78	78	312
2	Chisholm	(Jerry Overton)		345	250	2494		35	3600	3600			50				46	46	58	58	114	114	12	12	
3	College Mound		3614	1336	661	1216		55	4519	4519			425		425		109	109	56	56	271	271	28	28	131
4	Elmo		541	682	104	323			600	600							21	43	10	21	52	111	5	10	
5	Crandall	Richard L. Dunagin		84	325	1887		105	5200	5713			55		739		105	105	86	86	261	261	27	74	111
6	Rosser	Richard L. Dunagin		609	99	364			1200	1200							23	23	21	21	57	57	6	6	
7	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	16368	3727	3824	42704	2317	1315	15000	15000	5250	5250			864		1138	1138	263	263	2836	2836	292	292	500
8	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	4315		2248	21874	326		11500	11500			3000		600		418		165	165	1040	1040	107		
9	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson	25320	4450	2439	38387	1583	1342	11880	11880			2200				955	955	189	189	2380	2380	245	245	
10	DALLAS: Glendale	(Alden Armstrong)			98	3256		120	3300	2887			262				80	80	58	58	199	199	21	21	56
11	DALLAS: Kessler Park	Glendell A. Jones	91916		97438	96910	650	2310	15000	15000			1200		2924		1674	1674	252	252	4170	4170	429	429	1326
12	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	2216	2074	150	9272		150	7800	7800			660				65		137		161		17		
13	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	William Greenhaw		3348	6253	51969	300	658	11000	11000	8800	5133	1200	700	664	699	1138	1138	347	347	2836	2836	292	292	1000
14	DALLAS: Rylie	(George W. Braden)			225	1605			1460	1460			700		1140		86	86	58	58	214	214	22	22	
15	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke	1815	926	246	6431	687		6360	6360		3150	2200		1000		156	156	105	105	389	389	40	40	

DALLAS-SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 31	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 32	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Expenses, Etc. 34	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U.M.W. 36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Set 38a	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Associate(s) 40b	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund: Appor-tioned 41a	District Supts' Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Appor-tioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds: Appor-tioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Appor-tioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Conf. Pen. Found. Paid 45
16	DALLAS: Southwood	James E. Connatser	11922	4915	1051	12424	100	175	10000	10000			1500		1000		502	502	162	162	1250		129		
17	DALLAS: Wheatland	Thomas H. Price	4362		460	24084	175		8000	8000			2500		1000		399	399	130	130	993	993	102	102	225
18	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	26582	50481	34234	160450	1956	1800	19400	19400	29415	29415	1800	1216	1200	3100	3312	3312	633	633	8250	8250	849	849	3968
19	DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney	6726	2286	13123	8616		337	10940	10940			1800		900		486	486	166	166	1211	1211	125	125	10
20	DUNCANVILLE: First	Henry H. Lawson	28815	5190	3608	96401		1412	13950	13350			1800		900		1112	1112	206	206	2769	2769	285	285	
21	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols		920	480	3845	257		8000	8000					300		40		26		100		10		
22	Forney	Sammy Hargrove	5587	577	1303	6579	279	210	7700	8442			1500				259	259	152	152	646	646	67	67	
23	Heath	Sammy Hargrove		1200	147	750			1200	1250							32	32	14	14	81	81	8	8	
24	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	39817	7450	16421	65143	2266	1895	14300	14300	9130	9130	1650	990	1065		1333	1333	368	368	3320	3320	342	342	
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	14450	6653	1660	17090	450	455	9378	9378			2412		829		421	25	147	15	1050	1050	108	10	
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Arthur Ackenbom		978	380	3585	147	145	5400	5400			600		600		158	158	95	95	394	394	41	41	180
27	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Curtis Pittman)	500		125				2600	2600							50	50	30	30	135	135	21	21	
28	Hutchins	Laura Kapka			200	1339		230	7416	6005			180				109	109	130	130	271	271	28	28	
29	Wilmer	Laura Kapka			240	1308		50	3000	3300			120				57	57	53	53	142	142	15	15	
30	Kaufman	William W. Penn	6134	4870	4145	5953	112	575	12000	12000							389	389	166	166	969	969	100	100	
31	Kemp	Clay A. Yeager		1650	554	2849	45	40	5200	5200			300		300		113	113	80	80	280	280	29	29	
32	Becker	Clay A. Yeager				375			2300	2300			300		300		48	48	40	40	119	119	12	12	
33	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	10416	1729	1375	27922	766	637		11700			1800				557	557	161	161	1387	1387	143	143	
34	LANCASTER: Porter's Chapel	B. E. Collie			33	400			2392	2392							29		42		71		7		
35	LANCASTER: Quail's Chapel	B. E. Collie			50	5072			3900	3900							57	57	70	70	142	142	15	15	
36	LANCASTER: Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)		1000	100	200			3200	3200							50	50	56	56	123	123	13	13	46
37	Mabank	Charles H. Standifer	12043	9200	2000	8174	230	90	8521	8521							244	244	126	126	608	608	63	63	
38	Aley	Charles H. Standifer				262			963	963							32	32	16	16	81	81	8	8	
39	MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	23495	6113	1857	45202	1328	826	13000	13000			740				881	881	345	345	2194	2194	226	226	
40	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	20072		1839	14976	200	186	8400	8400			2400		785		421	421	147	147	1050	1050	108		
41	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	7777	2165	2234	20481	870	140	4760	4760			800		900		296	25	96	25	736	736	76		
42	Quinlan	Philip McLarty	800	2500	500	2500	10	90	7800	7800							187	187	123	123	465	465	48	48	
43	Seagoville	Royce W. Riley	9257	24	1206	18054	143	527	7530	7530					2000		318	318	123	123	793	793	82	82	104
44	TERRELL: First	Edwin T. Hayes	24503		1736	42509		1651	9000	9000			1300		700		721	721	140	140	1795	1795	185	185	
45	TERRELL: Poetry	Edwin T. Hayes								275							19	19	5	5	47	47	5	5	18
46	TERRELL: Warren Ch.	(Kwame Odame Lartey)			32	325			1200	1200							11	11	10	10	28	28	3	3	
47	TERRELL: Rosser	(Kwame Odame Lartey)			25	250			1200	1200							10	10	10	10	24	24	2	2	
48	Wilson Chapel	(Cecil E. Arnold)			200	165			1800	1800							36	36	27	27	90	90	10	10	53
49	Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)							500	500							17	17	9	9	43	43	4	4	25
50	LANCASTER: St. Matthews	(Disc.)																							
51	TERRELL: Asbury	(Disc.)																							
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		405363	129982	206909	881143	15197	17996	322369	333525	52595	52078	37454	2906	21855	3799	22219	17827	6056	5669	47392	45869	4890	4390	8065
	Total Last Year		335167	287120	127726	810558	15885	17303	305183	307439	57510	53406	34141	5932	18467	3378	18270	17600	6544	6140	49363	47715	4334	3789	5458
	Increase		70196					693	17186	26086			3313		3388	421	3949	227					556	601	2607
	Decrease			157138	79183	70585	688				4915	1328		3026					488	481	1971	1846			

S-16

DALLAS-SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund ‡Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration ‡Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf. Administration ‡Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf. Administration Paid 49b	District Admin. ‡Apportioned 50a	District Admin. Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences ‡Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund ‡Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund ‡Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund ‡Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
1	Cedar Hill	Jerry P. Ott	36	36	53	53	25	25	212	212	398	398	466	466	1496	1496	1496	362	362	214	214	57	57	1000			66			
2	Chisholm	(Jerry Overton)	5	5	8	8	4	4	32	32	132	132	70	70	226	226	226	55	55	32	32	9	9								
3	College Mound		13	13	19	19	9	9	76	76	176	176	167	167	536	536	536	130	130	77	77	20	20		66			20		25
4	Elmo		2		4		2		15		24		32		103	103	20	25		15		4								
5	Crandall	Richard L. Dunagin	12	1	18	18	9	9	73	73	222	222	161	161	517	517	517	125	125	74	74	20	20	25						
6	Rosser	Richard L. Dunagin	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	48	48	35	35	113	113	113	27	27	16	6	4	4	25						
7	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	133	133	200	200	95	95	796	796	636	636	1751	1751	5617	5617	5617	1361	750	805	100	214	214	2679			79	70	10	
8	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	49		73		35		292		473	473	642	642	2061	2061	2061	499		295		78								
9	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson	112	50	168	125	80	50	668	400	560	560	1470	600	4714	4714	4714	1142	300	675	200	179	50	132			27			
10	DALLAS: Glendale	(Alden Armstrong)	9	9	14	14	7	7	56	56	168	168	123	123	396	395	395	96	96	57	57	15	15	30				20		
11	DALLAS: Kessler Park	Glendell A. Jones	196	196	294	294	140	140	1171	1171	696	696	2576	2576	8261	8261	8261	2001	2001	1183	1183	314	314	2400	378		300	200	100	
12	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	8		11		5		45		338		100		320	320	235	78		46		12								
13	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	William Greenhaw	133	133	200	200	95	95	796	796	938	938	1751	1751	5617	5617	5617	1361	1361	805	805	214	214	414			104	72		
14	DALLAS: Rylie	(George W. Braden)	10		15	15	7	7	60	60	132	132	132	132	423	423	423	103		61		16	16								
15	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke	18	12	27	19	13	9	109	76	288	288	241	241	772	772	772	187	123	111	85	29	20	93			54	30		32
16	DALLAS: Southwood	James E. Connatser	59		88		42		351		457	457	772	495	2475	2475	556	600		354		94								
17	DALLAS: Wheatland	Thomas H. Price	47	47	70	70	33	33	279	279	436	436	613	613	1966	1966	1966	476	476	282	282	75	75	847				10	5	
18	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	388	388	582	582	277	277	2317	2317	1836	1836	5096	5096	16343	16343	16343	3959	3959	2341	2341	622	622	3370			204	135	150	94
19	DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney	57	45	85	65	41	30	340	340	477	477	748	748	2399	2399	2399	581	350	344	200	91	60	170		5	6	5	5	5
20	DUNCANVILLE: First	Henry H. Lawson	130	130	195	195	93	93	778	778	514	514	1710	1710	5485	5485	5485	1329	1329	786	150	209	209	785			50	50	10	
21	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	5		7		3		28		60		62		198	198		48		29		8		30			20	29	67	14
22	Forney	Sammy Hargrove	30		46	46	22		181	181	348	348	399	399	1280	1280	1090	310	310	183	153	49	49	169				15		45
23	Heath	Sammy Hargrove	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	32	32	50	50	160	160	160	39	39	23	23	6	6	11			10			11
24	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	156	156	234	234	111	111	932	932	936	936	2051	2051	6577	6577	6577	1593	1593	942	942	250	250	200	3350		50			
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	49		74		35		295		451	50	648	223	2079	2079		504		298		79		241						
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Arthur Ackenbom	19	19	28	28	13	13	111	111	264	264	243	243	781	781	781	190	5	112	5	30	30	50			20	16		18
27	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Curtis Pittman)	5	5	10	10	5	5	40	40	100	100	123	123	325	325	325	45	45	57	57	10	10							
28	Hutchins	Laura Kapka	13	13	19	19	9	9	76	76	313	313	167	167	536	536	536	130	130	77	77	20	20	36						
29	Wilmer	Laura Kapka	7	7	10	10	5	5	40	40	127	127	88	88	282	282	282	68	68	40	40	11	11	35			7	2		
30	Kaufman	William W. Penn	46	46	68	68	32	32	272	272	471	471	598	598	1919	1919	1919	465	465	275	275	73	73	357		25	15	15	13	14
31	Kemp	Clay A. Yeager	13	13	20	20	9	9	79	79	244	244	173	173	555	555	555	134	134	80	80	21	21							
32	Becker	Clay A. Yeager	6	6	8	8	4	4	33	33	104	104	73	73	235	235	235	57	57	34	34	9	9							
33	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	65	65	98	98	46	46	389	389	488	488	857	857	2747	2747	2747	666	666	393	393	105	105	610				31		
34	LANCASTER: Porter's Chapel	B. E. Collie	3		5		2		20		96		44		141	141		34		20		5								
35	LANCASTER: Quail's Chapel	B. E. Collie	7	7	10	5	5	5	40	40	160	160	88	88	282	282	282	68	68	40	40	11	11							
36	LANCASTER: Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)	6		9	9	4	4	35	35	128	128	76		245	245	245	59	59	35		9			13		15		15	
37	Mabank	Charles H. Standifer	29	29	43	43	20	20	171	171	312	312	376	376	1204	1204	1204	292	292	172	172	46	46	117			48		31	49
38	Alley	Charles H. Standifer	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	36	36	50	50	160	160	160	39	39	23	23	6	6							
39	MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	103	103	155	155	74	74	616	616	814	814	1355	1355	4347	4347	4347	1053	1053	623	623	165	165	1464	6	26	90	68	27	27
40	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	49		74		35		295		460	234	648	648	2079	2079	686	504		298	100	79		53			27	25		
41	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	35		52		25	8	207		280		455	455	1458	1458	50	353		209	20	55		352			56	23		
42	Quinlan	Philip McLarty	22	22	33	33	16	16	131	131	288	288	288	288	922	922	922	223	223	132	132	35	35	21						
43	Seagoville	Royce W. Riley	37	24	56	56	27	27	223	223	341	341	490	490	1571	1571	1131	381	114	225	68	60	18	58			15	36	3	
44	TERRELL: First	Edwin T. Hayes	84		127	127	60	60	504	504	400	400	1109	1109	3557	3557	3557	862	862	509	509	135	135	225			54			48
45	TERRELL: Poetry	Edwin T. Hayes	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	12	12	29	29	94	94	94	23	23	13	13	4	4							

DALLAS-SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf. Administration Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf. Administration Paid 49b	District Admin. Apportioned 50a	District Admin. Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
46	TERRELL: Warren Ch.	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	24	24	18	18	56	56	56	14	14	8	8	2	2	10							
47	TERRELL: Rosser	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	1	1	2	2	1	1	7	7	24	24	15	15	47	47	47	11	11	7	7	2	2								
48	Wilson Chapel	(Cecil E. Arnold)	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	60	60	56	56	179	179	179	43	43	26	26	7	7								
49	Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	20	20	26	26	85	85	85	21	21	12	12	3	3								
50	LANCASTER: St. Matthews	(Disc.)																													
51	TERRELL: Asbury	(Disc.)																													
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2226	1734	3342	2878	1590	1347	13311	11462	16342	14917	29311	27425	93940	93940	86004	22726	17778	13468	9638	3571	2937	16009	3813	56	1316	872	436	382
	Total Last Year		2381	1350	3497	2603	1725	1353	11220	8570	14816	13051	26875	24614	93112	82987	76779	23625	12298	13931	7302	3717	2727	11130	4300		1041	1024	141	230
	Increase			384		275			2091	2892	1526	1866	2436	2811	828	10953	9225		5480		2336		210	4879		56	275	152	295	152
	Decrease		155		155		135	6										899		463		146			487						

S-18

DALLAS-SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects Apportioned 59a	Conference Projects Paid 59b	Christian Education Sunday 60	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 61a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 61b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 62a	Campus Ministries Paid 62b	Golden Cross 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Church Development Apportioned 65a	Church Development Paid 65b	Community Ministries Apportioned 66a	Community Ministries Paid 66b	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Apportioned 67a	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Paid 67b	Conf. Advance Specials 68	C-C Young Home 69	Mount Sequoyah 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68 72
1	Cedar Hill	Jerry P. Ott	89	89	25	389	389	211	211	210	250	222	262	111	139	167	187	100	29	10		45916
2	Chisholm	(Jerry Overton)	13	13		59	59	32	32			34	34	17	17	25	25					7757
3	College Mound		32	32	15	139	139	76	76	30	150	80	80	40	40	60	60	10	20	6		14838
4	Elmo		6			27		15				15		8		12						2455
5	Crandall	Richard L. Dunagin	31	31		134	134	73	73	115	150	77	77	38	38	58	58			7		11473
6	Rosser	Richard L. Dunagin	7	7		29	9	16	2	10	100	17	17	8	8	13	13					2828
7	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	334	334		1459	100	792	100	231	445	834	834	417	417	626	626	163	52	10	75	112915
8	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	122			535		291				306		153	153	229						48397
9	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson	280	150		1225	365	665	100	430	50	700	100	350	350	525	250	321	110		77	100881
10	DALLAS: Glendale	(Alden Armstrong)	23	23		103	103	56			160	59	59	29	29	44	44			3	20	8468
11	DALLAS: Kessler Park	Glendell A. Jones	491	491		2146	2146	1165	1165	1530	1420	1227	1227	613	613	920	920	1200	700	15		346836
12	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	19			83		45				47		24		36						22557
13	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	William Greenhaw	334	334	125	1459	1459	792	792	400	216	834	834	417	417	626	626		100	15	755	106110
14	DALLAS: Rylie	(George W. Braden)	25			110		60			10	63		31		47	47			5		6357
15	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke	46	32		200	139	109	76	46	91	115	115	57	40	86	60	321			15	26294

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects Apportioned 59a	Conference Projects Paid 59b	Christian Education Sunday 60	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 61a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 61b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 62a	Campus Ministries Paid 62b	Golden Cross 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Church Development Apportioned 65a	Church Development Paid 65b	Community Ministries Apportioned 66a	Community Ministries Paid 66b	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Apportioned 67a	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Paid 67b	Conf. Advance Specials 68	C-C Young Home 69	Mount Sequoyah 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68) 72
16	DALLAS: Southwood	James E. Connatser	147			643		349		88	204	367		184		276						45551
17	DALLAS: Wheatland	Thomas H. Price	117	117		511	511	277	277		161	292	292	146	146	219	219	105		15		49412
18	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	971	971		4246	4246	2305	2305	388	1325	2427	2427	1213	1213	1820	1820	4190	200	20	38	405509
19	DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney	142	142	5	623	300	338	338	10	35	356	200	178	120	267	267		10			53062
20	DUNCANVILLE: First	Henry H. Lawson	326	326		1425	100	774	774	197	177	814	814	407	407	611	611	78				170820
21	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	12			51		28		16	132	29		15		22						14110
22	Forney	Sammy Hargrove	76	76		332	282	180	180	91	27	190	190	95	50	143	143			7		29452
23	Heath	Sammy Hargrove	9	9		42	42	23	23			24	24	12	12	18	18					3988
24	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	391	391		1709	1709	928	928	130	260	977	977	488	488	732	732	150	50	10	10	178707
25	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	123			540		293			100	309		154		232						56091
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Arthur Ackenhom	46	5		203	5	110	5	33	64	116	116	58	58	87	12			10		14614
27	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Curtis Putman)	20	20		80	80	38	38			40	40	18	18	32	32					4409
28	Hutchins	Laura Kapka	32	32		139	139	76	76	17		80	80	40	40	60	60					10332
29	Wilmer	Laura Kapka	17	17		73	73	40	40	10		42	42	21	21	31	31					6241
30	Kaufman	William W. Penn	114	114		499	499	271	271	23	964	285	285	142	142	214	214	30	10	10		42633
31	Kemp	Clay A. Yeager	33	33		144	144	78	78			82	82	41	41	62	62			10		13218
32	Becker	Clay A. Yeager	14	14		61	61	33	33		25	35	35	17	17	26	26			5		4273
33	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	163	163		714	714	388	388	451	872	408	408	204	204	306	306		391	9	184	69178
34	LANCASTER: Porter's Chapel	B. E. Collie	8			37		20				21		10		16						2825
35	LANCASTER: Quall's Chapel	B. E. Collie	17			73		40				42		21		31						10012
36	LANCASTER: Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)	15	15		64		35		13	10	36		18		27					28	5377
37	Mabank	Charles H. Standifer	72	72		313	313	170	170	37	82	179	179	89	89	134	134					45285
38	Aley	Charles H. Standifer	10	10		42	42	23	23		50	24	24	12	12	18	18					1891
39	MESQUITE: First	Burst B. Wilson	258	258		1129	1129	613	613	155	666	645	735	323	323	484	484	585	138	15		112321
40	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	123			540	100	293	100			309		154		232	100					52549
41	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	87			379		206			53	217		108		162				5	5	41940
42	Quinlan	Philip McLarty	55	55		240	240	130	130	30	40	137	137	68	68	103	103		30	5	10	17982
43	Seagoville	Royce W. Riley	93	93		408	131	222	117		194	233	70	117	117	175	105			3		43595
44	TERRELL: First	Edwin T. Hayes	211	211		924	924	502	502	168		528	528	264	264	396	396			10		94833
45	TERRELL: Poetry	Edwin T. Hayes	6	6		24	24	13	13			14	14	7	7	10	10			3		641
46	TERRELL: Warren Ch.	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	3	3		15	15	8	8			8	8	4	4	6	6					1797
47	TERRELL: Rosser	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	3	3		12	12	7	7			7	7	3	3	5	5					1675
48	Wilson Chapel	(Cecil E. Arnold)	11	11		46	46	25	25	28	41	27	27	13	13	20	20			5		3006
49	Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	5	5		22	22	12	12		23	13	13	6	6	9	9			5		878
50	LANCASTER: St. Matthews	(Disc.)																				
51	TERRELL: Asbury	(Disc.)																				
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		5582	4708	170	24400	16945	13246	10101	4887	8547	13943	11393	6963	6144	10460	8839	7253	1840	218	1215	2471281
	Total Last Year				105					4615	12338						5836		2439			2335576
	Increase				65					272							3003					135705
	Decrease										3791								599			

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Jack Gibson, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Service (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 18)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Annona	(Delton C. Smith)	125	3	3				5	1	125	40	4	14			7	7	6	20	40	35				15		30000	25000			
2	Boxelder	(Delton C. Smith)	29							1	28	12					3			9	12	15					5000				
3	Garland Chapel	(Delton C. Smith)	30	2		1					33	20					3			17	20	15						7500				
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	72	2				3		2	69	80		14			11	13	12	13	49	35	23		1	25	535	40000	15000	900	3900	
5	Avery	Erwin Reed	202	5	6	6		3		4	212	80	5				10	32	17	76	135	70			6	15		76000	20000			
6	Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed	70	2		2	5	3		1	65	26	2				1			35	36	21				8		21000				
7	Blossom	(W. Frances Sale)	160	1	1					1	161	55	9	7			6	8	7	30	51	50	12		1			61225	32000		19500	
8	Shady Grove	(W. Frances Sale)	38			1					39	25	1	1			3	2	2	20	27	25						13200				
9	Bogata	David Griffin	343	6	3	2				8	346	100	6	6	28		14	32	27	86	159	80			4	43	200	76500	13600	525	10494	
10	Cuthand	David Griffin	36								36	18			10		3	6	3	12	24	18						6000				
11	Lone Star	David Griffin	47		1					1	47	45			28		7	6	5	30	48	40						9000				
12	Rosalie	David Griffin	40								40	20		1	5		3	3	2	8	16	15						4500				
13	Brashear	Gilbert Fleer	39								39	12					1			10	11	10				7		12000		10000		
14	Gafford Chapel	Gilbert Fleer	101								101	35					7	7	5	23	42	35				5		6000		5000		
15	Miller Grove	Gilbert Fleer	47		2					1	48	20					5		3	25	33	18						10000				
16	Ridgeway	Gilbert Fleer	17								17	24						2	6	12	20	23						14400				
17	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie M.	Allie Davenport	522	1	10			7	12	9	505	106		22	98		21	44	21	134	220	136	13			86	20	235000	30000	106006		
18	Brewster	Allie Davenport	49		2					3	48	22					5	8	3	25	41	20	7					21000	6750			
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	Millard Rucker	157	1						1	157	86	12	18		14	8	49	18	15	90	108	14	9	14	42	225	40000	28000			
20	Commerce	Tom Peel	867	17	24	5		31	3	14	865	435	9	74		11	58	130	65	280	533	260	125	90	9	95	188	750000	58000	9000	141239	
21	Como	Eldon Chester	78	4	2	1		4	2	5	74	63	5	19	14		8	19	14	62	103	51	8	28	4			45000	17500		500	
22	Pickton	Eldon Chester	85		1		14	2		1	69	28		5	11		4	8	6	31	49	23	13	11		13	215	35000		10750		
23	Cooper	Bart Smith	562	2	5			3		7	559	157	2	27	30	4	22	58	21	211	312	149	130	100		74	111	208000	28000	14900		
24	Charleston	Bart Smith	44							2	42	22		10	10		2	8		16	26	17						3200	1013	1500		
25	Cumby	Gene Welborn	97		1			3		2	93	45		8	6	3	8	14	12	34	68	34	8			23	54	22000	10700			
26	Campbell	Gene Welborn	85		2					2	85	43		7	4	2	8	13	8	23	52	24	7			14	117	75000			19000	
27	Deport	Fred Hunter	136	11	4			6		3	142	55	1		3		7	6	3	71	87	42	20	40	1	17	238	95000	33000			
28	Cunningham	Fred Hunter	21	1				1			21	17			3		2	3		15	20	12	6	6				5000				
29	Minter	Fred Hunter	18	2							20	12					2			18	20	12	8	8				5000				
30	Pattonville	Fred Hunter	18					2	2		14	10					2			6	8	8	6	6				6000				
31	Detroit	(Bob Cearley)	177					8	7	7	155	70		9			14	18	20	75	127	45	10	35		20		43800	13300	3000		
32	Bagwell	(Bob Cearley)	22					2	5	3	12	7		2			1	1	2	3	7	7						1200				
33	Kanawha	(Bob Cearley)	26						3	3	20	8					1			7	8	8						6000				
34	Woodland	(Bob Cearley)	34						3	3	28	25					2		4	14	20	18						4000				
35	G'VILLE: Liberty-Ardis Hts.	Don Storey	52	1			1				52	8	1	2	2							8	8					14500		8950		
36	Merit	Don Storey	45	3	1					1	48	22					2			20	22	15	12					16000		600		
37	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don Shaw	762	9	12	7		15	9	18	748	203	13	61	17	7	32	51	34	189	306	160	16	35	9	106	214	850258	115425	18211	20441	
38	GREENVILLE: Salem-Rinser	Mike Walker	347	3	7	3		2	3	6	349	135	2	33	92		20	51	35	108	214	114	31		2	24	230	135000	30000	3460	22000	
39	Floyd	Mike Walker	49		2		1	1			49	14			5		1	1		10	12	7				6		15500		530		
40	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	59					1			58	25		7			6	12	8	20	46	26						50000		1500		
41	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Chief A. Warden	965	5	23	8	7	24	19	21	930	263	12	126	145	6	59	80	55	420	614	263	30	160	5	80	188	434772	70000			
42	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Perry	287	5	7	3		8	2	3	289	79	6	16	40		15	30	9	92	146	75			4	29	216	166000	16700		76389	
43	Bethel	Richard Perry	17								17	12					4		2	14	20	9						11000				
44	Lake Creek	(James Westbrook)	75							1	74	22					6	2	3	39	50	21						25000	1750			
45	Enloe	(James Westbrook)	84		2						86	23					4	4		40	48	15						15125	8500	150		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdrn	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the School	Average attendance in other going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. Joining Church on con. of faith	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
46	Lone Oak	Harold Staats	173		3		2		20	1	153	34					8	5	4	25	42	29				18	92	23000	6000	6329		
47	Caney	Harold Staats	28								28	12					2	2		10	14	12						5000				
48	Mt. Vernon	James Walker	360	8	16	6		1	5	8	376	100	5	12	15	6	17	20	18	104	159	85	27	7	3	32	400	95000	30000	16000		
49	Terry Memorial	James Walker	38								38	20		2	6		2	7	2	9	20	20						11450		198		
50	Wylie Memorial	James Walker	65							2	63	20		2			2	1	17	20	40	14						8200		150		
51	NO. LAMAR PARISH: Belk	(Presley Hutchens)	57	4				2			59	42	3	1			8	8	6	42	64	42			4			30000	4000			
52	Chicota	(Presley Hutchens)	36	2						3	35	16	2				3	3	3	24	33	12			2			30000	14000	20000		
53	Mt. Tabor–Sumner	(Presley Hutchens)	46	1	1	1			1	4	44	26					6	5	4	28	43	18						22000		12000		
54	Powderly	(Presley Hutchens)	49		4	1			1		53	30		1			6	3	4	40	53	22						25000	2200			
55	Old Saltillo	(John Hyde)	45								45	15					4			24	28	20						15000				
56	Mahoney	(John Hyde)	30								30	12					3			27	30	20						12000				
57	Pine Forest	(John Hyde)	59								59	28					5	3	6	14	28	28						12000				
58	Saltillo	(John Hyde)	19								19	16					3			16	19	16						9000				
59	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	560	3	3	3	21	7	7	5	529	148	3	46	15		18	45	24	132	219	140	15	20		42	175	500000	35000		132000	
60	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	1205	15	45	16		15	6	16	1244	351	25	89	3	15	52	98	86	463	699	310			15	178	266	1333000	32000	41000		
61	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles Espie	105	21	1	1					128	75	15	21			6	15	17	11	49	35				22		60000	15000	1000		
62	Bethlehem	Charles Espie	15								15	20																5000				
63	Honey Grove	Charles Espie	14	1							15	20		5	4													10000		800		
64	PARIS: Oak Park	Robert Pinckney	443	9	10	3		8	2	12	443	137	3	7		6	19	17	10	130	176	105	12	72	4	34	95	300000	36000	8214	131500	
65	Hopewell	Robert Pinckney	27	2			1				28	24	2	3	2		4	8	2	14	28	24			2			11000	2500			
66	Roxton	S. W. Seals	243	2	3	1		16	6	18	209	60	5	7	12		14	22	7	43	86	34			1	30	494	30000	23000			
67	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals	48		2						50	12					4			20	24	12						10000		1700		
68	Brookston	S. W. Seals	42					4	4	8	26	9																5500		15200		
69	Scatterbranch	(Mike House)	29			1				2	28	30					3	3		22	28	15						20000				
70	Reilly Springs	(Mike House)	50				7			1	42	15					2		4	36	42	15						13500				
71	Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	109	2	4	3				4	114	60	1	19	5	2	14	19	8	78	119	55	6		2	20		49500	7500			
72	Arbala	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	41							1	40	16			2		2	2		12	16	16						10000				
73	Sulphur Bluff	(Grady A. Wyatt)	74	1				1			74	35	2	16			5	12	7	38	62	35						15000	8500	350		
74	Birthright	(Grady A. Wyatt)	66	6	2						74	40			14		4	12	2	34	52	40						11700				
75	Dike	(Grady A. Wyatt)	30								30	20					3	4	1	24	32	20						8000				
76	Nelta	(Grady A. Wyatt)	37								37	20			7		3	3	1	18	25	20						7000				
77	Tira	(Grady A. Wyatt)	48								48	35					3	6	4	25	38	35						6500				
78	SULPHUR SPGS.: First	Don Renshaw	1431	3	15	4		15	5	16	1417	365	11	198	68		50	120	90	468	728	295	40	151	2	160	235	695500	52000	278724	43356	
79	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	George Topper	404	6	5	4		7	4	5	402	163	2	8	26		20	30	25	184	259	159	90	20	10	50	385	162000	35000	2500	55165	
80	Winnsboro	Robert C. May	469	5	15	1		8	3	12	467	165	5	49	14	4	18	54	28	116	216	132	21	10	4	51	666	417000	39000	4860	73068	
81	Wolfe City	Justin Tull	278		1	1		2		5	273	90		11	11		11	18	27	30	86	46		10		40	105	102000	31000	8738		
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		13909	176	251	85	59	215	139	258	13750	4911	174	986	754	80	732	1273	845	4699	7549	4071	718	818	109	1424	5664	7805530	947138	611945	749352	
	Total Last Year		14410	124	301	101	259	373	93	302	13909	4762	155	944	991	85	775	1334	912	4854	7875	4124	837	1008	69	1448	6387	7468565	884138	616881	890661	1365
	Increase			52					46			149	19	42											40				336975	63000			
	Decrease		501		50	16	200	158		44	159				237	5	43	61	67	155	326	53	119	190		24	723			4936	141309	1365

S-21

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church									
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W.	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Annona	(Delton C. Smith)			352	1830		111	5200	5200							121	121	91	91	302	302	31	31	126
2	Boxelder	(Delton C. Smith)		61	40	481			700	700							20	20	12	12	51	51	5	5	
3	Garland Chapel	(Delton C. Smith)		890	65	285	373		420	420							18	18	7	7	45	45	5	5	
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	4587	1919	89	922		76	5000	5000							82	62	82	82	203	153	21	16	
5	Avery	Erwin Reed		576	653		425	156	4900	4900			780				181	153	88	88	489	380	43	39	209
6	Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed			186	327			2400	2400			420				55	55	43	43	138	138	14	14	74
7	Blossom	(W. Frances Sale)	5868	63	238	1654	99	37	5400	5400							101	101	88	88	251	251	26	26	
8	Shady Grove	(W. Frances Sale)		332	73	489			600	600							23	23	11	11	57	57	6	6	37
9	Bogata	David Griffin	4693	2937	1833	4358	97	560	8000	8000			1000				258	258	126	126	643	643	66	66	
10	Cuthand	David Griffin		600	146	236			820	820					27		24	26	7	8	60	68	6	7	50
11	Lone Star	David Griffin		567	325	395			420	420			120				29	29	12	12	72	30	7	7	32
12	Rosalie	David Griffin		715	183	19			360	360							23	23	6	6	57	57	6	6	
13	Brashear	Gilbert Fleer		1022	61	674			750	750			55				26	26	13	13	69	69	6	6	
14	Gafford Chapel	Gilbert Fleer		1636	183	773			1500	1500							60	60	26	26	162	162	14	14	
15	Miller Grove	Gilbert Fleer		400	95	400			655	681							28	28	11	11	75	75	7	7	
16	Ridgeway	Gilbert Fleer							300	300							10	10	4	4	27	27	2	2	
17	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie M.	Allie Davenport		24485	2626	14105	63	1080	8904	8904					616		417	417	147	147	1038	1038	107	107	
18	Brewster	Allie Davenport		187	71	101			1200	1200							36	36	21	21	90	90	9	9	
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	Millard Rucker							5408	5408					464		108	108	95	95	269	269	28	28	
20	Commerce	Tom Peel	28139	2864	3210	40783	850	911	12000	12000			1800	1500			872	872	242	242	2172	2172	224	224	
21	Como	Eldon Chester	2600	1337	460	1148	162		5000	5000			210				58	58	38	38	156	156	14	14	
22	Pickton	Eldon Chester		172	148	675	305	120	3000	3000							66	66	53	53	165	165	17	17	81
23	Cooper	Bart Smith		3360	2386	5538			10200	10200							430	430	163	163	1071	1153	110	110	
24	Charleston	Bart Smith			79	588			1020	1020							30	30	16	16	75	75	8	8	
25	Cumby	Gene Welborn		600	344	440		94	2760	2760							64	64	37	37	159	159	16	16	
26	Campbell	Gene Welborn	8908	4348	339	361		97	5000	5000							82	82	74	74	203	203	21	21	103
27	Deport	Fred Hunter		602	1800	1500		147	4800	4800							123	123	86	86	327	327	29	29	103
28	Cunningham	Fred Hunter		100	200	585			720	720							19	19	13	13	48	48	5	5	22
29	Minter	Fred Hunter		1600	145	105			360	360							12	12	6	6	30	30	3	3	16
30	Pattonville	Fred Hunter		100	95	220			480	480							14	14	8	8	36	36	4	4	28
31	Detroit	(Bob Cearley)		180	586	485	213	110	4960	4960							129	129	82	82	320	320	33	33	
32	Bagwell	(Bob Cearley)			38	197			502	502							16	13	6		39	24	4		
33	Kanawha	(Bob Cearley)			31	99			540	540							17	17	10	10	42	45	4	4	
34	Woodland	(Bob Cearley)		134	120	513			997	997							28	28	17	17	69	70	7		
35	G'VILLE: Liberty-Ardis Hts.	Don Storey		451		256			1500	1500							37	37	21	21	93	93	10		
36	Merit	Don Storey		600	76	453			1152	1152							38	38	20	20	95	95	10	10	
37	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don Shaw	12475	6147	1478	36000	4016	1278	11400	11400			960		1197		848	848	187	187	2112	2112	217	217	
38	GREENVILLE: Salem-Rinser	Mike Walker	11456	7076	1058	8030	8372	108	7600	7600			1500		1122		277	277	123	123	691	691	71	71	150
39	Floyd	Mike Walker			61	356			1100	1100			160				37	37	21	21	93	93	10	10	
40	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	1600	151	1354				1680	1680			720				62	62	32	32	156	156	16	16	72
41	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Chief A. Warden		10023	37223	19877	653		11000	11000			1600		1400		939	939	175	175	2340	2340	241	241	997
42	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Perry	8965	189	909	8453		260	7000	7000			600		400		261	261	123	123	649	649	67	67	
43	Bethel	Richard Perry			68	328			1000	1000							24	24	18	18	60	60	6	6	16
44	Lake Creek	(James Westbrook)	920	680			480		2112	2112							60	60	37	37	150	150	15	15	
45	Enloe	(James Westbrook)		110	93	611			1600	1600							55	55	28	28	138	138	14	14	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church							
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School - Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc	Other Current Expenses, Etc	Miscellaneous Benevolences		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
46	Lone Oak	Harold Staats			291	175		100	5800	5800					164		144	144	84	84	359	359	37	37	
47	Caney	Harold Staats		542	65	64			408	408							17	17	6	6	42	42	4	4	51
48	Mt. Vernon	James Walker		4000	2081	9426	46	401	9000	9000					1200		322	322	142	142	802	802	83	83	219
49	Terry Memorial	James Walker			54	280	19		720	720							25	25	13	13	63	63	6	6	
50	Wylie Memorial	James Walker		250	59	212	39		600	600							35	35	11	11	87	87	9	9	
51	NO. LAMAR PARISH: Belk	(Presley Hutchens)			355	802		132	1366	1366	683	683			240		50	50	36	36	135	135	12	12	54
52	Chicota	(Presley Hutchens)		118	188	872	147		1367	1367	683	683			240		41	41	36	36	111	111	10	10	39
53	Mt. Tabor–Sumner	(Presley Hutchens)		2073	226	959	156		1944	1944	972	972			240		63	63	51	51	171	171	16	16	62
54	Powderly	(Presley Hutchens)		485	177	445	364		1323	1323	661	661			240		48	48	35	35	129	129	11	48	49
55	Old Saltillo	(John Hyde)			400				420	420							24	24	8	8	60	60	6	6	
56	Mahoney	(John Hyde)			200				360	360							18	18	6	6	45	45	5	5	31
57	Pine Forest	(John Hyde)			250				1000	1000							36	36	18	18	90	90	9	9	
58	Saltillo	(John Hyde)		400	100	50			300	420							11	11	5	5	27	27	3	3	
59	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	15621	2800	2400	11200		218	12000	12000							561	561	210	210	1397	1397	144	144	
60	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	15950	13935	11348	56248		1975	13970	13970	8100	7815	1200	930	1000	2110	1049	1049	357	357	2612	2612	269	269	
61	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles Espie		500	500	2200		65	5800	5800							124	124	91	91	308	308	32	32	
62	Bethlehem	Charles Espie							300	300							7	7	2	2	18	18	2	2	
63	Honey Grove	Charles Espie							600	600							12	12	6	6	30	30	3	3	
64	PARIS: Oak Park	Robert Pinckney	18420	5550	1030	16494	108	256	10000	10000			435		325		360	360	175	175	898	898	92	92	
65	Hopewell	Robert Pinckney		1109	277	174			1080	1080							23	23	13	13	57	57	6	6	
66	Roxton	S. W. Seals		884	724	1721		360	4800	4800					500		162	162	84	84	404	404	42	42	
67	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals		176	50	395			1470	1470							38	38	26	26	96	96	10	10	
68	Brookston	S. W. Seals				156			1038	1038							29	29	18	18	72	72	7	7	
69	Scatterbranch	(Mike House)		75		55			600	600							19	19	11	11	51	48	5	5	
70	Reilly Springs	(Mike House)		150	50	70			845	845							36	36	14	14	90	90	9	9	
71	Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby)			1257	1018			7000	7000			600				94	94	123	123	233	233	24	24	138
72	Arbala	(Joe Ed Goolsby)		88	102	184			1000	1000							34	34	18	18	84	84	9	9	
73	Sulphur Bluff	(Grady A. Wyatt)		3118	184	884			2400	2400			480				56	63	37	37	141	141	14	14	83
74	Birthright	(Grady A. Wyatt)		104	185	447			1000	1000			300				36	36	15	15	90	90	9	9	59
75	Dike	(Grady A. Wyatt)		35	179	490			1080	1080			300				24	24	16	16	60	60	6	6	
76	Nelta	(Grady A. Wyatt)		85	133	529			960	960			180				28	28	17	17	69	69	7	13	38
77	Tira	(Grady A. Wyatt)		141	106	238			1000	1000			300				31	31	18	18	78	78	8	8	
78	SULPHUR SPGS.: First	Don Renshaw	12415	13432	10689	48031	1169	1813	15000	15000	10000	1666					1308	1308	424	424	3258	3258	335	335	
79	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	George Topper	8620	1555	890	9070	300	685	10200	10200							345	345	168	168	859	859	88	88	413
80	Winnsboro	Robert C. May	6816	40670	2079	19515		707	8100	8100			300		900		386	386	142	142	960	960	99	99	100
81	Wolfe City	Justin Tull	3086		580	12182	386	319	8250	8625					600		240	240	123	123	598	598	62	62	276
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		171139	169589	96729	349216	18842	12174	285521	286042	21099	12480	14020	2430	10875	2110	12054	12012	5085	5060	30171	30044	3078	3092	3728
	Total Last Year		181145	98664	74974	341345	12740	13470	267262	268305	28798	28798	11857	1030	11788		11160	11067	4908	4852	30020	29900	2719	2557	4633
	Increase			70925	21755	7871	6102		13259	17737			2163	1400		2110	894	945	177	208	151	144	359	535	
	Decrease		10006					1296			7699	16318			913										905

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																	
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings				
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	
1	Annona	(Delton C. Smith)	14	14	21	21	10	10	85	85	156	156	187	187	599	599	599	145	145	86	15	23	23				5	5				
2	Boxelder	(Delton C. Smith)	2	2	4	4	2	2	14	14	21	21	31	31	101	101	101	24	24	14	14	4	4									
3	Garland Chapel	(Delton C. Smith)	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	12	12	28	28	89	89	89	22	22	13		3	3									
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	10	8	14	11	7	6	57	43	141	106	126	95	403	403	303	98	74	58	44	15	12	18								
5	Avery	Erwin Reed	23	18	35	27	16	13	111	107	152	152	299	235	753	753	753	182	182	103	103	29	29	88			50					
6	Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed	6	6	10	10	5	5	39	39	74	74	85	85	273	273	273	66	66	39	39	10	10	138			35	49				
7	Blossom	(W. Frances Sale)	12	12	18	18	8	8	71	71	150	150	155	155	498	498	498	121	121	71	71	19	19					9				
8	Shady Grove	(W. Frances Sale)	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	18	18	35	35	113	113	113	27	27	16	16	4	4									
9	Bogata	David Griffin	30	30	45	45	22	22	181	181	216	216	397	397	1274	1274	1274	309	309	183	183	48	48	141			28	18	26	13		
10	Cuthand	David Griffin	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	19	13	14	37	41	119	119	131	29	32	17	19	5	6								1	
11	Lone Star	David Griffin	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	21	21	44	54	142	142	142	34	34	20	20	5	5	95			25		11			
12	Rosalie	David Griffin	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	11	11	35	35	113	113	113	27	27	16	16	4	4									
13	Brashear	Gilbert Fleer	3	3	5		2	2	16	16	23	23	51	51	128	128	128	33	33	20	20	5	5									
14	Gafford Chapel	Gilbert Fleer	8	8	12	12	5	5	37	37	45	45	122	122	300	300	300	78	78	46	46	12	12					10				
15	Miller Grove	Gilbert Fleer	4	4	5	5	3	3	17	17	18	18	57	57	139	139	139	36	36	21	21	6	6									
16	Ridgeway	Gilbert Fleer	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	6	7	7	20	20	50	50	50	13	13	8	8	2	2									
17	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie M.	Allie Davenport	49	49	73	73	35	35	292	292	252	252	641	641	2057	2057	2057	498	498	295	295	78	78	60			50	129	35	50		
18	Brewster	Allie Davenport	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	36	36	55	55	178	178	178	43	43	25	25	7	7	11			8	10	7			
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	Millard Rucker	13	13	19	19	9	9	76	76	162	162	166	166	533	533	533	129	129	76	76	20	20	25			15		10			
20	Commerce	Tom Peel	102	102	153	153	73	73	610	610	414	414	1342	1342	4303	4303	4303	1042	1042	616	616	164	164				54	50		12		
21	Como	Eldon Chester	7	7	11	11	5	5	36	36	65	65	120	120	289	289	289	75	75	44	44	12	12	20								
22	Pickton	Eldon Chester	8	8	12	12	6	6	46	46	90	90	102	102	326	326	326	79	79	47	47	12	12	25								
23	Cooper	Burt Smith	50	56	76	82	36	39	301	301	279	279	674	674	2122	2137	2137	514	553	304	327	81	87	41				39	30	32		
24	Charleston	Burt Smith	4	4	5	5	3	3	21	21	27	27	46	46	148	148	148	36	36	21	21	6	6									
25	Cumby	Gene Welborn	7	7	11	11	5	5	45	45	63	63	98	98	314	314	314	76	76	45	45	12	12					10				
26	Campbell	Gene Welborn	10	10	14	14	7	7	57	57	126	126	126	126	403	403	403	98	98	58	58	15	15	50				25				
27	Deport	Fred Hunter	15	15	23	23	11	11	86	86	144	144	222	222	606	606	606	157	157	93	93	25	25					17				
28	Cunningham	Fred Hunter	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	22	22	30	30	95	95	95	23	23	14	14	4	4					7				
29	Minter	Fred Hunter	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	11	11	18	18	59	59	59	14	14	8	8	2	2				35	15				
30	Pattonville	Fred Hunter	2	2	3	3	1	1	10	10	14	14	22	22	71	71	71	17	17	10	10	3	3					19				
31	Detroit	(Bob Cearley)	15	15	23	23	11	11	90	90	141	141	198	198	634	634	634	154	154	91	91	24	24									
32	Bagwell	(Bob Cearley)	2		3		1		11		10	14	24		77	77	30	19		11		3										
33	Kanawha	(Bob Cearley)	2	2	3	3	1	2	12	10	16	16	26	30	83	83	83	20	22	12	13	3	3									
34	Woodland	(Bob Cearley)	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	30	30	43	43	136	136	136	33	35	20	30	5	5									
35	G'VILLE: Liberty-Ardis Hts.	Don Storey	4		7		3		26	26	36	36	57		184	184	184	45		26		7					13					5
36	Merit	Don Storey	4	4	7	7	3	3	27	27	46	46	59	59	188	188	188	46	46	27	27	7	7									
37	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don Shaw	99		149	149	71	71	593	593	321	321	1305	1305	4184	4184	4184	1014	1014	599	200	159	159	4017			78	30	50			
38	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Mike Walker	33		49	49	23	23	194	194	210	210	427	427	1369	1369	1369	332	166	196	100	52	52	450								
39	Floyd	Mike Walker	4				3		26	15	36	36	57	57	184	184	150	45	42	26		7					20					
40	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	7	7	11	11	5	5	44	44	55	55	96	96	308	308	308	75	75	44	44	12	12	25			40					
41	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Chief A. Warden	110	110	165	165	78	78	657	657	300	300	1445	1445	4635	4635	4635	1123	1123	664	664	176	176	2090			75	140	100			
42	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Perry	31	31	46	46	22	22	182	182	210	210	401	401	1286	1286	1286	312	150	184	60	49	49	60			10	18	10	10		
43	Bethel	Richard Perry	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	30	30	37	37	119	119	119	29	29	17	17	5	5									
44	Lake Creek	(James Westbrook)	7	7	11	11	5	5	42	42	63	63	92	92	296	296	296	72	72	42	42	11	11									
45	Enloe	(James Westbrook)	6	6	10	10	5	5	39	39	48	48	85	85	273	273	273	66	66	39	39	10	10					11				

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																			
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings						
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d			
46	Lone Oak	Harold Stauts	17	17	25	10	12	5	103	101	144	144	222	222	711	397	711	172	67	102	10	27	5					18		13			
47	Caney	Harold Stauts	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	11	11	26	26	83	83	83	20	20	12	12	3	3										
48	Mt. Vernon	James Walker	38	38	57	57	27	27	225	225	243	243	495	495	1588	1588	1588	385	385	228	228	60	60	50				22	10	21			
49	Terry Memorial	James Walker	3	3	4	4	2	2	18	18	22	22	39	39	124	124	124	30	30	18	18	5	5										
50	Wylie Memorial	James Walker	4	4	6	6	3	3	24	24	18	18	54	54	172	172	172	42	42	25	25	7	7										
51	NO. LAMAR PARISH: Belk	(Presley Hutchens)	6	6	10	10	5	5	31	31	62	62	111	111	231	231	181	56	65	33	38	9	10						9				
52	Chicota	(Presley Hutchens)	5	5	8	8	4	4	25	27	62	62	90	90	190	190	278	46	53	27	32	7	8						9				
53	Mt Tabor–Sumner	(Presley Hutchens)	8	8	13	13	6	6	39	39	88	88	139	139	303	303	276	73	82	43	48	12	13						9				
54	Powderly	(Presley Hutchens)	6	6	9	9	5	5	29	31	60	60	107	71	225	225	258	55	62	33	37	9	10						9				
55	Old Saltillo	(John Hyde)	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	14	14	37	37	119	119	119	29	29	17	17	5	5										
56	Mahoney	(John Hyde)	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	11	11	28	28	89	89	89	22	22	13	13	3	3										
57	Pine Forest	(John Hyde)	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	30	30	55	55	178	178	178	43	43	25	25	7	7	45									
58	Saltillo	(John Hyde)	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	9	9	17	17	53	53	53	13	13	8	8	2	2										
59	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	66	52	99	79	47	36	392	392	360	360	863	863	2768	2768	2768	671	671	30	30	64	64										
60	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	123	27	184	184	88	88	733	535	612	612	1613	1613	5174	5174	5174	1254	1000	741	480	197	197	107					9				
61	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles Espie	14	14	22	22	10	10	87	87	156	156	190	190	610	610	610	148	148	87	87	23	23										
62	Bethlehem	Charles Espie	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	4	11	11	36	36	36	9	9	5	5	1	1										
63	Honey Grove	Charles Espie	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	11	11	18	18	59	59	59	14	14	8	8	2	2										
64	PARIS: Oak Park	Robert Pinckney	42	42	63	63	30	30	252	252	300	300	554	554	1778	1778	1778	431	431	255	255	68	68	500				69					
65	Hopewell	Robert Pinckney	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	23	23	35	35	113	113	113	27	27	16	16	4	4					12					
66	Roxton	S. W. Seals	19	19	28	28	14	14	113	113	144	144	249	249	800	800	800	194	194	115	115	30	30										
67	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals	5	5	7	7	3	3	27	27	44	44	59	59	190	190	190	46	46	27	27	7	7				5						
68	Brookston	S. W. Seals	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	31	31	44	44	142	142	142	34	34	20	20	5	5										
69	Scatterbranch	Mike House	2	2	4	3	2	2	12	13	18	18	28	30	95	95	95	24	23	14	14	4	4										
70	Reilly Springs	Mike House	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	23	23	55	55	178	178	178	43	43	25	25	7	7										
71	Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	11	11	16	16	8	8	66	66	210	210	144	144	462	462	462	112	112	66	66	18	18										
72	Arbala	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	4		6		3		24		30	30	52	52	166	166		40	40	24		6										
73	Sulphur Bluff	(Grady A. Wyatt)	7	7	10	10	5	5	39	39	63	56	87	87	279	279	279	67	67	40	40	11	11										
74	Birthright	(Grady A. Wyatt)	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	26	26	55	55	178	178	178	43	43	25	25	7	7										
75	Dike	(Grady A. Wyatt)	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	16	27	37	37	119	119	119	29	29	17	17	5	5										
76	Nelta	(Grady A. Wyatt)	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	33	29	29	43	43	136	136	136	33	33	20	20	5	5										
77	Tira	(Grady A. Wyatt)	4	4	5	5	3	3	22	22	30	30	48	48	154	154	154	37	37	22	22	6	6										
78	SULPHUR SPGS., First	Don Renshaw	153	153	230	230	109	109	915	915	762	762	2012	2012	6454	6454	6454	1564	1564	924	924	245	245	361		23		73					
79	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	George Topper	40	40	61	61	29	29	241	241	288	288	530	530	1701	1701	1701	412	412	244	244	65	65	79			39	35	11	23			
80	Winnsboro	Robert C. May	45	45	68	68	32	32	270	270	243	243	593	597	1903	1903	1903	461	461	272	272	72	72	289	71		12	16	8	2			
81	Wolfe City	Justin Tull	28	28	42	42	20	20	168	168	210	210	370	370	1185	1185	1185	287	287	170	170	45	45	213			28	24		38			
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		1415	1157	2130	2061	1015	987	8384	8141	8742	8716	18833	18645	59300	59001	59024	14396	13695	8136	7034	2218	2181	8998	71	23	625	880	353	220			
	Total Last Year		1418	1137	2137	2069	1160	1174	6835	6512	8408	8161	17679	17438	56259	55881	55124	14420	13603	8585	6603	2264	2169	14452	235	110	766	702	308	232			
	Increase			20		8			1549	1629	334	555	1154	1207	3041	3120	3900		92		431		12					178	45				
	Decrease		3		7		145	187										24		429		46		5454	164	87	141			12		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects Apportioned 59a	Conference Projects Paid 59b	Christian Education Sunday 60	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 61a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 61b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 62a	Campus Ministries Paid 62b	Golden Cross 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Church Development Apportioned 65a	Church Development Paid 65b	Community Ministries Apportioned 66a	Community Ministries Paid 66b	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Apportioned 67a	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Paid 67b	Conf. Advance Specials 68	C-C Young Home 69	Mount Sequoyah 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68 72
1	Annona	(Delton C. Smith)	36	36	5	156	156	84	84	10	40	89	89	44	44	67	67			8		9968
2	Boxelder	(Delton C. Smith)	6	6		26	26	14	14			15	15	7	7	11	11					1666
3	Garland Chapel	(Delton C. Smith)	5			23	23	13	13			13		7	7	10	10					2335
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	24	18		105	79	43	43			60	45	30	23	45	35					13848
5	Avery	Erwin Reed	45	45		196	196	106	106	33	33	112	112	56	56	84	84			8		10788
6	Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed	16	16		71	71	38	38	94	282	40	40	20	20	30	30		94	2		5153
7	Blossom	(W. Frances Sale)	30	30		129	129	70	70			74	74	37	37	55	55					15352
8	Shady Grove	(W. Frances Sale)	7	7		29	29	16	16			17	17	8	8	13	13			1		1937
9	Bogata	David Griffin	76	76		331	331	180	180	13	30	189	189	95	95	142	142					28558
10	Cuthand	David Griffin	7	8	34	31		17	19		11	18	20	9	10	13	14					2374
11	Lone Star	David Griffin	8	8		37	37	20	20	25		21	21	11	11	16	32					2528
12	Rosalie	David Griffin	7	7		29	29	16	16			17	17	8	8	13	13					1690
13	Brashear	Gilbert Fleer	8	8		36	36	19	19	20	35	8	8	9	9	15	15		5			3122
14	Gafford Chapel	Gilbert Fleer	19	19		83	83	46	46			15	15	22		36	36					5218
15	Miller Grove	Gilbert Fleer	9	9		39		21	21			6	6	10	10	17	17					2066
16	Ridgeway	Gilbert Fleer	3	3		14	14	8	8	20	20	3	3	4	4	6	6					531
17	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie M.	Allie Davenport	122	122	100	534	534	290	290	130	598	305		153	153	229	229		25	9	222	60594
18	Brewster	Allie Davenport	11	11		46	46	25	25	10	77	26	26	13	13	20	20				15	2376
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	Millard Rucker	32	32		139	139	75	19		23	79	79	40	40	59	59		10			8026
20	Commerce	Tom Peel	256	256		1118	1118	607	607	322	1547	639	639	319	319	479	479	255	30			110074
21	Como	Eldon Chester	18	18		80	80	44	44	50	100	22	22			34	34					12215
22	Pickton	Eldon Chester	19	19		85	85	46	46	50	50	48	48	24	24	36	36	4		1		5918
23	Cooper	Bart Smith	126	136		551	593	300	324	172	256	315	315	158	158	236	254					30224
24	Charleston	Bart Smith	9	9		39	39	21	21	10		22	22	11	11	17	17					2262
25	Cumby	Gene Welborn	19	19		82	82	44	44	60	23	47	47	23	23	35	35					5533
26	Campbell	Gene Welborn	24	24		105	105	57	57	30	75	60	60	30	30	45	45			6		20957
27	Deport	Fred Hunter	38	38		168	168	92	92		10	89	89	45	45	72	72			6		11436
28	Cunningham	Fred Hunter	6	6		25	25	13	13	10	20	14	14	7	7	11	11					2033
29	Minter	Fred Hunter	4	4		15	15	8	8			9	9	4	4	7	7			1		2499
30	Pattonville	Fred Hunter	4	4		18	18	10	10			11	11	5	5	8	8			1		1214
31	Detroit	(Bob Cearley)	38	38		165	165	89	89			94	94	47	47	71	71			6		8989
32	Bagwell	(Bob Cearley)	5			20	25	11			25	11		6		9	25	13				906
33	Kanawha	(Bob Cearley)	5	5		22	23	12	13			12	5	6		9	10					986
34	Woodland	(Bob Cearley)	8	8		35	37	19				20		10		15	16	30		2		2280
35	G'VILLE: Liberty-Ardis Hts.	Don Storey	11			48		26			72	27		14		20			5		5	2704
36	Merit	Don Storey	11	11		49	49	27	27			28	28	14	14	21	21					3008
37	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don Shaw	249	249		1087	1087	590	590	52	700	621	621	311	311	460	200		270	10		94578
38	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Mike Walker	81	81		356		193	193	50	375	203	132	102	102	152	100	100	30			51837
39	Floyd	Mike Walker	11			48	42	26			25	27		14		20	13					2238
40	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	18	18		80	80	43	43	105	159	46	46	23	23	34	34	50	30	10	90	7253
41	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Chief A. Warden	275	275	55	1204	1204	654	654	567	1451	688	688	344	344	516	516	575	400	10	210	105175
42	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Perry	76	76		334	334	181	181	30	126	191	191	95	95	143	100		25			31579
43	Bethel	Richard Perry	7	7		31	31	17	17	15	15	18	18	9	9	13	13			1		1909
44	Lake Creek	(James Westbrook)	18	18		77	77	42	42	20	32	44	44	22	22	33	33					5383
45	Enloe	(James Westbrook)	16	16		71	71	38	38	8	25	40	40	20	20	30	30					3489

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C.C. Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
46	Lone Oak	Harold Staats	42	42		185	25	100	25	50	30	106	25	53	10	79	25				9	8718
47	Caney	Harold Staats	5	5		22	22	12	12	10	20	12	12	6	6	9	9			2	22	1492
48	Mt. Vernon	James Walker	94	94		413	413	224	224	63	329	236	236	118	118	177	177	44	22	9	75	32975
49	Terry Memorial	James Walker	7	7		32	32	18	18	110	37	18	18	9	9	14	14					1690
50	Wylie Memorial	James Walker	10	10		45	45	24	24			26	26	13	13	19	19					1794
51	NO. LAMAR PARISH: Belk	(Presley Hutchens)	14	16		60	70	33	38			34	34	17	17	26	30			2		4600
52	Chicota	(Presley Hutchens)	11	13		49	57	27	31	60	60	28	28	14	14	21	24			2		4717
53	Mt. Tabor–Sumner	(Presley Hutchens)	18	20		78	88	42	48		20	30	30	22	22	33	37			3		7922
54	Powderly	(Presley Hutchens)	14	16		59	67	31	37			33	33	17	17	26	29			3		4764
55	Old Saltillo	(John Hyde)	7	7		31	31	17	17			18	18	9	9	13	13					1260
56	Mahoney	(John Hyde)	5	5		23	23	13	13	34	33	13	13	7	7	10	10			2		991
57	Pine Forest	(John Hyde)	11	11		46	46	25	25	85	110	26	26	13	13	20	20					2160
58	Saltillo	(John Hyde)	3	3		14	14	8	8	25	25	8	8	4	4	6	6					1223
59	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	164	140		719	719	390	390		107	411	120	205	50	308	30	100		10		53532
60	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	307	307		1344	750	730	730	167	306	768	768	384	384	576		1800	153		1953	148112
61	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles Espie	36	36		159	159	86	86			91	91	45	45	68	68					11452
62	Bethlehem	Charles Espie	2	2		9	9	5	5			5	5	3	3	4	4					431
63	Honey Grove	Charles Espie	4	4		15	15	8	8			9	9	4	4	7	7					822
64	PARIS: Oak Park	Robert Pinckney	106	106		462	462	251	251		87	264	264	132	132	198	198	125				60110
65	Hopewell	Robert Pinckney	7	7		29	29	16	16	30	30	17	17	8	8	13	13	30				3174
66	Roxton	S. W. Seals	48	48		208	208	113	113	50	118	119	119	59	59	89	89		25			12316
67	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals	11	11		49	49	27	27	25	45	28	28	14	14	21	21		25		25	2951
68	Brookston	S. W. Seals	8	8		37	37	20	20	10	20	21	21	11	11	16	16					1769
69	Scatterbranch	Mike House	6	6		26	25	14	13	10		6	14	18	7	11	11					1103
70	Reilly Springs	Mike House	11	11		46	46	25	25			26	26	13	13	20	20					1774
71	Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	27	27		120	120	65	65			69	69	34	34	51	51			6		11972
72	Arbala	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	10			43		23				25	25	12		18						1666
73	Sulphur Bluff	(Grady A. Wyatt)	17	17		72	72	39	39	85	50	41		21	21	31	31			5		8325
74	Birthright	(Grady A. Wyatt)	11	11		46	46	25	25	75		26	26	13	13	20	20			2		2835
75	Dike	(Grady A. Wyatt)	7	7		31	31	17	17	30	15	18	18	9	9	13	13					2590
76	Nelta	(Grady A. Wyatt)	8	8		35	35	19	19	50	50	20	20	10	10	15				1		2554
77	Tira	(Grady A. Wyatt)	9	9		40	40	22	22	50	30	23	23	11	11	17	17					2453
78	SULPHUR SPGS.: First	Don Renshaw	383	383		1677	1677	910	910	250	499	958	958	479	479	719	719	271		10		129521
79	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	George Topper	101	101		442	442	240	240	50	50	253	253	126	126	189	189			10	62	38514
80	Winnsboro	Robert C. May	113	113		494	494	268	268	45	68	282	282	141	141	212	212			10		88768
81	Wolfe City	Justin Tull	70	70		308	308	167	167		83	176	176	88	88	132	132			10		30939
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		3530	3477	194	15435	14217	8365	8176	3270	8437	8699	7798	4388	4089	6608	5342	3397	1149	169	2688	1394796
	Total Last Year				188					3258	9202						5641		1549			1276403
	Increase				6					12												118393
	Decrease										765						299	73	400			

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Kerby Edwards, District Superintendent — **STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1**

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n (5)	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's (6)	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by: Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) (10)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) (12)	Number of Person's on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning (21)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning (22)	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith (23)	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women (24)	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (25)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)
1	Anna		94								94	40		12	8		14	19	12	27	72	25				14	130	17000	21000			
2	Melissa		32								32	20					4	1	2	19	26	20						9000				
3	Westminster		56								56	5					1			6	7	5						8500				
4	Cottage Hill		59								59	15	6				3	1	5	11	20	15						15000				
5	Bells	Lawrence Smith	189	3						1	191	88	1	2	17		12	30	16	39	97	79	9	7	1	21	796	100000	25000			
6	Savoy	Lawrence Smith	67	1							68	29		3	12		6	8	6	18	38	30			1			15000	8000			
7	Virginia Point	Lawrence Smith	37	4						1	40	31			14		5	10	6	18	39	31						12000				
8	Blue Ridge	David Riley	64		4						68	38					6	7	5	15	33	25		20				14500				
9	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Chas. Walters	101			2		4	3	4	92	45		4	6		9	3	4	29	45	40				8		26000	12500			
10	New Hope	Chas. Walters	30	1	1					1	31	21			5		3	5		20	28	23	21					10000				
11	BONHAM: First	Bob Bush	847	9	21	6		16	5	11	851	210	14	44	55	21	70	100	80	195	445	237	355	285	6	108	741	522292	37500	4398	8615	
12	Whiteshed	Bob Bush	33					2		1	30	12					3			17	20	10						5000				
13	Callisburg	Richard Naylor	63				4	7	3	2	47	46					5	10	7	18	40	35			2			11000	6000			
14	Gordonville	Richard Naylor	34				6	5	2	2	19	8					2			6	8	4						8000				
15	Westview	Richard Naylor	57				14	4	2	3	34	18					3	1		30	34	18						6000				
16	Celeste	Gary Kincaid	209		4			2	2	8	201	83	2	25			12	41	19	69	141	53	14			9	250	46100	24000	2600	400	220
17	Kingston	Gary Kincaid	38		3	1		2			40	31					4	11	6	13	34	21	6					18100			2600	250
18	White Rock	Gary Kincaid	37		2					1	38	19					3	4	3	12	22	19						15400				
19	Celina	Roy Bevan	213		2	1		1		2	213	65		12			10	17	5	40	72	46						200000	16000			
20	Collinsville	K. B. Yeoh	41	2		1					44	30	2	5	2		2	4		12	18	15	6					37000	8000			
21	Gunter	K. B. Yeoh	24								24	5					1			4	5	5						18000				
22	Troga	K. B. Yeoh	51								51	25			2		2	5		8	15	10						30000				
23	DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	222	4	12	3	10		3	3	225	89	4	42	5	3	16	15	10	39	80	38	12	42	3	21	166	50000		1800		
24	DENISON: Haven Chapel	Don West	83	8	1	1	18		5	1	69	47	1	5	6		4	12		2	18	12	8		5	10		25500	6700		2566	2952
25	DENISON: Imperial Hts.	Norman Bruner	148					25			123	30		6			12	30	20	20	82	28				19	300	75000	15000		18000	
26	Friendship (Sherman)	Norman Bruner	132							1	131	94					10	15	15	70	110	52				40	525	42500				
27	DENISON: Messenger Ch.	(H. P. Williamson)	42						3	1	38	25		1			4	5	6	10	25	25						9000		3000		
28	DENISON: Trinity	Ray Hennigh	409	3	10	9		10		4	417	180	10	50	16	6	28	110	25	150	313	139	16	15	3	54	2600	300000	30000		117000	
29	DENISON: Waples	Robert Langley	1240	31	56	22	39	30	10	21	1249	440	26	95		10	33	117	121	300	571	287			15	152	156	1010000	36000	2500	8789	
30	Ector	(Mackey Yokem)	94	1	8	2	16		3	5	81	42	2	10			6	6	5	60	77	40			1	21	136	30500	14450			
31	Mulberry	(Mackey Yokem)	43	1				10			34	14	1	6			4	7	4	19	34	10						23000				
32	Ravenna	(Mackey Yokem)	47		3		17			1	32	18					5			22	27	12				11		10250	7125			
33	Era	Ben Read	96		1			4	1	1	91	40		4	9		5	6	10	21	42	32	10	10		10		31000	10825			
34	Rosston	Ben Read	29								29	20					2			19	21	20		15				25000		2400		
35	Spring Creek	Ben Read	36							1	35	18					3	1	3	14	21	18		14				7000				
36	Farmersville	James Simpson	410		10	2		6	3	5	408	135		15	432		21	25	55	140	241	101	28	26		52	132	150000	25000			
37	Verona	James Simpson	52					5			47	20	1	10	2		7	8	7	14	36	20				10		16300				
38	Frisco	Donald Underwood	270	3	9	5		3			284	111	4	18	3		14	32	36	55	137	71			2	42	165	111200	21000			
39	GAINESVILLE: First	Carroll Copeland	738	10	3	7		8	3	9	738	230	12	45	110	10	40	85	65	195	385	160	75	140	9	115	812	350000	35000	32705	65721	
40	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John F. Allen	787	10	20	6		21	4	7	791	200	10	39			40	61	55	145	301	138	85	45	8	105	2336	672000	45000	24300	167770	
41	Honey Grove	Robert Lee	305	1	8			3	1	5	305	110		2	5		8	6	15	79	108	75				35	453	175000	26000	20000		
42	Telephone	Robert Lee	46								46	20			3		6	4	12	25	47	35						15000		7000		
43	Howe	M. F. Johnson	343	2	4	5		3	1	3	347	125	3	56			14	56	24	56	150	65	12	87	1	27	4100	36000	25000	39000		
44	Tom Bean	M. F. Johnson	54	1	5	10		3			67	45	3	20		1	4	10	2	10	26	26				20	24	100000		40000		
45	Ladonia	Frank Yates	204		1		27	14	7	6	151	30		8	6		5	8	4	20	37	26						50000	8500	2750		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n (5)	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's (6)	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by: Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) (10)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) (12)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning (21)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning (22)	Church sch. mem. joining Church on com. of faith (23)	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women (24)	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (25)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)
46	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	160	2	5			14	10	15	128	36	3		5		3			44	47	32			1			42000	10000	2650		
47	Leonard	Bill Grisham	212	7	8	1		7		7	214	67	5	8	6	8	16	13	24	60	113	59	80	58	7	32		72000	25000	1292	380	
48	Blanton Chapel	Bill Grisham	62							1	61	20		9	3		5	6	7	17	35	20						19000				
49	Grove Hill	Bill Grisham	28		2					1	29	17					3		3	20	26	17						10000				
50	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Canafax	941	1	19			7	2	8	944	222	8	70	45		57	64	43	174	338	166			1	75	592	525000	36000	53348		
51	McKINNEY: Wesley	David Davis	215	5	5	6	33	9	8	5	176	78	9	16	96	3	10	45	7	54	116	49	8	9	3			215000	25000	35160	104708	
52	Chambersville	David Davis	92						1	4	87	31		5	35		5	8	4	25	42	31		6				51000		2900		
53	Monkstown	John Allen, Jr.	46	1	1			1		1	46	20		8			4	8	4	9	25	18			1			7000		512		
54	Forrest Hill	John Allen, Jr.	25	2		1					28	16	1				3	9		13	25	16			2			5000		805		
55	Pottsboro	(Billy Wilder)	86					3	1	1	81	45			29		12	26	15	28	81	33	12			24	350	20000				
56	Cedar	(Billy Wilder)	34	1							35	22	1	2			4	3	1	15	23	18			1			8400				
57	Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	28					1			27	15					3	2		15	20	12	2					11500	2500			
58	Princeton	Dale Swain	143	5	4		29	2	1	1	119	35	1	10	25		7	17	15	59	98	35	10	25	1			37000	28000		5748	
59	Pleasant Grove	Dale Swain	25								25	7					1			7	8	6						11000				
60	Sadler	Ted Karpf	92		1		10	2		1	80	45		12	12	6	6	6	6	28	46	35	6			13	135	41000	9000	2000		
61	Mission (Gainesville)	Ted Karpf	105			5		1	2		107	41		9	3		10	22	5	35	72	25	8					47000		4200	16066	6000
62	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	1105	17	26	8	106	19	17	17	997	290	10	187	160	13	47	100	65	223	435	209	55	185	13	256	562	1181000	116157	28850	110040	
63	SHERMAN: Grace	Henry Stevenson	152	12	11	4	2	16	2	1	158	130	5	61	41	11	21	59	52	66	198	110	10	12	11			58000			16000	
64	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Terry Atkinson	781	1	6			9	1	10	768	180		53	18		21	49	30	196	296	184	35	35	1	86		350000	48000	20000	4125	
65	SHERMAN: St. James	Leonard Johnson	32	2		5					39	30	13	29			5	5	15	8	33	18	15		6	12	303	25000	5000	325	1000	
66	Trenton	Fred Durham	199		4			1		1	201	65	3	17	30		14	32	17	94	157	70	15			17		37000	18000	4000		
67	Gober	Fred Durham	33					1			32	20		6			4	9	4	15	32	20						10000				
68	Randolph	Fred Durham	26				1				25	7			2		2			11	13	7						1500				
69	Valley View	Charles Cryan	157	1	1						159	50		10	10		10	20	10	14	54	25				14		47500	13500	1000		
70	Myra	Charles Cryan	54				31				23	15			5		1			11	12	12						4000				
71	Sivels Band	Charles Cryan	23								23	10		1	5		1	2	5	10	18	15						6000				
72	Van Alstyne	Ronald Page	206	2	2	4		4		3	207	76	1	32	19	1	18	37	12	51	118	60	24	48	1	38	97	275000	27000	12253		
73	Weston	Ronald Page	47					1		1	45	14			1		3			14	17	14				8	10	9400				
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	423	2	16	4	7	8	5	8	417	120	2	16		8	30	25	22	83	160	100	16			52	45	22000	15000	13323		
75	Whitewright	Bob Bryan	208	4	11	1		1	5	2	216	78	5	20			13	17	12	60	102	48	31	110	2	12		55000	15000	4000		
76	Marvin	Bob Bryan	66						2	1	63	14					3			16	19	12						5000				
77	Windom	Alvis Ellinburg	113		2						115	50	1				10	12	9	69	100	27				18		23000	6200			
78	Dodd City	Alvis Ellinburg	37								37	17					3	1	4	8	16	9						5500				
79	Hail	Alvis Ellinburg	68							1	67	48					4	8	17	21	50	40						3000				
80	Lannius	Alvis Ellinburg	55	1							56	18	2				2		4	15	21	18						5000				
81	Bailey (Discontinued)	Bill Grisham	42				18	12	7	5																						
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		14327	161	312	122	388	307	125	206	13896	4915	172	1149	1239	101	832	1501	1082	3699	7114	3766	984	1205	108	1561	15916	7702942	862957	368871	649526	9422
	Total Last Year		14987	183	312	130	565	307	147	246	14347	4855	178	1400	1164	143	866	1552	1046	3774	7238	3855	767	1229	119	1571	22388	7512870	812230	280696	801876	10450
	Increase											60			75				36				217						190072	50727	88175		
	Decrease		660	22		8	177		22	40	451		6	251		42	34	51		75	124	89		24	11	10	6472				152350	1028

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church									
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	D.M.W.	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Anna				475	810			3600	3600							73	73	32	32	181	181	19	19	
2	Melissa			330	65	160			780	780							21	21	11	11	53	53	6	6	32
3	Westminstar				35	70			420	420							29		7		71		7		
4	Cottage Hill								1680	1680							44	44	18	18	110	110	11	11	
5	Bells	Lawrence Smith	450	650	624	883		151	4000	4000			500		886		138	138	70	70	344	344	35	35	
6	Savoy	Lawrence Smith		3650	248	290			1176	1176					560		51	51	18	18	128	128	13	13	73
7	Virginia Point	Lawrence Smith		780	206				780	780					120		27	27	14	14	68	68	7	7	38
8	Blue Ridge	David Riley		822	137				1200	1200			400		1600		42	42	21	21	104	104	11	11	31
9	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Chas. Walters			403	742			3700	3700							55	55	65	65	137	137	14	14	97
10	New Hope	Chas. Walters			85	105			420	420			40				17	17	5	5	42	42	4	4	15
11	BONHAM: First	Bob Bush	16216	1500	2163	37350	560	1589	9600	9600			1400				728	728	168	168	1814	1814	187	187	
12	Whiteshed	Bob Bush			45	95			600	600							23	23	11	11	56	56	6	6	
13	Callisburg	Richard Naylor		785	200	550	50		750	750							32	32	9	9	80	80	8	8	
14	Gordonville	Richard Naylor			20	118	75		900	900							24	24	16	16	59	59	6	6	14
15	Westview	Richard Naylor				50	150		425	425							32	32	9	9	80	80	8	8	
16	Celeste	Gary Kincaid		5100	451	2181	375		5100	5100					472		141	141	80	80	350	350	36	36	170
17	Kingston	Gary Kincaid	1100	150	228	279	100		900	900			105				27	27	21	21	68	68	7	7	
18	White Rock	Gary Kincaid		415	207	190	150		1200	1350					120		27	27	16	16	68	68	7	7	37
19	Celina	Roy Bevan		874	632	3359			6000	6000			1500				181	181	105	105	451	451	46	46	220
20	Collinsville	K. B. Yeoh		650	72	550			1800	1800							31	40	26	26	77	54	8		
21	Gunter	K. B. Yeoh		25	30	450			648	650							17	17	11	11	42	42	4	4	
22	Tioga	K. B. Yeoh		720	55	500			1300	1300							42	42	18		104	45	11	11	
23	DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.		2736	2326	1824	30	71	3000	3000			1400		300		154	154	53	53	383	383	39	39	
24	DENISON: Haven Chapel	Don West	2370		104	2952		165	3900	3900							74	74	68	68	184	184	19		
25	DENISON: Imperial Hts.	Norman Bruner	2628	540	230	1780			4000	4000			200		250		122	122	70	70	303	303	31	31	
26	Friendship (Sherman)	Norman Bruner		350	537	1800		250	4000	4000			200		250		102	102	53	53	255	255	26	26	
27	DENISON: Messenger Ch.	(H. P. Williamson)	175	100	184	300			600	600							23	23	11	11	56	56	6	6	
28	DENISON: Trinity	Ray Hennigh	15000	954	1083	22825		611	9000	9000			2000		1000		392	392	140	140	977	977	101	126	
29	DENISON: Waples	Robert Langley	22706		8713	57836	400	2430	14400	14400	9300	9600	2200	575	1000		1068	1066	362	362	2657	2657	274	274	
30	Ector	(Mackey Yokem)			359		30	169	2700	2475			213				88	88	47	47	220	220	23	23	102
31	Mulberry	(Mackey Yokem)			98	24			600	450			600				30	30	10	10	74	74	8	8	43
32	Ravenna	(Mackey Yokem)			82	16		58	1200	1063							33	33	19	19	83	83	9	9	51
33	Era	Ben Read		3102	332	1539			2250	2250			300		400		89	89	39	39	223	223	23	23	105
34	Rosston	Ben Read		1211		360	8		600	600			180		200		24	24	11	11	59		6	6	31
35	Spring Creek	Ben Read		200	35	156			850	850			180		200		27	25	15	15	68	68	7	7	37
36	Farmersville	James Simpson		845	2721	6171		537	10167	10167							298	298	114	114	742	742	76	76	
37	Verona	James Simpson		288	212	250			600	600			230				37	37	11	11	92	92	9	9	
38	Frisco	Donald Underwood		2465	570	6590		270	7700	7700			600				275	275	135	135	686	686	71	71	
39	GAINESVILLE: First	Carroll Copeland	19000	812	1800	30750	1750	765	10000	10000			1200		800		665	665	168	168	1656	1656	171	171	63
40	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John F. Allen	22431	2445	2398	48390	64	788	12000	13200	3438	3438					800	800	341	341	1992	1992	205	205	20
41	Honey Grove	Robert Lee		30068	1037			260	8083	8083							235	235	97	97	585	585	60	60	258
42	Telephone	Robert Lee		297	169	569			875	875							33	33	12	12	83	83	9	9	50
43	Howe	M. F. Johnson	6950	10550	606	4758	184	200	7200	7200			700		1039		262	262	119	119	653	653	67	67	
44	Tom Bean	M. F. Johnson	2565	18002	953	1362		78	2100	2100							49	49	26	26	122	122	13	13	80
45	Ladonia	Frank Yates		654	138	1353			3780	3780							120	120	58	58	300	300	31	31	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church									
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W.	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
46	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates		1703	216	1224			3780	3935							104	104	58	58	258	258	27	27	
47	Leonard	Bill Grisham	820	1375	950	5279	80	197	6800	6800			936		640		184	184	120	120	457	457	47	47	100
48	Blanton Chapel	Bill Grisham			440	8			475	475			700				49	49	11	11	122	122	13	13	
49	Grove Hill	Bill Grisham		707	107	327	200		549	549							19	19	10	10	47	47	5	5	29
50	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Canafax	2339	12526	3618	34223	5236	997	11000	11185			1800		1200		742	742	177	177	1849	1849	190	190	909
51	McKINNEY: Wesley	David Davis	25077	17601	606	6872	353		8200	8200							192	192	122	122	478	478			
52	Chambersville	David Davis	360	800	250	818	90		2400	2400							56	56	42	42	140	140	14	14	78
53	Monkstown	John Allen, Jr.		585	182	165			360	480							23	23	6	6	56	56	6	6	
54	Forrest Hill	John Allen, Jr.		150	120	420			335	420							18	18	6	6	45	45	5	5	29
55	Pottsboro	(Billy Wilder)		200	280	870	283	86	1500	1500			900				67	67	26	26	166	166	17	17	
56	Cedar	(Billy Wilder)			90	100			960	960			58				24	24	17	17	59	59	6	6	
57	Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)			60	118			600	600					120		19	19	11	11	47	47	5	5	
58	Princeton	Dale Swain	1375		437	2485			5031	4175			433				113	113	96	96	282	282	29	29	60
59	Pleasant Grove	Dale Swain				122			720	720							17	17	11	11	42	42	4	4	
60	Sadler	Ted Karpf		219	253	1271	505	58	4500	4500			150				76	76	68	68	190	190	20	20	
61	Mission (Gainesville)	Ted Karpf	1498		420	1343			3000	3000							62	62	35	35	154	154	16	16	
62	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	18038	3500	5863	49767		2513	16000	16000	8800	8800	1500		1251		1215	1215	360	360	3028	3028	312	312	
63	SHERMAN: Grace	Henry Stevenson		6485	2078	5218	181		7000	7000			2100		5220		234	74	123	46	582	215	60	15	
64	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Terry Atkinson		16361	2245	52457	100		10000	10000			1200		400		580	580	175	175	1446	1446	149	149	100
65	SHERMAN: St. James	Leonard Johnson	1100	50	152	2152	35	30	2340	2340							42	42	41	41	104	104	11	11	
66	Trenton	Fred Durham		2145	493	1982			4850	4850			1000		500		163	163	79	79	407	407	42	42	
67	Gober	Fred Durham			66	241			756	756							21	21	12	12	53	53	6	6	
68	Randolph	Fred Durham			12	90			445	445							17	17	7	7	42	42	4		
69	Valley View	Charles Cryan		210	442	1829			7560	7245							86	86	126	126	214	214	22	22	147
70	Myra	Charles Cryan		50	50	200			575	575							27	27	7	7	68	68	7	7	
71	Shels Bend	Charles Cryan			88		99		480	480							13	13	5	5	33	33	3	3	19
72	Van Alstyne	Ronald Page		100	1094	3325	159	234	8100	8100					600		189	189	124	124	472	472	49	49	202
73	Weston	Ronald Page		1741	110	607		10	720	780							31	31	13	13	77	77	8	8	48
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives		9130	1551	10369	133	409	8364	8364			350		350		330	330	122	122	822	822	85	85	
75	Whitewright	Bob Bryan			1288	3872	102		5800	5800			46		1125		167	167	101	101	416	416	43	43	
76	Marvin	Bob Bryan			106	230			1200	1350							44	44	21	21	110	110	11	11	
77	Windom	Alvis Ellinburg		2659	255	654			2000	2000					480		73	73	35	35	181	181	19	19	60
78	Dodd City	Alvis Ellinburg		55	45	100			450	450			270				33	33	8	8	83	83	9	9	
79	Hail	Alvis Ellinburg		233	99	102			480	480					480		24	24	8	8	59	59	6	6	
80	Lannius	Alvis Ellinburg			110	66			390	390			120				29	29	8	8	71	71	7	7	
81	Bailey (Discontinued)	Bill Grisham				171	2600		1238	515							32	32	22	22	80	80	8	8	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		162198	170755	55042	429414	14082	12926	285042	285243	21538	21238	25711	575	21563		11915	11733	4943	4841	29680	29101	3059	3001	3348
	Total Last Year		170494	154701	46652	364575	7112	11957	262906	264084	18850	18517	24599	350	13799	600	10727	10462	4174	3988	28890	27320	2586	2068	5387
	Increase			16054	8390	64839	6970	969	22136	21159	2688	2721	1112	225	7764		1188	1271	769	853	790	1781	473	933	
	Decrease		8296													600									2039

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																				General Church Special Day Offerings			
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts													
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
1	Anna		9	9	13	13	6	6	51	51	112	112	112	112	359	359	359	87	87	51	51	14	14								19
2	Melissa		3	3	4	4	2	2	15	15	24	24	33	33	106	106	106	26	26	15	15	4	4				5				
3	Westminster		3		5		2		20		16		44		141	141		34		20		5									
4	Cottage Hill		6	6	8	8	4	4	31	31	52	52	68	68	218	218	218	53	53	31	31	8	8								
5	Bells	Lawrence Smith	16	16	24	24	12	12	97	70	206	206	213	213	682	682	682	165	100	98	98	26	26	64			12		4	7	
6	Savoy	Lawrence Smith	6		9		4		36	36	65	65	79	79	253	253		61		36	36	10									
7	Virginia Point	Lawrence Smith	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	36	36	42	42	135	135	135	33	33	19	19	5	5								
8	Blue Ridge	David Riley	5	5	7	7	3	3	29	29	48	48	64	64	206	206	206	50	50	29	29	8	8								
9	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Chas. Walters	6	6	10	10	5	5	38	38	148	148	84	84	270	270	270	66	66	39	39	10	10								
10	New Hope	Chas. Walters	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	12	12	26	26	82	82	82	20	20	12	12	3	3								
11	BONHAM: First	Bob Bush	85	85	128	128	61	61	509	509	408	408	1120	1120	3592	3592	3592	870	870	515	515	137	137	85				100	50		
12	Whitesbed	Bob Bush	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	24	24	35	35	112	112	112	27	27	16	16	4	4								
13	Callisburg	Richard Naylor	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	21	21	49	49	159	159	159	38	38	23	23	6	6								
14	Gordonville	Richard Naylor	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	36	36	37	37	118	118	118	28		17	17	4	4								
15	Westview	Richard Naylor	4	4	6	6	2	2	23	23	21	21	49	47	159	159	159	38	38	23	23	6	6								
16	Celesta	Gary Kincaid	16	16	25	25	12	12	98	98	204	204	216	216	694	694	520	168	168	99	70	26	26	774			10	5	10		
17	Kingston	Gary Kincaid	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	10	48	48	42	42	135	135	42	33	10	19	10	5	5								
18	White Rock	Gary Kincaid	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	36	36	42	42	135	135	135	33	33	19	19	5	5	100		10	10	10	10	10	
19	Celina	Ray Bevan	21	21	32	32	15	15	127	127	300	300	279	279	894	894	583	217	217	128	128	34	34				10				
20	Collinsville	K. B. Yeoh	4		5		3		22		60	36	48	38	153	153	105	37	5	22		6									
21	Gunter	K. B. Yeoh	2	2	3		1	1	12		26	26	26		82	82	18	20		12		3	3								
22	Tioga	K. B. Yeoh	5	5	7	9	3	3	29		40	40	64	49	206	206		50		29		8	8		1						
23	DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	18	18	27	27	13	13	108	108	188	188	236	236	758	758	758	184	100	109	25	29	29		25						
24	DENISON: Haven Chapel	Don West	9		13		6		52		171	171	114		365	365	365	188		52		14									
25	DENISON: Imperial Hts.	Norman Bruner	14	14	21	21	10	10	85	45	169	169	187	187	600	600	127	145		86		23	23								
26	Friendship (Sherman)	Norman Bruner	12	12	18	18	9	9	72	72	153	153	158	158	506	506	506	123	123	72	72	19	19	40							
27	DENISON: Messenger Ch.	(H. P. Williamson)	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	24	24	35	35	112	112	112	27	27	16	16	4	4		11			13			
28	DENISON: Trinity	Ray Hennigh	46	46	69	69	33	33	274	274	400	400	603	753	1934	1934	1914	469	25	277		74	74					43			37
29	DENISON: Waples	Robert Langley	125	125	187	187	89	89	746	746	988	988	1641	1641	5262	5262	5262	1275	1275	754	754	200	200	140			25	50	25		
30	Ector	(Mackey Yokem)	10	10	15	15	7	7	62	62	108	108	136	136	435	435	435	105	105	62	62	17	17	98							
31	Mulberry	(Mackey Yokem)	3	3	5	5	2	2	21	21	44	44	46	46	147	147	147	36	36	21	21	6	6								
32	Ravenna	(Mackey Yokem)	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	45	45	51	51	165	165	165	40	40	24	24	6	6	13							
33	Era	Ben Read	10	10	16	16	7	7	63	63	118	118	137	137	441	441	441	107	107	63	63	17	17								
34	Rosston	Ben Read	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	39	39	37	37	118	118	118	28	28	17	17	4	2								
35	Spring Creek	Ben Read	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	49	49	42	42	135	135	115	33	33	19		5	5					16	15		
36	Farmersville	James Simpson	35	35	52	52	25	25	208	208	400	400	458	458	1470	1470	1470	356	356	211	211	56	56	153			20	98	20	20	
37	Verona	James Simpson	4	4	6	6	3	3	26	26	24	24	57	57	182	182	182	44	44	26	26	7	7				10			10	
38	Frisco	Donald Underwood	32		48		23		193	193	322	322	423	423	1358	1358	1368	329		195		52		24						13	
39	GAINESVILLE: First	Carroll Copeland	78	78	117	117	56	56	465	465	451	451	1023	1023	3281	3281	3281	795	795	470	470	125	125	62			185	46		32	
40	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John F. Allen	94	94	140	140	67	67	559	559	780	780	1230	1230	3945	3945	3945	958	956	565	565	150	150	83		12	25	48	44	55	
41	Honey Grove	Robert Lee	28	28	41	41	20	20	164	164	272	272	361	361	1158	1158	1158	281	281	166	166	44	44	15	19	65	50	50			
42	Telephone	Robert Lee	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	28	28	51	51	165	166	165	40	40	24	24	6	6	10			25				
43	Howe	M. F. Johnson	31	31	46	46	22	22	183	183	320	320	403	403	1294	1294	1294	313	313	185	185	49	49				40				
44	Tom Bean	M. F. Johnson	6	6	9	9	4	4	34	34	72	72	75	75	241	241	241	58	58	35	35	9	9	50							
45	Ladonia	Frank Yates	14		21	12	10	6	84	84	144	66	185	140	594	417	417	144	72	85		23	10								

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf. Administration Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf. Administration Paid 49b	District Admin. Apportioned 50a	District Admin. Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58h	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
46	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	12	12	18	18	9	9	73	73	144	144	159	159	512	512	512	124	124	73	73	19	19	15				26	32	
47	Leonard	Bill Grisham	21	21	32	32	15	15	128	128	272	272	282	282	905	905	905	219	219	130	130	34	34	14						
48	Blanton Chapel	Bill Grisham	6	6	9	9	4	4	34	34	24	24	75	75	241	241	241	58	58	35		9	9							
49	Grove Hill	Bill Grisham	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	23	23	29	29	94	94	94	23	23	13	13	4	4				6	10		10
50	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Canafax	87	87	130	130	62	62	519	519	484	484	1142	1142	3863	3663	3663	887	887	525	525	139	139	1400			359	151	16	
51	McKINNEY: Wesley	David Davis	22	22	34	34	16	16	134	134	280	280	295	295	947	947	17	229		136	136	36	36	53			24	15		3
52	Chamberswille	David Davis	7	7	10	10	5	5	39	39	96	96	86	86	276	276	276	67	67	40	40	11	11		11		12	10	5	10
53	Monkstown	John Allen, Jr.	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	14	14	35	35	112	112	112	27	27	16	16	4	4	10						
54	Forrest Hill	John Allen, Jr.	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	10	10	28	28	89	89	89	22	22	13	13	3	3							
55	Pottsboro	(Billy Wilder)	8	8	12	12	6	6	47	47	96	96	103	103	329	329	329	80	80	47	47	13	13							3
56	Cedar	(Billy Wilder)	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	41	41	37	37	118	118	118	28	28	17	17	4	4							10
57	Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	29	29	29	29	94	94	94	23	23	13	13	4	4							
58	Princeton	Dale Swain	13	13	20	20	9	9	79	79	220	220	174	174	559	559	559	135	135	80	80	21	21					13		
59	Pleasant Grove	Dale Swain	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	24	24	26	26	82	82	82	20	20	12	12	3	3							
60	Sadler	Ted Karpf	9	9	13	13	6	6	53	53	170	170	117	117	376	376	376	91	91	54	54	14	14	102		5		76	58	
61	Mission (Gainesville)	Ted Karpf	7	7	11	11	5	5	43	43	96	96	95	95	306	306	306	74	74	44	44	12	12					30		
62	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	142	142	213	213	101	101	850	850	800	800	1870	1870	5997	5997	5997	1453	1453	859	859	228	228	2800			250	150		89
63	SHERMAN: Grace	Henry Stevenson	27		41		20		163		340	148	359		1152	1152		279		165		44					28			
64	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Terry Atkinson	68	68	102	102	48	48	406	406	448	448	893	893	2863	2863	2863	694	500	410	200	109	109	403			150	135	100	
65	SHERMAN: St. James	Leonard Johnson	5	5	7	7	3	3	29	29	93	89	64	52	206	206	206	50	48	29	65	8	8							
66	Trenton	Fred Durham	19	19	29	29	14	14	114	114	259	257	251	251	806	806	806	195	195	115	90	31	31	203						
67	Gober	Fred Durham	3	3	4	4	2	2	15	15	27	27	33	33	106	106	106	26	26	15		4	4							
68	Randolph	Fred Durham	2		3		1		12		16		26	26	82	82		20		12		3								
69	Valley View	Charles Cryan	10	10	15	15	7	7	60	60	288	288	132	132	423	423	423	103	103	61	61	16	16				14			
70	Myra	Charles Cryan	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	17	22	42	42	135	135	138	33	33	19	19	5	5							
71	Sivels Bend	Charles Cryan	2	2	2	2	1	1	9	9	12	12	20	20	65	65	65	16	16	9	9	2	2					10		
72	Van Alstyne	Ronald Page	22	22	33	33	16	16	133	133	308	308	291	291	935	935	935	226	226	134		36	36	450						
73	Weston	Ronald Page	4	4	5	5	3	3	22	22	29	29	48	48	153	153	153	37	37	22	22	6	6	15						
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	39	39	58	58	28	28	231	231	280	280	508	508	1629	1629	1629	395	395	233	233	62	62	221			8			
75	Whitewright	Bob Bryan	20	20	29	29	14	14	117	117	232	232	257	257	823	823	823	199	199	118	118	31	31	24				16	36	
76	Marvin	Bob Bryan	5	5	8	8	4	4	31	31	48	48	68	68	218	218	218	53	53	31	31	8	8							
77	Windom	Alvis Ellinburg	9	9	13	13	6	6	51	51	98	98	112	112	359	359	359	87	87	51	51	14	14							
78	Dodd City	Alvis Ellinburg	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	19	19	51	51	165	165	165	40	40	24	24	6	6							
79	Hail	Alvis Ellinburg	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	29	29	37	37	118	118	118	28	28	17	17	4	4							
80	Lannius	Alvis Ellinburg	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	20	20	44	44	141	141	141	34	34	20	20	5	5							
81	Bailey (Discontinued)	Bill Grisham	4		6		3		23		49	49	49		159	159	159	38		23		6								
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		1398	1297	2091	1951	995	929	8337	7928	12887	12360	18328	17802	58597	58618	54664	14243	12006	8421	6919	2234	2079	7421	87	92	1278	1121	425	328
	Total Last Year		1381	1086	2084	1692	1063	1147	8603	5823	9521	9082	16453	15894	54005	53568	50825	13994	10033	8275	5865	2197	1843	3478	265	13	626	784	295	256
	Increase		17	211	7	259			1734	2105	3166	3278	1875	1908	4592	5050	3839	249	1973	146	1054	37	236	3943	198	79	652	337	130	72
	Decrease						68	218																						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Anna		21	21		93	93	51	51			53	53	27	27	40	40	25				6333
2	Melissa		6	6		28	28	15	15			16	16	8	8	12	12			2		1782
3	Westminster		8			37		20				21		10		16						525
4	Cottage Hill		13	13		57	57	31	31			32	32	16	16	24	24					2515
5	Bells	Lawrence Smith	41	41	22	177	77	98	90	25	64	101	51	51	51	76	51	2		5		10744
6	Savoy	Lawrence Smith	15	15		66	66	36			15	38	38	19	19	28	28	25		3		6630
7	Virginia Point	Lawrence Smith	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	20	10	10	15	15			2		2448
8	Blue Ridge	David Riley	12	12		53	53	29	29			31	31	15	15	23	23			3		4983
9	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Chas. Walters	16	16		70	70	38	38	65	29	40	40	20	20	30	73			5		6245
10	New Hope	Chas. Walters	5	5		21	21	12	12	10		12	12	6	6	9	9			3		984
11	BONHAM: First	Bob Bush	213	213		933	933	507	507	163	150	533	533	267	267	400	400	250	100	8	50	84509
12	Whiteshed	Bob Bush	7	7		29	29	16	16	31		17	17	8	8	12	12			2		1201
13	Callisburg	Richard Naylor	9	9		41	41	22	22			24	24	12	12	18	18					2922
14	Gordonville	Richard Naylor	7	7		31		17	17			17	17	9	9	13						1520
15	Westview	Richard Naylor	9	9		41	41	22	22	5		24	24	12	12	18	18			2		1216
16	Celeste	Gary Kincaid	41	41		180	180	98	98	50	225	103	70	52	52	77	77		10	8		17421
17	Kingston	Gary Kincaid	8	4		35	15	19	19			20	10	10	5	15						3215
18	White Rock	Gary Kincaid	8	8	10	35	35	19	19	50	60	20	20	10	10	15	15		25	1	10	3299
19	Celina	Roy Bevan	53	53	20	232	232	126	126	50	40	133	133	66	66	100	100	100	20	8	25	16087
20	Collinsville	K. B. Yeoh	9			40		22				23		11		17	9					3385
21	Gunter	K. B. Yeoh	5			21		12				12		6		9						1279
22	Tioga	K. B. Yeoh	12	12		53	5	29				31	31	15	15	23			3		1	2855
23	DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	45	45		197		107		50	67	113	50	56		84	84	100				14239
24	DENISON: Haven Chapel	Don West	22			95		51				54		27		41						10353
25	DENISON: Imperial Hts.	Norman Bruner	36			156		85				89		45		67		15				10765
26	Friendship (Sherman)	Norman Bruner	30	30		131	131	71	71		160	75	75	38	38	56	56			5	11	9582
27	DENISON: Messenger Ch.	(H. P. Williamson)	7	7		29	29	16	16	25	55	17	17	8	8	12	12					1891
28	DENISON: Trinity	Ray Hennigh	115	115		503		273		25	100	287	50	144	144	215				10		58220
29	DENISON: Waples	Robert Langley	313	313		1367	1367	742	742	222	488	782	782	391	391	586	586		50			140067
30	Ector	(Mackey Yokem)	26	26		113	113	61	61			65	65	32	32	48	48			8		5134
31	Mulberry	(Mackey Yokem)	9	9		38	38	21	21			22	22	11	11	16	16			1		1786
32	Ravenna	(Mackey Yokem)	10	10		43	43	23	23	22	25	24	24	12	12	18	18			1		1972
33	Era	Ben Read	26	26		115	115	62	62			65	65	33	33	49	49			5		9736
34	Rosston	Ben Read	7	7		31	31	17	17			17	17	9	5	13	13			2		2990
35	Spring Creek	Ben Read	8	8		35	35	19	19	10		20	4	10	2	15	15			3		2173
36	Farmersville	James Simpson	87	87	70	382	382	207	207	155	420	8	218	109	109	164	164	300	40	10	54	27419
37	Verona	James Simpson	11	11	19	47	47	26	26		10	27		66	66	20	20			3		2321
38	Frisco	Donald Underwood	81	50		353		192	50	10		202		101		151	125					21940
39	GAINESVILLE: First	Carroll Copeland	195	195		853	853	463	463	87	1207	487	487	244	244	365	365		16	10	26	80739
40	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John F. Allen	234	234	20	1025	1025	557	557	20	620	586	586	293	293	439	439	800	20	10		109889
41	Honey Grove	Robert Lee	69	69	20	301	301	163	163	150	100	172	172	86	86	129	129	25	50	5	25	44712
42	Telephone	Robert Lee	10	10		43	43	23	23	50	50	24	24	12	12	18	18		20	3		2735
43	Howe	M. F. Johnson	77	77		336	336	182	182	50	200	192	192	96	96	144	144		50	8		37509
44	Tom Bean	M. F. Johnson	14	14		63	63	34	34			36	36	18	18	27	27			2		26137
45	Ladonia	Frank Yates	35	25		154	77	84	42			88	88	44		66	36			5		7514

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects Apportioned 59a	Conference Projects Paid 59b	Christian Education Sunday 60	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 61a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 61b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 62a	Campus Ministries Paid 62b	Golden Cross 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Church Development Apportioned 65a	Church Development Paid 65b	Community Ministries Apportioned 66a	Community Ministries Paid 66b	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Apportioned 67a	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Paid 67b	Conf. Advance Specials 68	C-C Young Home 69	Mount Sequoyah 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68 72
46	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	30	44		133	133	72	72	206	14	76	76	38	38	57				3		9269
47	Leonard	Bill Grisham	54	54		235	235	128	128		124	134	134	67	67	101	101	85		6		21029
48	Blanton Chapel	Bill Grisham	14	14		63	63	34	34			36	36	18	18	27	27			7		2477
49	Grove Hill	Bill Grisham	6	6		24	24	13	13	40	80	14	14	7	9	10	10			2		2430
50	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Canafax	218	218	251	952	952	517	517	42	1000	544	544	272	272	408	408	500	58	10		91427
51	McKINNEY: Wesley	David Davis	56	56		246		134				141	69	70	70	105						60810
52	Chambersville	David Davis	16	16	8	72	72	39	39	25	65	41	41	21	21	31	31	3	15	2		6071
53	Monkstown	John Allen, Jr.	7	7		29	29	16	16			17	17	8	8	12	12					1835
54	Forrest Hill	John Allen, Jr.	5	5		23	23	13	13			13	13	7	7	10	10			1		1470
55	Pottsboro	(Billy Wilder)	20	20		86	86	46	46	233	31	49	49	24	24	37	37			3		5868
56	Cedar	(Billy Wilder)	7	7		31	31	17	17	20	40	17	17	9	9	13	13			2		1751
57	Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	6	6		24	24	13	13		20	14	14	7	7	10	10			2		1288
58	Princeton	Dale Swain	33	33		145	145	79	79	58	20	83	83	41	41	62	62			3		11330
59	Pleasant Grove	Dale Swain	5	5		21	21	12	12		10	12	12	6	6	9	9					1176
60	Sadler	Ted Karpf	22	22		98	98	53	53	25	106	56	56	28	28	42	42					8884
61	Mission (Gainesville)	Ted Karpf	18	18		79	79	43	43		30	45	45	23	23	34	34			2		7525
62	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	356	356		1558	1558	846	846	80	1301	890	890	445	445	668	668	750	100	10		134753
63	SHERMAN: Grace	Henry Stevenson	68			299		163				171		86		128		68				28878
64	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Terry Atkinson	170	170	65	744	500	404	350	208	800	425		213		319	100		100		5	93936
65	SHERMAN: St. James	Leonard Johnson	12	12		53	72	28	39			31		15		23	22					6714
66	Trenton	Fred Durham	48	48		209	209	114	114		170	120	90	60	60	90	100	203		5		14669
67	Gober	Fred Durham	6	6		28		15	15	25	75	16		8		12	12			3		1511
68	Randolph	Fred Durham	5			21		12				12		6		9						639
69	Valley View	Charles Cryan	25	25		110	110	60	60		83	63	63	31	31	47	47			6		11875
70	Myra	Charles Cryan	8	8		35	35	19	19	80	53	20	20	10	10	15	15			2		1494
71	Sivels Bend	Charles Cryan	4	4		17	17	9	9	10	10	10	10	5	5	7	7			2		962
72	Van Alstyne	Ronald Page	56	56		243	377	132	132	50	200	139	139	69	69	104	104	402	50	8		18685
73	Weston	Ronald Page	9	9		40	40	22	22		30	23	23	11	11	17	17			2		3923
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	97	97		423	423	230	230		92	242	242	121	121	181	181			4		37097
75	Whitewright	Bob Bryan	49	49		214		116	116	70	176	122	122	61	61	92	92			7		15569
76	Marvin	Bob Bryan	13	13		57	57	31	31	25	50	32	32	16	16	24	24					2594
77	Windom	Alvis Ellinburg	21	21		93	93	51	51	65	75	53	53	27	27	40	40		25			7666
78	Dodd City	Alvis Ellinburg	10	10		43	43	23	23	3		24	24	12	12	18	18					1527
79	Hail	Alvis Ellinburg	7	7		31	31	17	17			17	17	9	9	13	13					1844
80	Lannius	Alvis Ellinburg	8	8		37	37	20	20			21	21	10	10	16	16					1207
81	Bailey (Discontinued)	Bill Grisham	9							16		24		12		18						3652
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		3491	3298	446	15275	12657	8299	7099	2584	8740	8730	7112	4366	3763	6542	5570	3653	752	235	207	1435554
	Total Last Year				221					2333	9163						4611		1440			1281112
	Increase				225					251							959					154442
	Decrease										423								688			

WICHITA FALLS — James E. Garrett, District Superintendent — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Alvord	George Thompson	141	4	3	2				2	148	58	7	9	48	3	14	14	10	30	68	41	36	41	1	15	82	40000	31500	50		
2	Sunset	George Thompson	63		2		23			2	40	12			4		3			21	24	12	11				5500		4219		
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	32								32	17	1				5	3	4	16	28	14						1200				
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	5			1				1	5	22			13													3000				
5	Archer City	Don S. Youngblood	270	12		2		8	8	12	256	96	4	8	23	8	14	38	27	64	143	68	17	27	7	23	125	170000	28000	7341	2818	
6	Bellevue	Michael Jackson	80	2	2	2		1	1	2	82	25	1	5			5	16	7	33	61	18	9	18	2			30000		5313		
7	Joy	Michael Jackson	18					1		2	15	8			4													10000		2700		
8	Vashti	Michael Jackson	40								40	23			7		4	3		25	32	22						15300		3000		
9	Bowie	Don Holt	509	14	15			7		15	516	175	15	26	15	10	21	40	32	144	237	122	45		12	99	535	475000	45000	32792	231022	
10	Boyd	Leonard Tomlinson	161	5	14	5		3			182	75	5	25	36	5	12	28	23	35	98	55		15	5	12	35	85000	12000	5500	30000	
11	Rhome	Leonard Tomlinson	46					1		1	44	12		1			3		2	11	16	12						67700				
12	Bridgeport	Earnest Walt	511	2	11	8		2	1	3	526	133	1	9	37	5	17	37	24	112	190	109	43	105	2	35	90	200000	32000		46523	
13	Bryson	Bert Jarvis	120	2	4			2		3	121	75	1	15			10	10	8	25	53	25				20		75000	15000	1028		
14	Perrin	Bert Jarvis	57		3					2	58	12		5			3	3	2	4	12	7						9500				
15	Burkburnett	Edward L. Miller	856	14	26	10	61	14	18	12	601	179	11	42		11	26	57	46	157	286	131		56	10	93	263	263000	40000	17000	6428	
16	Byers	Wilma Robbie Corse	125	1	3	1	9	2	2	5	112	35	1	15			7	19	18	16	60	17	40	25				37000	8500			
17	Petrolia	Wilma Robbie Corse	63	2	1		7	3		2	54	18		1			5	5	1	20	31	18	15	8				12000	3500			
18	Chico: Morris Mem.	Paul W. Widicus	251	2	2		1	4	2	8	240	96	4	16	13	3	11	12	33	89	145	62	53	82	3	27	183	100000	20000	5491		
19	Decatur	Arthur Renfro	704	11	10	7		12	3	16	701	212	13	61	84	11	30	85	30	170	315	129		18	10	204	1422	190000	20000			
20	Decatur Ct.: Allison	(Roger Hook)	26								26	25		3	4		5	4	4	15	28	25						600		150		
21	Greenwood	(Roger Hook)	11								11	7																4000		120		
22	Oak Grove	(Roger Hook)	41					1		4	36	16					2			16	18	12						15020				
23	Slidell	(Roger Hook)	24		1						25	12					2	4		5	11	9						9000		494		
24	Electra	Merwin K. Turner	523		12			17	2	19	497	141	1	11	17		15	23	19	97	154	97	16	73		65	273	227500	26000	2438	55254	
25	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)	85				3	1		2	79	37		5			5		6	42	53	25				21	175	27500	9000	707		
26	Charlie	(Richard Brewster)	19								19	7		3														10000		1100		
27	Henrietta	H. Lee McGinnis	434	5	12	7			6	10	442	146	2	25			18	40	20	104	182	80	20	25		60	500	140000	13000	14788		
28	Bluegrove	H. Lee McGinnis	40								40	20																14500		725		
29	Holliday	John W. Dillard	116	2			2			2	114	39	4	4	20		3	8		8	19	18		22	3	11	681	30500	22000			
30	Dundee	John W. Dillard	27	1							28	12	1	2	3													7000				
31	Valley View	John W. Dillard	32					2	1	2	29	8	1	2	3													14000	7000	500		
32	Iowa Park	Boyd Sawyer	547	3	21	3	1	24	5	13	531	175	4	36			15	41	15	71	142	127				90	213	350000	32500		25000	
33	Jacksboro	Elwood S. Poore	465		5	3		13	1	9	450	105	2	24	53		24	23	25	152	224	86	15	21		69	355	190000	26000	7000		
34	Jermyn	(W. T. Johnson)	14								14	8																10000	3000			
35	Megargel	Aston Pollard	62					8	2	3	49	25	2				4			20	24	14				10	155	20000	10000			
36	Montague	(Ray McClesky)	32								32	18					5			6	11	6						18000				
37	Nocona	Leland Young	434	5	8	2	2	1		7	439	145	5	15	25		14	26	24	112	176	108	50	6	7	40	175	330000	34500	8500		
38	Paradise Ct.: Garvin	(Roy E. Montgomery)	19								19	20		6			4	6		16	26	16						5000		500		
39	Paradise	(Roy E. Montgomery)	86					5		6	75	35		12			10	16	8	24	58	30						17500	6900	500		
40	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)	33								33	18			3													1200		1500		
41	Saint Jo	Roy Ricker II	157		4	5		1	1	3	161	85	1	5	9		11	13	16	48	88	51						58000	30000			
42	Forestburg	Roy Ricker II	66	2		2		2			68	46	2	2	5		6	9	16	18	49	38	9	25	1	18	788	41000				
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly	Robert Carroll	154	9	11	1		4	2	3	166	80		28		8	13	19	33	59	124	73		60		26	682	127800	31788	1100	1200	
44	Wichita Falls: First	Bruce Weaver	2916	24	58	19		61	24	39	2893	1100	34	392	110	18	118	392	279	1217	2006	496	310	110	18	310	861	2675000	100000	299625	59000	
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	John Rentfro	1873	30	16	16	3	22	11	22	1877	440	13	364		11	85	98	116	556	855	353		180	4	232	353	1550000	110000	65324	33186	

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confir-mation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on conf. of faith	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
46	Wichita Falls: Grant St.	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	437	2	1	2	1	8	6	9	418	145	2				22	20	10	100	152	93			2	50	285	231000	20000		5513	
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	W. V. Cade	80		6	4					90	59	1	33			10	30	15	12	67	45	6	7		15	564	28000	18000			
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	Byron D. Myrick	298	6	7	4		8	2	1	304	65	1	57	25	5	17	32	15	55	119	56	7	21	5	33	602	138000	15000	2882		
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Jack Meyers	147			1	6		1	2	139	38	1	17	20		7	2		25	34	19				27	61	70000	18830			
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	Homer Caldwell	195	3	2	5		2		1	202	82	5	21	10	4	17	31	29	86	163	81	38	30	3	27	378	120000	10000			
51	Wichita Falls: University	Donald Waddell	1006	13	51	6	9	21	7	4	1035	317	12	127		8	35	69	95	225	424	257	75	35	9	85	510	800000	45000		309493	1500
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr.	378	14	21	15	65	9	7	4	343	132	13	32		11	10	22	22	101	155	88			11	60		180000	3000	22781	36000	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		14629	190	332	133	193	268	114	252	14457	4891	171	1464	591	121	667	1298	1034	4162	7161	3165	816	1010	115	1777	10346	9247320	847018	515188	841437	1500
	Total Last Year		14908	171	321	119	184	373	112	221	14629	5043	149	1284	840	144	735	1599	976	4695	8005	3344	1443	1124	129	1712	9081	9061445	768650	477585	848807	4408
	Increase			19	11	14	9		2	31			22	180					58													
	Decrease		279					105			172	152			249	23	68	301		533	844	179	627	114	14	65	1265	185875	80368	37583	7370	2908

S-37

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Set	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Paid	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s)	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Associate(s)	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund: Appor-tioned	District Supts' Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Appor-tioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Pension And Benefit Funds: Appor-tioned	Pension And Benefit Funds: Paid	Equitable Salary Fund: Appor-tioned	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid	Conf. Pen. Found.: Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Alvord	George Thompson		816	339	3606	55	177	5400	5400			600				141	141	95	95	350	350	36	36	139
2	Sunset	George Thompson		806	79	621			800	800			160				35	35	14	14	88	88	9	9	
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)							904	804			120				22	22	14	14	56	56	6	6	
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)							600	800			60				3	4	5	1	7	5	1		5
5	Archer City	Don S. Youngblood	1200	3210	1003	6800	130	260	8000	8000					600		226	226	124	124	563	563	58	58	265
6	Bellevue	Michael Jackson		623	121	678			2000	2000							60	60	35	35	150	150	15	15	69
7	Vashti	Michael Jackson			79	305			1000	1000							29	29	18	18	72	72	7	7	40
8	Joy	Michael Jackson				84			360	360							12	12	6	6	29	29	3	3	18
9	Bowie	Don Holt	21878	5833	1050	17934	331	696	11000	11000	2000	333					394	394	175	175	981	981	101	101	493
10	Boyd	Leonard Tomlinson	6000	500	350	2950		55	6600	6600			900				148	148	116	116	370	370	38	38	
11	Rhome	Leonard Tomlinson			135	250			1800	1800			500				43	43	32	32	108	108	11	11	
12	Bridgeport	Earnest Wall	9696		1031	11112		336	9000	9000			1500		1115		378	378	140	140	942	942	97	97	
13	Bryson	Bert Jarvis		1138	676	2071	120	417	4036	4036					917		105	105	74	74	262	262	27	27	
14	Perrin	Bert Jarvis			88	868			1682	1682			500				45	45	29	29	111	111	11	11	57
15	Buckburnett	Edward L. Miller	4005	2620	3845	16024	50	615	12000	12000							470	470	184	184	1171	1171	121	121	683

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 31	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 32	Church School- Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Expenses, Etc. 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U.M.W. 36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Asso's (s') Salary Amount Set 38a	Asso's (s') Salary Amount Paid 38b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd. Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd. Associate(s) 40b	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund Apportioned 41a	District Supts' Fund Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 44b	Conf. Pen. Found. Paid 45
16	Byers	Wilma Robbie Corse		138	402				4536	4116							96	96	74	74	239	239	25	25	
17	Petrolia	Wilma Robbie Corse		1450	160	189			3024	2744							54	54	49	49	134	134	14	14	49
18	Chico: Morris Mem.	Paul W. Wideux			782	2233	100	198	7030	7030					128		189	189	123	123	471	471	48	48	242
19	Decatur	Arthur Renfro		3244	1965	23659		869	10000	10000			1800		1015		571	571	175	175	1423	1423	146	146	697
20	Decatur Ct.: Allison	(Roger Hook)		350	180	388			675	675							18	18	12	12	46	46	5	5	
21	Greenwood	(Roger Hook)				68			300	288							8	8	5	5	20	20	2	2	
22	Oak Grove	(Roger Hook)			184	220			960	960							33	33	17	17	82	82	8	8	
23	Slidell	(Roger Hook)			184	201			360	360			60				16	16	5	5	39	39	4	4	
24	Electra	Merwin K. Turner	13889	4036	1479	11574	131	937	9500	9500			800		1000		403	403	151	151	1004	1004	103	103	534
25	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)		4328	294	612		239	3300	3300							75	75	47	47	186	186	19	19	20
26	Charlie	(Richard Brewster)		1095		226			720	720							16	16	12	12	39	39	4	4	19
27	Henrietta	H. Lee McGinnis		6947	1112	11505	159		7200	7200			720				316	316	121	121	788	788	81	81	418
28	Bluegrove	H. Lee McGinnis		249		352			1200	1200			240				30	30	16	16	75	75	8	8	43
29	Holliday	John W. Dillard			172	1354	20	100	4724	4724							108	108	79	79	268	268	28	28	138
30	Dundee	John W. Dillard		53		215			969	968							22	22	11	11	56	56	6	6	27
31	Valley View	John W. Dillard				685			1808	1808							42	42	26	26	105	105	11	11	43
32	Iowa Park	Boyd Sawyer	3374	2075	1600	14560	130	1318	8900	8900			1180		920		433	433	149	149	1079	1079	111	111	
33	Jacksboro	Elwood S. Poore		3083	929	14739		1191	9300	9300			1854		600		352	352	126	126	877	877	90	90	458
34	Jermyn	(W. T. Johnson)				200			480	480							11	11	8	8	26	26	3	3	4
35	Megargel	Aston Pollard			415	400		50	2400	2400					600		62	62	42	42	154	154	16	16	78
36	Montague	(Ray McClesky)			131	418			1080	1080							28	28	18	18	69	69	7	7	32
37	Nocona	Leland Young	5279	2343	666	13636	100	711	9400	9400							341	341	154	154	850	850	88	88	434
38	Paradise Ct., Garvin	(Roy E. Montgomery)			75	20	147		1200	1200					30		20	20	21	21	49	49	5	5	
39	Paradise	(Roy E. Montgomery)			191		596		1200	1200							50	50	21	21	124	124	13	15	84
40	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)		250		456			840	840							16	16	15	15	39	39	4	4	
41	Saint Jo	Roy Ricker II		35	520	4139			6240	6240							171	171	102	102	425	425	44	44	
42	Forestburg	Roy Ricker II		49	173	1024		106	1980	1980							51	51	35	35	128	128	13	13	63
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly Dr.	Robert Carroll	1800	1788	695	7096	327	244	7100	7100			1700				173	173	124	124	432	432	44	44	144
44	Wichita Falls: First	Bruce Weaver		129601	28437	139714	147740	5691	20700	20700	16800	16800	1500	2700	2400		3207	3207	599	599	7987	7987	822	822	500
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	John Rentfro	8166	3092	10545	88444	1922	3816	18750	18750	9300	9300	1200			720	1775	1775	511	511	4422	4422	455	455	2013
46	Wichita Falls: Grant St.	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	9131	2675	1243	14855	283	700	9000	9000							424	424	158	158	1056	1056	109	109	
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	W. V. Cade	637	300	240	3544		75	4800	4800			420		656		108	108	77	77	268	268	28	28	
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	Byron D. Myrick		1953	1513	5985	81	217	8600	8600					1000		274	274	144	144	684	684	70	70	302
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Jack Meyers		88	170	1835	1	274	6000	6000					600		144	144	105	105	360	360	37	37	149
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	Homer Caldwell		3078	1526	4037	29	478	7500	7500			250		415		186	186	131	131	464	464	48	101	176
51	Wichita Falls: University	Donald Waddell	42524	1366	2714	28769	2000	1543	12720	12720	4210	4210	1200	600	900		964	964	363	363	2401	2401	247	247	
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr.	11232	1245	724	8407	1521		7920	7920			480		600		321	321	135	135	801	801	82	82	398
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		138811	190457	68217	469062	155973	21313	267497	266785	32310	30643	17744	3300	13496	720	13219	13220	5022	5018	32930	32928	3389	3443	8835
	Total Last Year		147924	311281	72989	377197	237062	20337	252316	251800	31962	29451	14063	3225	10031	2545	12842	12842	4640	4652	34648	34593	3060	3016	6805
	Increase					91865		976	15181	14985	348	1192	3691	75	3465		377	378	382	366			329	427	2030
	Decrease		9133	120824	4772		81089									1825					1718	1665			

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings				
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	
1	Alvord	George Thompson	16	16	25	25	12	12	98	98	131	131	216	216	693	693	693	168	168	99	99	26	26	132			5	34	5	5	
2	Sunset	George Thompson	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	33	33	55	55	175	175	175	42	42	25		7	7				3	5	9		
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	21	21	34	34	110	110	60	27	6	16		4	4								
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)							2	2	2	2	4	3	13	13	12	3	3	2	2										
5	Archer City	Don S. Youngblood	26	26	40	40	19	19	158	158	211	211	347	347	1114	1114	1114	270	270	160	160	42	42	603		15	15	18	15	15	
6	Bellevue	Michael Jackson	7	7	11	11	5	5	42	42	57	57	93	93	298	298	298	72	72	43	43	11	11	5				1	3		
7	Joy	Michael Jackson	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	27	27	44	44	143	143	143	35	35	20	20	5	5	10					10		
8	Vashti	Michael Jackson	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	11	11	18	18	58	58	58	14	14	8	8	2	2								
9	Bowie	Don Holt	46	46	69	69	33	33	276	276	368	368	606	606	1949	1949	1949	471	471	278	278	74	74				75	100	50		
10	Boyd	Leonard Tomlinson	17	5	26	10	12	5	104	104	109	109	228	228	732	732	732	177	50	105	25	28	15	94			52	8	3	11	
11	Rhome	Leonard Tomlinson	5	2	8	8	4	4	30	30	41	41	67	67	214	214	214	52		31		8	8	29			9		12	19	
12	Bridgeport	Earnest Walt	44	44	66	66	32	32	264	264	354	354	586	582	1866	1866	1866	452	452	267	267	71	71	396							
13	Bryson	Bert Jarvis	12	12	18	18	9	9	73	73	98	98	162	162	518	518	518	126	126	74	74	20	20					17			
14	Perrin	Bert Jarvis	5	5	8	8	4	4	31	31	42	42	69	69	221	221	221	53	53	32	32	8	8								
15	Buckburnett	Edward L. Miller	55	55	83	83	39	39	329	329	439	439	723	723	2320	2320	2320	562	562	332	332	88	88			50		41			
16	Byers	Wilma Robbie Corse	11	11	17	17	8	8	67	67	90	90	148	148	473	473	473	115	115	68	68	18	18			10					
17	Petrolia	Wilma Robbie Corse	6	6	9	9	5	5	38	38	50	50	83	83	266	266	266	64	64	38	38	10	10								
18	Chico: Morris Mem.	Paul W. Widicus	22	22	33	33	16	16	132	132	177	177	291	291	933	933	933	226	226	134	134	35	35	57			32				
19	Decatur	Arthur Renfro	67	67	100	100	48	48	399	399	534	534	879	879	2818	2818	2818	683	683	404	404	107	107	1159			50	50	25		
20	Decatur Ct.: Allison	(Roger Houk)	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	17	17	28	28	91	91	91	22	22	13	13	3	3								
21	Greenwood	(Roger Houk)	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	7	7	12	12	39	39	39	9	9	6	6	1	1								
22	Oak Grove	(Roger Houk)	4		6	6	3	3	23	23	31	31	50	50	162	162	162	39	39	23	23	6	6								
23	Slidell	(Roger Houk)	2	2	3	3	1	1	11	11	15	15	24	24	78	78	78	19	19	11	11	3	3								
24	Electra	Merwin K. Turner	47	47	71	71	34	34	282	282	377	377	620	620	1989	1989	1989	482	482	285	285	76	76	556			62	75	50	45	
25	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)	9	9	13	13	6	6	52	52	70	70	115	115	369	369	369	89	89	53	53	14	14					15		13	
26	Charlie	(Richard Brewster)	2	2	3	3	1	1	11	11	15	15	24	24	78	78	78	19	19	11	11	3	3				10	10		10	
27	Henrietta	H. Lee McGinnis	37	37	55	55	26	26	221	221	296	296	487	487	1565	1565	1565	378	378	224	224	59	59		138		43				
28	Bluegrove	H. Lee McGinnis	4	4	5	5	3	3	21	21	28	28	46	46	149	149	149	36	36	21	21	6	6								
29	Holliday	John W. Dillard	13	13	19	19	9	9	75	75	101	101	166	166	531	531	531	129	129	76	76	20	20	22	78		11	6		4	
30	Dundee	John W. Dillard	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	21	21	34	34	110	110	110	27	27	16	16	4	4	8	45		4	4		3	
31	Valley View	John W. Dillard	5	5	7	7	4	4	29	29	39	39	65	65	207	207	207	50	50	30	30	8	8	25	8		1				
32	Iowa Park	Boyd Sawyer	51	51	76	76	36	36	303	303	405	405	667	667	2138	2138	2138	518	518	306	306	81	81	177			49	33	6	33	
33	Jacksboro	Elwood S. Poore	41	41	62	62	29	29	246	246	329	329	541	541	1736	1736	1736	421	421	249	249	66	66	13			50	50			
34	Jermyn	(W. T. Johnson)	1	1	2	2	1	1	7	7	9	9	16	16	52	52	52	13	13	7	7	2	2								
35	Megargel	Aston Pollard	7	7	11	11	5	5	43	43	58	58	95	95	305	305	305	74	74	44	44	12	12								
36	Montague	(Ray McClesky)	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	26	26	42	42	136	136	136	33	33	19	19	5	5				15				
37	Nocona	Leland Young	40	40	60	60	28	28	239	239	319	319	525	525	1685	1685	1685	408	408	241	241	84	64	608	225		342	100	175	65	
38	Paradise Ct.: Garvin	(Roy E. Montgomery)	2	2	3	3	2	2	14	14	18	18	30	30	97	97	97	24		14	14	4	4								
39	Paradise	(Roy E. Montgomery)	6		9		4		35		47	47	77	77	246	246	246	60		35		9									
40	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)	2	2	3	3	1	1	11	11	15	15	24	24	78	78	78	19	19	11	11	3	3						2		
41	Saint Jo	Roy Ricker II	20	20	30	30	14	14	119	119	160	160	263	263	842	842	842	204	204	121	121	32	32								
42	Forestburg	Roy Ricker II	6	6	9	9	4	4	36	36	48	48	79	79	253	253	253	61	61	36	36	10	10	35				17			
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly	Robert Carroll	20	20	30	30	14	14	121	121	162	162	267	267	855	855	855	207	207	122	122	33	33	50		6	47				
44	Wichita Falls: First	Bruce Weaver	376	376	563	563	268	268	2243	2243	2998	2998	4933	4933	15822	15822	15822	3833	3833	2266	2266	601	601	5295		500	500	500			
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	John Rentfro	208	208	312	312	148	148	1242	1242	1660	1660	2731	2731	8760	8760	8760	2122	2122	1255	1255	333	333	1346				200		25	

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES															
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts				General Church Special Day Offerings			
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
46	Wichita Falls: Grant St.	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	50	50	75	75	35	35	297	297	396	396	653	653	2093	2093	2093	507	507	300	300	80	80	370			181	72		
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	W. V. Cade	13	13	19	19	9	9	75	75	101	101	166	166	531	531	531	129	129	76	76	20	20			35	36		23	
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	Byron D. Myrick	32	32	48	48	23	23	192	192	257	257	422	422	1354	1354	1354	328	328	194	194	52	52	707			27			28
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Jack Meyers	17	17	25	25	12	12	101	101	135	135	222	222	713	713	713	173	173	102	102	27	27	86			9	9		
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	Homer Caldwell	22	22	33	33	16	16	130	130	174	174	287	282	920	920	920	223	209	132	141	35	35				39	18	5	18
51	Wichita Falls: University	Donald Waddell	113	113	169	169	80	80	674	674	901	901	1483	1483	4756	4756	4756	1152	1152	681	681	181	181	1541		100		115		
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr.	37	37	56	56	26	26	225	225	301	301	494	494	1587	1587	1587	384	384	227	227	60	60	238			35	10		7
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		1546	1521	2320	2295	1103	1092	9243	9208	12331	12331	20337	20331	65241	65241	65190	15804	15506	9343	9165	2477	2455	13562	494	710	1661	1555	393	301
	Total Last Year		1644	1401	1462	2114	1165	1288	7886	7204	11295	10830	19560	18759	60555	60254	60555	16628	12926	9831	8228	2612	2249	16260		931	1337	1348	297	301
	Increase			120	858	181			1357	2004	1036	1501	777	1572	4686	4987	4635		2580		937		206		494		324	207	96	
	Decrease		98				62	226										824		488		135		2698		221				

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned 59a	Paid 59b	60	Apportioned 61a	Paid 61b	Apportioned 62a	Paid 62b	63	64	Apportioned 65a	Paid 65b	Apportioned 66a	Paid 66b	Apportioned 67a	Paid 67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Alvord	George Thompson	40	40	5	180	180	98	98	37	82	103	103	51	51	77	77	100	5	4		14201
2	Sunset	George Thompson	10	10		45	45	25	25	4	36	26	26	13	13	19	19		1	1	10	3169
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	7	7		29	10	16	16			16	3	8	2	12	12					1222
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	1	1		3	2	2	2			2	2	1	1	1	1			1		709
5	Archer City	Don S. Youngblood	66	66	17	290	290	157	157	50	292	165	165	83	83	124	128	404	25	6		27190
6	Bellevue	Michael Jackson	18	18		77	77	42	42		100	44	44	22	22	33	33	51		2	32	4820
7	Vashti	Michael Jackson	8	8		37	37	20	20			21	21	11	11	16	16	30		1	13	2031
8	Joy	Michael Jackson	3	3		15	15	8	8			9	9	4	4	6	6			1		681
9	Bowie	Don Holt	115	115	50	505	505	274	274	7	775	289	289	144	144	216	216		100	11		68080
10	Boyd	Leonard Tomlinson	43	20		190	42	103	76		100	139	139	54	10	82						19864
11	Rhome	Leonard Tomlinson	13	8		56	6	30	12			32	8	16	3	24						3359
12	Bridgeport	Earnest Walt	111	111		485	485	263	263		50	277	277	139	139	208	208			10		41284
13	Bryson	Bert Jarvis	31	31		135	135	73	73		40	77	77	38	38	58	58				33	11455
14	Perrin	Bert Jarvis	13	13		57	57	31	31		40	33	33	16	16	25	25			1	15	4095
15	Buckburnett	Edward L. Miller	138	138		603	603	327	327	40	500	344	344	172	172	258	258			13		49244

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
16	Byers	Wilma Robbie Corse	28	28		123	123	67	67		12884	70	70	35	35	53	53					19375
17	Petrolia	Wilma Robbie Corse	16	16		69	69	38	38			39	39	20	20	30	30			1		5625
18	Chico: Morris Mem.	Paul W. Widicus	55	55		242	242	132	132	34	143	139	139	69	69	104	104	334		5		14889
19	Decatur	Arthur Renfro	167	167	60	732	732	398	398	100	1437	418	418	209	209	314	314	137	150	16		57025
20	Decatur Ct.: Allison	(Roger Hook)	5	5		24	24	13	13			13	13	7	7	10	10					1940
21	Greenwood	(Roger Hook)	2	2		10	10	5	5			6	6	3	3	4	4					503
22	Oak Grove	(Roger Hook)	10	10		42	19	23				24	24	12		18	18					1918
23	Slidell	(Roger Hook)	5	5		20	20	11	11			12	12	6	6	9	9					1099
24	Electra	Merwin K. Turner	118	118		517	517	281	281	42	1814	295	295	148	148	221	221	150	50	11	25	54264
25	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)	22	22		96	96	52	52		11	55	55	27	27	41	41			2		10244
26	Charlie	(Richard Brewster)	5	5		20	20	11	11	20	30	12	12	6	6	9	9		10	1		2452
27	Henrietta	H. Lee McGinnis	93	93		406	406	220	220	92	364	231	231	115	115	174	174		47	9		34647
28	Bluegrove	H. Lee McGinnis	9	9		39	39	21	21			22	22	11	11	17	17			1		2652
29	Holliday	John W. Dillard	32	32		138	138	75	75	8	64	79	79	39	39	59	59	56		3		8804
30	Dundee	John W. Dillard	7	7		29	29	16	16	10	47	16	16	8	8	12	12	30		1		1835
31	Valley View	John W. Dillard	12	12		54	54	29	29	1		31	31	15	15	23	23	30		1		3394
32	Iowa Park	Boyd Sawyer	127	127		556	556	302	302	43	180	317	317	159	159	238	238	88		12		42730
33	Jacksboro	Elwood S. Poore	103	103		451	451	245	245	75	250	258	258	129	129	193	193	50		10	50	39246
34	Jermyn	(W. T. Johnson)	3	3		13	13	7	7			8	8	4	4	6	6			1		884
35	Megargel	Aston Pollard	18	18		79	79	43	43	12	2	45	45	23	23	34	36			2		5133
36	Montague	(Ray McClesky)	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	20	10	10	15	15			1		2196
37	Nocona	Leland Young	100	100		438	438	238	238	211	841	250	250	125	125	188	188	323		9		41849
38	Paradise Ct., Garvin	(Roy E. Montgomery)	6	5		25	25	14	14	152	93	14	14	7	7	11	11					2073
39	Paradise	(Roy E. Montgomery)	15	15		64	64	35	35	50	50	37		18		27	27			1		2893
40	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)	5	5		20	20	11	11			12	12	6	6	9	9					1850
41	Saint Jo	Roy Ricker II	50	50		219	219	119	119			125	125	63	63	94	94					14151
42	Forestburg	Roy Ricker II	15	15		66	66	36	36			38	38	19	19	28	28			2		4420
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly Dr.	Robert Carroll	51	51		222	222	121	121	13	91	127	127	63	63	95	95	50		5		24439
44	Wichita Falls: First	Bruce Weaver	940	940	300	4111	4111	2232	2232	500	8111	2349	200	1175	200	1762	1762	11700	500	88	300	580040
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	John Renfro	520	520	100	2276	2276	1236	1236	200	3429	1300	1300	650	650	980	980	1425	250	49		187888
46	Wichita Falls: Grant St.	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	124	124		544	544	295	295	149	442	311	311	155	155	233	233			12		47008
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	W. V. Cade	32	32		138	138	75	75		50	79	79	39	39	59	59					12858
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	Byron D. Myrick	80	80		352	352	191	191	10	20	201	201	101	101	151	151	400		8		26001
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Jack Meyers	42	42		185	185	101	101	1	35	106	106	53	53	79	79			4		12000
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	Homer Caldwell	55	62		239	275	130	83		176	137	131	68	73	102	94	208		15		21530
51	Wichita Falls: University	Donald Waddell	282	282		1236	1236	671	671			706	706	353	353	530	530	1200		26		119471
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr.	94	94		412	412	223	223	19	41	235	235	117	117	176	176	45		7	10	38933
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		3873	3852	532	16949	16744	9205	9089	1880	32620	9704	7485	4839	3776	7267	7159	16811	1138	354	488	1699663
	Total Last Year				596					1984	16548						5473		1076			1752933
	Increase										16072						1686		62			
	Decrease				64					104											53270	53270

PROPERTY

List No.	PROPERTY	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 of End of Year
1	Dallas-Denton District Parsonage		50500		
2	Dallas-Northeast District Parsonage		55000		
3	Dallas-South District Parsonage		48000		2300
4	Sherman-McKinney District Parsonage		57000		17000
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs District Parsonage		50000		
6	Wichita Falls District Parsonage		100000		30000
7	Bethlehem Center, Dallas	200000		2000	32000
8	Bridgeport Conference Center	650000			
9	C. C. Young Home, Dallas	4000000		1269814	555160
10	Conference Board of Pensions	80000		1444612	
11	Methodist Publishing House	2500000			
12	N. Texas Conference Div. Church Ext.	539071		48235	
13	Rankin Center, Dallas	30500		42543	
14	Southern Methodist University	82627656		70479216	24722948
15	Texoma Conference Center	100000			
16	Wesley Center, Dallas	37500			
17	Wesley Foundation, ETU, Commerce	62000		3000	12340
18	Wesley Foundation, MU, Wichita Falls	115000			
19	Wesley Foundation, NTSU, TWU, Denton	240800		25000	
20	Pat Mayse Camp, Paris			25000	
21	Methodist Hospital	51238831		6827730	9042310
	TOTAL	142421358	360500	80167150	34414058

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 1

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn 5	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's 6	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by: Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) 10	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Consistency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes 16	Youth 17	Adults 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School 20	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith 23	Membership in United Methodist Women 24	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 25	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 26	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 27	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 28	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year 29	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 30
1	Dallas Central	Wm. Joe Washington	23975	335	461	245	637	385	150	353	23491	8455	258	2477	3027	325	1155	2050	1161	6178	10544	5102	1967	1492	191	2321	25113	19271480	1146295	1271012	1765437	28817
2	Dallas-Denton	William C. Crouch	26846	597	908	352	798	747	252	179	26727	9109	474	3117	4936	407	1248	4550	2428	6050	14276	6437	2869	2880	374	1692	22085	15379794	1060064	3180840	4044010	9370
3	Dallas Northeast	James Hares	34514	736	1567	599	323	960	309	237	35587	10049	622	5564	3564	610	2351	7383	3941	6459	20134	8347	5417	9082	528	3023	34364	24245065	1151340	1270741	4257795	11495
4	Dallas South	B. C. Robertson	21854	412	594	233	624	754	322	213	21180	6229	354	2782	2424	412	1021	2940	1722	4955	10638	4850	1783	2799	267	1598	22418	10832510	1006891	554414	1556279	5464
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	13909	176	251	85	59	215	139	258	13750	4911	174	986	754	80	732	1273	845	4699	7549	4071	718	818	109	1424	5664	7805530	947138	611945	749352	
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	14327	161	312	172	388	307	125	206	13896	4915	172	1149	1239	101	832	1501	1082	3699	7114	3768	984	1205	108	1561	15916	7702942	862957	368817	649526	9422
7	Wichita Falls	James F. Garrett	14629	190	332	133	193	268	114	252	14457	4891	171	1464	591	121	667	1298	1034	4162	7161	3165	816	1010	115	1777	10346	9247320	847018	515168	841437	1500
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		150054	2607	4425	1769	3022	3836	1411	1698	149088	48559	2225	17539	16535	2056	8006	20995	12213	36202	77416	35738	14554	19286	1692	13396	135906	94484641	7021703	7772937	13863836	66068
	Total Last Year		150870	2822	5119	2021	3349	4279	1267	1683	150054	48388	2195	16885	18865	2142	8031	21924	12286	37486	79687	36421	13613	18760	1860	13944	140220	87511299	8579504	6917347	14315858	71077
	Increase								144	15		171	30	654									941	526				6973342	442199	855590		
	Decrease		816	15	694	252	327	643			966				2330	86	25	929	53	1264	2271	683			168	548	4314				452022	5009
	"Property"																											142421358	360500	90167150	34414058	

We had 811 Fewer "Removed" than Last Year, BUT we had 961 Fewer "Additions"

Every catagory "Down" in Church School. Total of 2.8% Decrease. Attendence in C.S. Down by 1.9%

UMW membership "Down" by 3.9%

+ 8% over 1974 | + 6.7% over 1974 | +12.4% over 1974 | 3.2% over 1974

(Totals and Percentages Do Not include "PROPERTY.")

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 2

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church								
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Dallas Central	Wm Joe Washington	743793	322898	128862	956791	128595	25535	273185	280868	49050	49187	32882	7675	29983	8262	23317	21283	5605	5298	58078	53733	5980	5221	1621
2	Dallas-Denton	William C. Crouch	615279	269744	108461	1325007	79602	23193	305909	306159	139635	140602	27629	12300	23788	2899	24748	23990	7040	6820	61645	60692	6345	6143	5830
3	Dallas Northeast	James Hares	609303	284445	287778	1829356	264194	30491	345021	345067	236208	236243	33045	14536	26396	5565	32139	31376	9562	9168	80215	80003	8217	7843	7029
4	Dallas South	B. C. Robertson	405363	129982	206909	881143	15197	17996	322369	333525	52595	52076	37454	2906	21855	3799	22219	17827	6056	5659	47309	45869	4890	4390	8065
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	171139	169589	96729	349216	18842	12174	285521	286042	21099	12480	14020	2430	10875	2,10	12054	12012	5085	5060	30171	30044	3078	3092	3728
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	162198	170755	55042	429414	14082	12926	285042	285243	21538	21238	25711	575	21563		11915	11733	4943	4841	29680	29101	3059	3001	3348
7	Wichita Falls	James E. Garrett	138811	190457	68217	469062	155973	21313	267497	266785	32310	30643	17744	3300	13496	720	13219	13220	5022	5018	32930	32928	3389	3443	8835
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2845886	1537870	951998	6239989	676485	143628	2084544	2103689	552435	542471	188486	43722	147956	23355	139611	131441	43313	41864	340028	332370	34958	33133	38456
	Total Last Year		2253121	1725052	876739	5533116	511970	138262	1951060	1955207	528363	526838	163628	45770	121833	34632	127547	123038	43563	41790	344261	336509	30419	26862	37516
	Increase		592765		75259	706873	164515	5366	133484	148482	24072	15633	24857		26123		12064	8403		74			4539	6271	940
	Decrease			187182										2048		11277			250		4233	4139			
	% of Increase over last Year		26.3%		8.6%	12.8%	32.1%	3.9%		7.6%		3%					9.5%	6.8%		.002%			14.9%	23.3%	2.5%
	% of Decrease over last Year			10.9%															.06%		1.2%	1.2%			
	% of Apportionmt. Pd. in 1974								Increase of Total Ministerial Support of 7%								96.5% Paid in 1974		98% Paid in 1974		97.7 Paid in 1974		88.3% Paid in 1974		
	% of Apportionmt. Pd. in 1975																94.1% Paid in 1975		98.7% Paid in 1975		97.7 Paid in 1975		94.8% Paid in 1975		

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 3

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																	
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admn.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv & World Ser. Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings					
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d		
1	Dallas Central	Wm. Joe Washington	2731	1187	3694	2946	1948	1417	16309	10792	15363	16996	35872	31453	86860	82536	78128	27372	13252	16475	9331	4376	2761	29561	1517	35	899	1351	725	876		
2	Dallas-Denton	William C. Crouch	2895	2507	4343	3804	2183	1820	17313	16263	17422	15378	38074	36877	121912	95111	111363	29583	25853	17492	14648	4641	4040	23033	21		3467	1013	195	214		
3	Dallas Northeast	James Hares	3764	2633	5627	4927	2690	2351	22518	21356	20962	18775	49214	45894	158754	155410	146410	39614	26539	23034	13582	6027	4776	23157	8727	378	2475	2013	600	1045		
4	Dallas South	B. C. Robertson	2226	1734	3342	2878	1590	1347	13311	11462	16342	14917	29311	27425	93940	93940	86004	22726	17778	13468	9638	3571	2937	16009	3813	56	1316	872	436	382		
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	1415	1157	2130	2061	1015	987	8384	8141	8742	8716	18833	18645	59300	59001	59024	14396	13695	8136	7034	2218	2181	8998	71	23	625	880	353	220		
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	1396	1297	2091	1951	995	929	8337	7928	12687	12360	18328	17802	58597	58618	54664	14243	12006	8421	6919	2234	2079	7421	67	92	1278	1121	425	328		
7	Wichita Falls	James E. Garrett	1546	1521	2320	2295	1103	1092	9243	9208	12331	12331	20337	20331	65241	65241	65190	15804	15506	9343	9165	2477	2456	13562	494	710	1651	1565	393	301		
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		15975	12036	23557	20862	11524	9943	95415	85150	103849	99473	209969	196427	644604	609857	600783	163738	124629	96369	70317	25544	21229	121741	14710	1294	11721	8805	3127	3366		
	Total Last Year		16318	9425	23389	19818	12138	11348	78147	68930	95268	84820	186598	178117	636530	595526	563964	164779	105766	97475	63103	25883	20769	153106	6465	1838	8326	7444	2344	2717		
	Increase			2611	168	1044			17268	16220	8581	14653	23371	20310	8074	14331	36819		18863		7214		460		8245		3395	1361	783	649		
	Decrease		343				614	1405										1041		1106		339		31365		544						
	% of Increase over last Year			27.7%	.7%	5.3%			22.1%	23.5%	9%	17.3%	12.5%	11.4%	1.3%	2.4%	6.5%		17.8%		11.4%		2.2%		127.5%		40.8%	18.3%	33.4%	23.9%		
	% of Decrease over last Year		2.1%				5%	12.4%										.6%		1.1%		1.3%		20.5%		29.6%						
	% of Apportionmt. Pd. in 1974		57.8% Paid in 1974		84.7% Paid in 1974		85.5% Paid in 1974		88.2%		89%		95.5%		86.6% of App /94.7% of Accepted			64.2%		64.7%		80.2%									
	% of Apportionmt. Pd. in 1975		75.3% Paid in 1975		88.6% Paid in 1975		86.3% Paid in 1975		89.2%		96.8%		94.5%		93.2% of App /98.8% of Accepted.			78.1%		73%		83.1%									

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 4

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Dallas Central	Wm. Joe Washington	6833	3884	530	29319	11486	16226	8202	9243	17020	16926	8989	8541	4974	12540	10940	13390	7753	41	3873	3106039
2	Dallas-Denton	William C. Crouch	7252	6487		31731	26546	17224	15384	7061	12128	18130	15088	9065	8072	13598	11399	46227	4556	187	1416	3453185
3	Dallas Northeast	James Hares	9430	6510	205	41237	26407	22376	15019	5434	19185	23504	16214	11949	10341	17638	10611	49339	6512	240	454	4593947
4	Dallas South	B. C. Robertson	5582	4708	170	24400	16945	13246	10101	4887	8547	13943	11393	6963	6144	10460	8839	7253	1840	218	1215	2471281
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	3530	3477	194	15435	14217	8365	8176	3270	8437	8699	7798	4388	4089	6608	5342	3397	1149	169	2688	1394796
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	3491	3298	446	15275	12657	8299	7099	2584	8740	8730	7112	4366	3763	6542	5570	3653	752	235	207	1435554
7	Wichita Falls	James E. Garrett	3873	3852	532	16949	16744	9205	9089	1880	32620	9714	7485	4839	3776	7267	7159	16811	1138	354	488	1699663
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		39991	32216	2077	174346	125002	94941	73070	34359	106677	99646	74079	50111	41159	74653	59860	140070	23700	1444	10341	18154465
	Total Last Year				1835					33776	92338						49588		27923			16443386
	Increase				242					583	14339						10272					1711079
	Decrease																		4223			
	% of Increase over last Year				13.2%					1.7%	15.5%						20.7%					10.4%
	% of Decrease over last Year																		15.1%			
	% of Apportionmt. Pd. in 1974																					
	% of Apportionmt. Pd. in 1975			80.6%			71.7%		77%				74.3%		82.1%		80.2%					

Last Year Conf. Property & Conf. Advance Specials Together—An increase of 154.1% in Combined Totals. Treasurer showed $31,061 on Co. Projects $118,470 on Advance for Conf. Advance Spec.

Last year Texas Methodist Colleges and Campus Ministries were together. An increase of 1.4% in combined Totals.

Last year Church Development and "Shares" were included in same total. Treasurer showed $58,862 paid last year.

INDEX

Agenda Committee 55
Appointments (Blue Section). 85-94
Business of the Annual Conference 96
Commissions 54
Committees 57
Councils
- Discipleship 70
- Community and Global Ministries. 37
- Finance and Administration 81
- Ministries and Administration 35
- Professional Ministries 49

Daily Proceedings 60
Directories
- Certified Professional Educators and Musicians 20
- Consecrated Lay Workers 20
- Educational Assistants 20
- Lay Members 22
- Ministerial Members (Pink Section). 4-21
- Widows of North Texas Conference 157

Memoirs of Deceased 160
Ministers Service Record. 202
Ministers Wives Club Officers. 157
Officers of the Conference 3
Our Beloved Dead 177
Reports to Annual Conference. 105
- Archives and History 125
- Budget 1977: 147
- Church and Society 132
- Continuing Education 111
- Council on Discipleship 116
- District Superintendents. 114
- Equitable Salaries 119
- Insurance. 113
- Missional Concerns 183
- Pensions 136
- Professional Personnel (Lay Division) 136
- Religion and Race 127
- Statisticians Report 154
- Status of Women. 126
- Treasurer. 152
- Trustees. 150
- United Methodist Women 120

Salaries (Special Appointees). 156
Standing Rules 182
Statistical Tables. 215